

1991 Journal

This Is a Day of New Beginnings

**The Louisiana
Annual Conference**



Table of Contents
(for complete index see inside back cover)

	Page
I. Officers of the Annual Conference	4
II. Conference Directories	5
III. Conference Calendar	9
IV. Councils, Commissions, Committees, Boards, Trustees, Representatives	14
V. Daily Proceedings	56
VI. Disciplinary Questions	87
VII. Conference Registry	105
VIII. Appointments	177
IX. Pastoral Records	194
X. Conference Structure & Rules	209
XI. Memoirs	230
XII. Reports	255
XIII. Statistical Tables	S1

JOURNAL OF THE
Twenty-first Session
of the
LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
SOUTH CENTRAL JURISDICTION

held at

CENTENARY COLLEGE

and

FIRST UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
SHREVEPORT, LOUISIANA

June 3-6, 1991



AREA OFFICES OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
527 North Boulevard
Baton Rouge, Louisiana 70802-5720
(504) 346-1646

DONALD C. COTTRILL
Conference Journal Editor

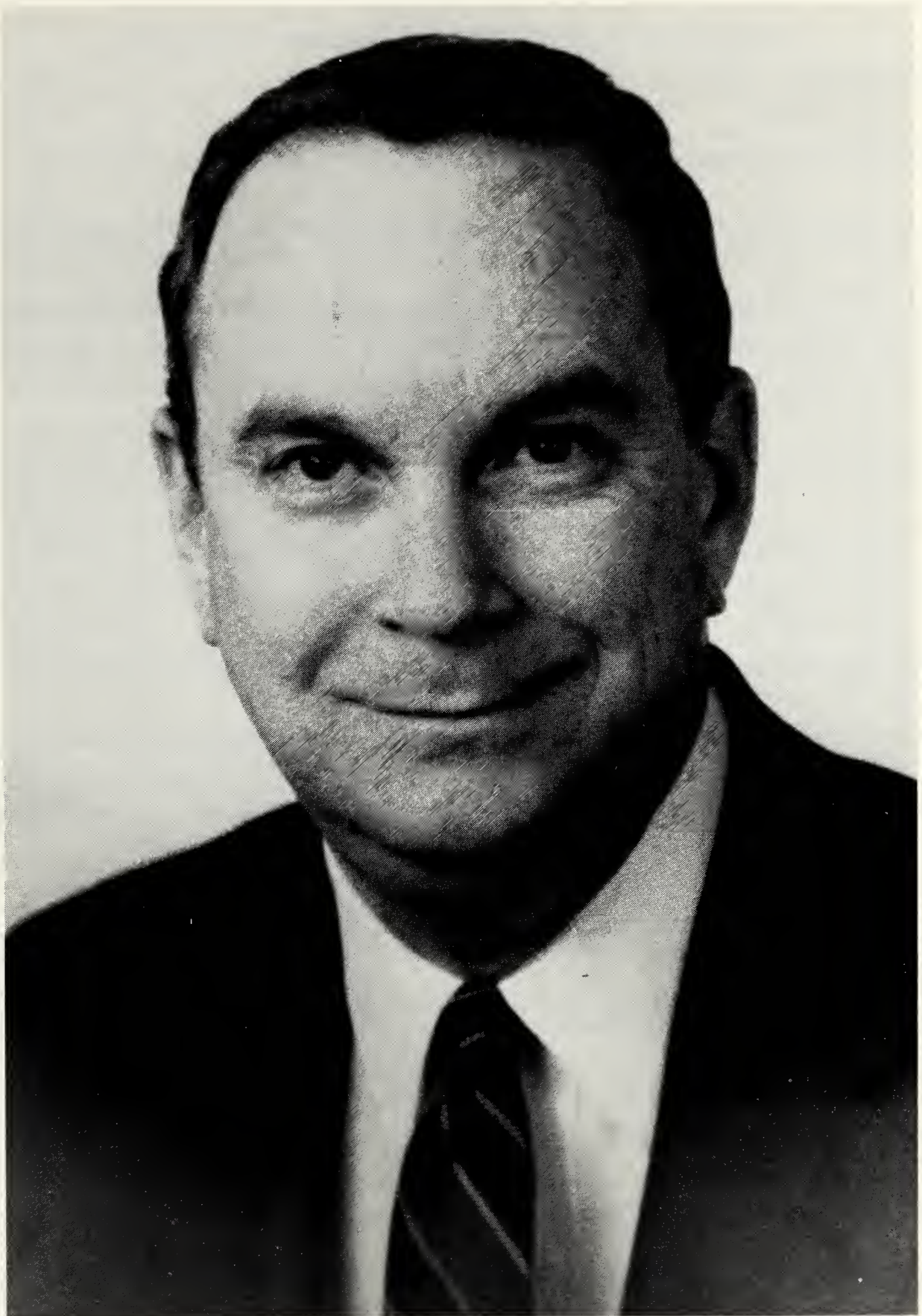
ELIZABETH P. LUCAS
KARMESE J. WINFREY
Assistant Journal Editors

Printed by M.A. Publishing
Mobile, Alabama

THE LARGER CABINET — 1991-92



Front row left to right: C. Gerald Richardson, George W.C. Calvin, Bishop William B. Oden, Carole Cotton-Winn, James M. Poole. Back row left to right: Donald C. Cottrill, H. Warren Blakeman, Kenneth R. Reed, J. Phillip Woodland, L. Ray Branton, Stone W. Caraway, George A. Duerson, C. Richard Hoffpauir.



BISHOP WILLIAM B. ODEN
LOUISIANA AREA

I. Officers of the Annual Conference

EXECUTIVE OFFICERS

PRESIDENT — Bishop William B. Oden, 527 North Boulevard, Baton Rouge 70802-5720
(504) 346-1646

SECRETARY — Donald C. Cottrill, 527 North Boulevard, Baton Rouge 70802-5720
(504) 346-1646

STATISTICIAN AND EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR OF ADMINISTRATION/TREASURER —
Stone W. Caraway, 527 North Boulevard, Baton Rouge 70802-5720 (504) 346-1646

CHANCELLOR — Mr. James Wesley Bean, P.O. Box 3828, Lafayette 70502 (318) 233-8800

ASSOCIATE CHANCELLORS — D. Ryan Sartor, Jr., Thomas A. Harrell, J. Jay Caraway

CONFERENCE LAY LEADER — Paul D. White, 5401 Jackson Street, Alexandria 71301
(318) 443-1349 (Home); (318) 445-2500 (Office)

PRESIDENT, UNITED METHODIST WOMEN — Norma S. Winegeart, P.O. Box 156, Plain
Dealing 71064-0156 (318) 326-4746

PRESIDENT, UNITED METHODIST MEN — Boyd Baun, 4888 Loyola Drive, Baton Rouge
70808 (504) 766-6453

PRESIDENT, CONFERENCE BOARD OF TRUSTEES — Tom H. Matheny, Box 221, Hammond
70404 (504) 345-3367

EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR, CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES — Donald C. Cottrill,
527 North Boulevard, Baton Rouge 70802-5720 (504) 346-1646

EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR, UNITED METHODIST FOUNDATION — Kenneth R. Reed,
527 North Boulevard, Baton Rouge 70802-5720 (504) 346-1646

EXECUTIVE SECRETARY, CONFERENCE BOARD OF PENSIONS — Stone W. Caraway,
527 North Boulevard, Baton Rouge 70802-5720 (504) 346-1646

DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS

ACADIANA DISTRICT — C. Gerald Richardson, 100 Asma Boulevard, Suite #211, Lafayette
70508 (318) 235-2904

ALEXANDRIA DISTRICT — C. Richard Hoffpauir, 2013 MacArthur Drive, Bldg. 2, Suite #2,
Alexandria 71301 (318) 443-3213

BATON ROUGE DISTRICT — George W.C. Calvin, 527 North Boulevard, Baton Rouge
70802-5720 (504) 346-1646

LAKE CHARLES DISTRICT — Carole Cotton-Winn, 816 Kirkman Street, Lake Charles 70601
(318) 439-2982

MONROE DISTRICT — J. Philip Woodland, 909 North 18th, Suite #209, Monroe 71201
(318) 387-7364

NEW ORLEANS DISTRICT — George A. Duerson, 3401 Canal Street, New Orleans 70119
(504) 488-5430

NORTH SHORE DISTRICT — H. Warren Blakeman, 124 Lisa Lane, Mandeville 70448
(504) 626-0918

RUSTON DISTRICT — James M. Poole, 901 So. Vienna, Ruston 71270 (318) 251-2690

SHREVEPORT DISTRICT — L. Ray Branton, P.O. Box 41188, Shreveport 71134-1188
(318) 869-4568

II. Conference Directories

GENERAL AND JURISDICTIONAL AGENCIES

South Central Jurisdiction Office — Dr. Earl B. Carter, Executive Secretary, 6155 Samuell Boulevard, Dallas, TX 75228 (214) 321-7077

South Central Jurisdiction Volunteers in Mission Coordinator — Rev. Max Marble, 2144 Swallow, Lewisville, TX 75067 (214) 317-3606

Cokesbury Service Center — 201 Eighth Avenue South, Box 801, Nashville, TN 37202
1 (800) 672-1789

Discipleship Resources — 1908 Grand Avenue, Box 189, Nashville, TN 37202 (615) 340-7200

Mt. Sequoyah Jurisdictional Conference and Retreat Center — 150 N.W. Skyline Drive, Fayetteville, AR 72701 (501) 443-4531

General Commission on Archives & History — P.O. Box 127, Madison, NJ 07940 (201) 822-2787

General Board of Church & Society — 100 Maryland Avenue, N.E., Washington, D.C. 20002
(202) 488-5600

United Methodist Communications — P.O. Box 320, Nashville, TN 37202 (615) 742-5400

General Board of Discipleship — 1908 Grand Avenue, Box 840, Nashville, TN 37202
(615) 340-7200

General Council on Finance & Administration — 1200 Davis Street, Evanston, IL 60201
(708) 869-3345

General Board of Global Ministries — 475 Riverside Drive, New York, NY 10027 (212) 870-3600

General Board of Higher Education & Ministry — 1001 19th Avenue S., Box 871, Nashville, TN 37202 (615) 340-7400

General Council on Ministries — 601 W. Riverview Avenue, Dayton, OH 45406 (513) 227-9400

General Board of Pensions — 1200 Davis Street, Evanston, IL 60201 1-800-356-4950

General Board of Publication — The United Methodist Publishing House, 201 Eighth Avenue S., Nashville, TN 37202 (615) 749-6000

General Commission on Religion & Race — P.O. Box 48-49, 110 Maryland Avenue, N.E., Washington, D.C. 20002 (202) 547-4270

General Commission on the Status & Role of Women — 1200 Davis Street, Evanston, IL 60201
(312) 869-7330

Curricuphone	Infoserve	Local Church/Clergy Addresses	EcuFilm
1-800-251-8591	1-800-251-8140	1-800-874-3211	1-800-251-4091

INSTITUTIONS RELATED TO THE CONFERENCE

Candler School of Theology — Dean R. Kevin LaGree, Emory University, Atlanta, GA 30322
(404) 727-6324

Centenary College — Office of the President, P.O. Box 41188, Shreveport, LA 71134-1188
(318) 869-5101

Dillard University — Dr. Samuel DuBois Cook, President, 2601 Gentilly Blvd., New Orleans, LA 70122-3097 (504) 283-8822

- Iiff School of Theology** — Dr. Donald E. Messer, President, 2201 South University Blvd., Denver, CO 80210
- Perkins School of Theology** — Dean James E. Kirby, Perkins School of Theology, SMU, Dallas, TX 75275 (214) 692-2138
- St. Paul School of Theology** — Dr. Lovett H. Weems, Jr., President, 5123 Truman Road, Kansas City, MO 64127 (816) 483-9600
- Dulac Community Center** — Mr. Robin K. Thompson, Executive Director, P.O. Box 101, Dulac, LA 70353 (504) 563-7483
- Lafon Home** — Mr. Edward J. Lang, Administrator, 4021 Cadillac Street, New Orleans, LA 70122 (504) 288-2314
- Louisiana CrossLines Ministry** — Rev. Elizabeth T. Irvine, Director, 3175 Scenic Highway, Baton Rouge, LA 70805 (504) 355-9472
- Louisiana Interchurch Conference** — Executive Director, 440 N. Foster, Suite 106, Baton Rouge, LA 70806 (504) 924-0213
- Louisiana Moral & Civic Foundation** — Dr. Ken Ward, Executive Director, P.O. Box 2951, Baton Rouge, LA 70821 (504) 767-1908
- MacDonell United Methodist Children's Services, Inc.** — Mr. Gerald J. Bridges, Executive Director, 1210 E. Main Street, Houma, LA 70360 (504) 868-8362
- Methodist Children's Home** — Mr. Terrel DeVille, Executive Director, 900 S. Vienna, P.O. Box 929, Ruston, LA 71273-0929 (318) 255-5020
- Methodist Home of New Orleans** — Mr. Richard E. Hodges, Executive Director, Rev. Kathy Clark-Dickens, Chaplain/Director of Development, P.O. Box 15109, Station B, New Orleans, LA 70175 (815 Washington Avenue, New Orleans, LA 70130), (504) 895-7709
- Pendleton Memorial Methodist Hospital** — Mr. Frederick C. Young, Jr., President, Rev. Paul G. Durbin, Chaplain, 5620 Read Boulevard, New Orleans, LA 70127 (504) 244-5100 (Hospital); (504) 244-5469 (President's Office)
- Peoples Community Center** — Rev. Guy E. West, Jr., Director, 2019 Simon Bolivar Avenue, New Orleans, LA 70113 (504) 524-1041
- Retired Ministers' Homes Board, Inc.** — Rev. Angus L. Carruth, Executive Director, 527 North Boulevard, Baton Rouge, LA 70802-5720 (504) 346-1646
- St. Mark's Community Center** — Mr. James Seymour, Director, 1130 N. Rampart, New Orleans, LA 70116 (504) 529-1681
- Conference Center** — Dr. Harvey G. Williamson, Project Coordinator, 527 North Boulevard, Baton Rouge, LA 70802-5720 (504) 346-1646 or 926-9469 (home)

HOSPITAL-MEDICAL EXPENSE PROGRAM

NAME OF PLAN: Louisiana Conference Self-funded

For verification of coverage, application and claim forms:

Conference Office of Financial Affairs
527 North Boulevard, Baton Rouge, LA 70802
(504) 346-1646

For Benefit/Claim Questions and for filing claims:

Employee Benefit Services
P.O. Box 51005
Shreveport, LA 71135-1005
318-797-2557

LOUISIANA CONFERENCE ARCHIVES

Samuel P. Peters Research Center — Centenary College, P.O. Box 41188, Shreveport, LA 71134-1188
 (318) 869-5462. **Former Conference B** — Alexander Library, Dillard University, 2601 Gentilly
 Blvd., New Orleans, LA 70122 (504) 944-8751

DIRECTORY OF CAMPS**CANEY LAKE CAMP**

P.O. Box 707
 Minden, LA 71055
 (318) 377-6756

GULFSIDE ASSEMBLY AND CAMP

Wendell Taylor, Caretaker
 P.O. Box 186
 Waveland, MS 39576
 (601) 467-4909

CAMP ISTROUMA

David Brignac, Caretaker
 P.O. Box 333
 Greenwell Springs, LA 70739
 (504) 261-2089

USKICHITTO RETREAT CENTER

John and Susie Floyd, Directors
 P.O. Box 118
 LeBlanc, LA 70651
 (318) 738-5259

DIRECTORY OF CAMPUS MINISTRIES

Louisiana Tech U. Wesley Foundation
 Rev. Andrew R. Hurst
 Tech Station, Box 3005
 Ruston, LA 71272
 (318) 255-3112

LSU, Baton Rouge
 Uniting Campus Ministry
 Rev. Randall K. Nichols
 333 East Chimes
 Baton Rouge, LA 70802
 (504) 344-7695

McNeese State U. Wesley Foundation
 Rev. Wayne G. Taylor
 501 E. Sale
 Lake Charles, LA 70605
 (318) 477-2191

University of Southwestern Louisiana
 Wesley United Campus Ministry
 Rev. R. Don Ross
 238 Gen. Gardner
 Lafayette, LA 70501
 (318) 235-6073

Tulane University United Methodist Center
 Rev. John M. Higginbotham, Jr.
 7102 Freret
 New Orleans, LA 70118
 (504) 866-8681

Northwestern U. Wesley Foundation
 Rev. J. Ryan Horton, Jr.
 P.O. Box 4285
 Natchitoches, LA 71457
 (318) 352-2888

Southeastern Louisiana University
 Presbyterian/Methodist Campus Ministry
 Rev. M. Eugene Finnell
 903 W. Colorado
 Hammond, LA 70401
 (504) 345-6175

Southern U. Wesley Foundation
 Rev. McKinley Franklin
 P.O. Box 11458
 Baton Rouge, LA 70813
 (504) 778-0076

Northeast U. Campus Ministry
 Rev. James E. Wilson
 112 Delano Drive
 Monroe, LA 71203
 (318) 343-2944

UNO-Southern-Delgado
 Wesley Campus Ministry
 Rev. Dale E. Branch
 Student Life Office
 New Orleans, LA 70122
 (504) 288-7880

Grambling State University Wesley Foundation
 Rev. Quinton J. Gibson
 Grambling State University
 Grambling, LA 71245
 (318) 274-2354

DELEGATES TO THE 1992 GENERAL AND JURISDICTIONAL CONFERENCES

Ministerial Delegates to the General Conference

Dr. Alfred L. Norris, 653 Beckwith St., S.W., Atlanta, GA 30314
 Dr. J. Philip Woodland, 909 North 18th, Suite 209, Monroe, LA 71201
 Rev. Carole Cotton-Winn, 816 Kirkman St., Lake Charles, LA 70601
 Dr. L. Ray Branton, P.O. Box 41188, Shreveport, LA 71134-1188
 Rev. William D. Peeples, 1411 Glenwood Dr., West Monroe, LA 71291
 Rev. Joe W. McClain, 433 Erlanger, Slidell, LA 70458

Lay Delegates to the General Conference

Mr. Paul D. White, 5401 Jackson St., Alexandria, LA 71301
 Dr. Nancy M. Carruth, P.O. Box 267, Bunkie, LA 71322
 Mr. John T. Porter, 236 Ashley, Shreveport, LA 71105
 Mr. Hubert Blanchard, P.O. Drawer 29, Sulphur, LA 70664
 Dr. Anita H. Crump, 7321 Dalewood, New Orleans, LA 70126
 Mr. Jack Dew, 441 Dew Lane, West Monroe, LA 71291

Ministerial Delegates to the Jurisdictional Conference

Rev. James M. Poole, 901 So. Vienna, Ruston, LA 71270
 Rev. Christopher H. Andrews, 930 North Blvd., Baton Rouge, LA 70802
 Rev. Alonzo J. Campbell, P.O. Box 1174, Slidell, LA 70459
 Dr. Charles B. Simmons, 10230 Mollylea, Baton Rouge, LA 70815
 Rev. John M. Lee, P.O. Box 4782, Monroe, LA 71211
 Rev. Donald R. Avery, 2038 Plank Rd., Baton Rouge, LA 70802
 Rev. John M. Winn, Jr., P.O. Box 1183, Lake Charles, LA 70602
 Rev. R. Larry Stafford, 201 John Wesley Blvd., Bossier City, LA 71112

Lay Delegates to the Jurisdictional Conference

Mrs. Amy Ward, 500 Walker St., New Orleans, LA 70124
 Mrs. Carolyn Dove, 527 North Blvd., Baton Rouge, LA 70802-5720
 Mr. Bob Sides, 104 Chickasaw Rd., Lafayette, LA 70501
 Mr. Mat Kawasaki, 1002 Michigan Ave., Slidell, LA 70458
 Judge Carl E. Stewart, Sr., 6805 Snowmass Dr., Shreveport, LA 71119
 Mr. Bob Nash, 2711 Hills Rd., Pineville, LA 71360
 Mrs. Seola Callahan, HC-85, Box 130, Oakdale, LA 71463
 Mrs. Dorothy Mae Taylor, 4801 Mirabeau Ave., New Orleans, LA 70126

Reserve Ministerial Delegates to the Jurisdictional Conference

Dr. Douglas McGuire, 810 Rosebud St., Ruston, LA 71270
 Dr. George W.C. Calvin, 527 North Blvd., Baton Rouge, LA 70802-5720
 Rev. Carol Susan Winn, 4260 Evangeline St., Baton Rouge, LA 70805
 Rev. Marie P. Williams, 17510 Monitor Ave., Baton Rouge, LA 70817

Reserve Lay Delegates to the Jurisdictional Conference

Mr. Welton Brumfield, Jr., 206 LaSare Dr., Amite, LA 70422
 Mrs. Patricia H. Hogan, 411 Second St., Natchitoches, LA 71457
 Mrs. Vera Packer, P.O. Box 851, Slidell, LA 70459
 Mr. O. Fred Loy, 4536 Chelsea Dr., Baton Rouge, LA 70809

III. Conference Calendar 1991-1992

AUGUST, 1991

- District Mini-Schools of Christian Mission
- 2 Full Seminary Transcript of 1st year P.A.Y. Candidates due with Registrar
- 2-3 South Central Jurisdiction United Methodist Men's Leadership Training Program, Dallas, TX
- 2-5 National Youth Ministry Organization Legislative Assembly, University of Missouri, Columbia, MO
- 5-9 "Youth '91" for Senior High Youth, University of Missouri, Columbia, MO
- 12 Shreveport District YSF Straight Forward Tour
- 12 Communications Committee, Headquarters Building, 4:00 p.m.
- 13 Monroe District YSF Straight Forward Tour
- 14 Alexandria District YSF Straight Forward Tour
- 14-18 "Aldersgate '91" General Board of Discipleship, Chattanooga, TN
- 15 Acadiana District YSF Straight Forward Tour
- 15-18 Cursillo No. 24, Tall Timbers
- 16 Baton Rouge District YSF Straight Forward Tour
- 17 New Orleans District YSF Straight Forward Tour
- 18 Lake Charles District YSF Straight Forward Tour
- 18-25 United Methodist Women National Seminar, Ohio State University, Columbus, OH
- 19 Conference Education Committee, First Church, Alexandria, 10:30 a.m.-2:30 p.m.
- 18-25 United Methodist Women National Seminar, Ohio State University, Columbus, OH
- 24 Workers With Youth Seminar, First Church, Alexandria
- 25 Christian Education Sunday
- 26-30 New District Superintendent and Council Directors' Training, Lake Junaluska, NC
- 27-28 Second Annual Mount Sequoyah Golf Tournament

SEPTEMBER, 1991

- 6-7 United Methodist Women Training Session for Conference Deans and Assistant Deans, Scarritt-Bennett Center, Nashville
- 10 Conference Council on Finance & Administration, Headquarters Building, 10:00 a.m.
- 11-12 Cabinet Meeting, Baton Rouge, 9:00 a.m.
- 13 Full Board of Discipleship, First Church, Pineville, 10:30 a.m.
- 13-14 District Education Visioning, Tall Timbers
- 15 Retired Ministers Homes Sunday
- 19 United Methodist Women Executive Committee Meeting, Henning Memorial Church, Sulphur
- 20 Louisiana United Methodist Men's Executive Committee, Baton Rouge
- 20 Mentor Training for Diaconal Ministers, University Church, Baton Rouge, 9:30 a.m.-4:30 p.m.
- 20-21 United Methodist Women Annual Meeting, Henning Memorial Church, Sulphur

- 22-23 Shepherd's Visit - Baton Rouge District
 24-28 Workshop on Conflict Management sponsored by Board of Discipleship
 28 CCYM Fall Convocation, Louisiana College, Pineville
 29-30 Shepherd's Visit - Acadiana District

OCTOBER, 1991

- 4- 5 Conference Council on Ministries Retreat for VISION 2000
 5 United Methodist Women District Annual Meetings: Acadiana, Alexandria, Baton Rouge, Lake Charles, New Orleans and Ruston Districts
 5- 6 Singles Event, Asbury Church, Lafayette
 6 World Communion Sunday
 11-13 Jurisdictional Singles Event, Mount Sequoyah
 12 Conference Board of Laity, First Church, Alexandria
 12 United Methodist Women District Annual Meetings: Monroe and North Shore Districts
 13 United Methodist Women District Annual Meeting: Shreveport District
 13-14 Shepherd's Visit - Monroe District
 14-16 Christian Educators Fellowship, Norcross, GA
 17-18 CEF Retreat, Tall Timbers
 19-21 Shepherd's Visit - Alexandria District
 20 Disability Awareness and Advocacy Sunday
 25-27 20th National Conference District Presidents of United Methodist Men (Gen. Bd. of Discipleship), Dallas, TX
 26 United Methodist Women District Elected Leaders Training, First Church, Pineville
 27 Good Samaritan Observance

NOVEMBER, 1991

- United Methodist Women Local Elected Leaders Training in Each District
 1 Church Women United, World Community Day
 2- 8 Council of Bishops, Lake Junaluska, NC
 8- 9 Workshop for the Local Church and Persons with Handicapping Conditions
 8-10 CCYM Junior High Retreat (7th and 8th Grades) Tall Timbers
 9-12 Church Women United Jubilee Assembly, St. Louis
 10-11 Shepherd's Visit - Lake Charles District
 13 Conference Council on Ministries/VISION 2000, Baton Rouge
 13-15 National Council of the Church of Christ in the USA, Indianapolis, IN
 14 South Central Jurisdiction Conference Council Directors, Little Rock, AR.
 15 Jurisdictional Council on Ministries, Little Rock, AR.
 15 United Methodist Men's 1992 Retreat Planning Group, Baton Rouge
 17-18 Shepherd's Visit - New Orleans District
 20-21 Cabinet Meeting, Baton Rouge, 9:00 a.m.
 22-30 United Nations Seminar, Washington, D.C. 10th-12th grade youth
 24 United Methodist Student Day

DECEMBER, 1991

- 5- 8 Cursillo No. 25, Tall Timbers
 5- 8 United Methodist Women New Officer Training Event, New York City

- 10 Cabinet Meeting, Baton Rouge, 9:00 a.m.
- 22 Children's Homes' Offering

JANUARY, 1992

- 4 Licensing School for Local Pastors: Wesley Church, Baton Rouge and Trinity Church, Ruston, 8:00 a.m.-4:30 p.m.
- 4 Local Church Leadership Training and District Conference, Shreveport District, 8:30 a.m.-3:00 p.m.
- 6- 8 Workshop on the Roles and Skills of a Church Consultant, Conference Board of Discipleship
- 11 Licensing School for Local Pastors: Wesley Church, Baton Rouge and Trinity Church, Ruston 8:00 a.m.-4:30 p.m.
- 11 Local Church Leadership Training and District Conference, North Shore, Ruston and Lake Charles Districts, 8:30 a.m.-3:00 p.m.
- 12 Human Relations Day
- 12-13 Shepherd's Visit - Shreveport District
- 15 United Methodist Men's 1992 Louisiana Executive Committee, Baton Rouge
- 16-19 National Association of Conference Council Directors Biennial Event, St. Simons Island, GA
- 17-18 Comprehensive Mission Education Program for Conference Bd. of Global Min. and District Mission Secretaries, First Church, Baton Rouge
- 17-19 CCYM Senior High Retreat (9th-12th Grades), Tall Timbers
- 17-19 United Methodist Women Christian Disciplines Workshop, Tall Timbers
- 18 Licensing School for Local Pastors: Wesley Church, Baton Rouge and Trinity Church, Ruston, 8:00 a.m.-4:30 p.m.
- 18-20 Cabinet Retreat
- 21-22 Louisiana Interchurch Conference Annual Assembly
- 25 Licensing School for Local Pastors: Wesley Church, Baton Rouge and Trinity Church, Ruston , 8:00 a.m.-4:30 p.m.
- 25 Local Church Leadership Training and District Conference, New Orleans, Monroe, and Acadiana Districts, 8:30 a.m.-3:00 p.m.
- 26 Untied Methodist Women's Sunday
- 29-30 Cabinet Meeting, Baton Rouge, 9:00 a.m.
- 30-31 Convocation of Boards, First Church, Baton Rouge

FEBRUARY, 1992

- 1 Licensing School for Local Pastors: Wesley Church, Baton Rouge and Trinity Church, Ruston 8:00 a.m.-4:30 p.m.
- 1 Local Church Leadership Training and District Conference, Baton Rouge and Alexandria Districts 8:30 a.m.-3:00 p.m.
- 3- 5 Ministers' Week, SMU, Dallas, TX
- 7- 8 United Methodist Women Executive Committee, Tall Timbers
- 8 Licensing School for Local Pastors: Wesley Church, Baton Rouge and Trinity Church, Ruston, 8:00 a.m.-4:30 p.m.
- 15 Licensing School for Local Pastors: Wesley Church, Baton Rouge and Trinity Church, Ruston 8:00 a.m.-4:30 p.m.
- 15-March 1 Superintendents' Consultation with Bishop
- 16-17 Shepherd's Visit - North Shore District

- 22 Licensing School for Local Pastors: Wesley Church, Baton Rouge and Trinity Church, Ruston, 8:00 a.m.-4:30 p.m.
- 23-24 Shepherd's Visit - Ruston District
- 29 Licensing School for Local Pastors: Wesley Church, Baton Rouge and Trinity Church, Ruston, 8:00 a.m.-4:30 p.m.

March, 1992

- 3- 4 Lydia Patterson Institute Board of Trustees Meeting, El Paso, TX
- 4 Ash Wednesday
- 7 Licensing School for Local Pastors: Wesley Church, Baton Rouge and Trinity Church, Ruston, 8:00 a.m.-4:30 p.m.
- 8 United Methodist Foundation Sunday
- 10-12 Cabinet Meeting, Baton Rouge, 9:00 a.m.
- 13-15 Confirmation Weekend for Youth
- 14 Licensing School for Local Pastors: Wesley Church, Baton Rouge and Trinity Church, Ruston, 8:00 a.m.-4:30 p.m.
- 23 United Methodist Men's Executive Committee, Baton Rouge
- 25-26 Cabinet Meeting, Baton Rouge, 9:00 a.m.
- 29 One Great Hour of Sharing

APRIL, 1992

- 3- 5 United Methodist Women South Central Jurisdiction, Fairmont Hotel, Dallas, TX
- 7- 9 Cabinet Meeting, Baton Rouge, 9:00 a.m.
- 10-11 Clergy Spouse Retreat, Tall Timbers
- 11 Acadiana District Board of Laity Luncheon, 12:00 noon
- 12 Conference Board of Laity, First Church, Alexandria
- 19 Easter
- 19 Good Samaritan Observance
- 22-23 Cabinet Meeting, Baton Rouge, 9:00 a.m.
- 24-26 21st National Conference District Presidents of United Methodist Men, Nashville, TN
- 26 Youth Service Fund Sunday
- 26-May 1 Council of Bishops, Lexington, KY

MAY, 1992

- 3 Native American Awareness Sunday
- 5-15 General Conference, Louisville, KY
- 10 Children's Homes' Offering
- 20-21 Cabinet Meeting, Baton Rouge, 9:00 a.m.
- 23 United Methodist Men's State One Day CMA Retreat, Ruston District
- 31 Cabinet Meeting, Shreveport

JUNE, 1992

- 1- 4 Annual Conference, Centenary College, Shreveport
- 4- 6 DCYM Training, Centenary College
- 11 Moving Day for Pastors with New Appointments
- 14 Peace with Justice Sunday
- 22-24 Bishops' Week, Mount Sequoyah, AR

JULY, 1992

- 6-10 JYMO, Mount Sequoyah
- 14-17 South Central Jurisdictional Conference, Worthington Hotel, Fort Worth, TX
- 22 United Methodist Women Committee Meetings
- 22-26 Leadership Training Event for Leaders - General Board of Discipleship, Orlando, FL
- 23-26 United Methodist Women School of Christian Mission, Centenary College
- 27-30 Ministers' School, Shreveport

AUGUST, 1992

- 23 United Methodist Men's Retreat Committee Briefing
- 24-28 New District Superintendent and Council Directors' Training, Lake Junaluska, NC

SEPTEMBER, 1992

- 9-10 Cabinet Meeting, Baton Rouge, 9:00 a.m.
- 14-15 Southern University Wesley Foundation, "Focus on Campus Ministry"
- 16-18 General Council on Finance & Administration Quadrennial Workshop for Annual Conference Leaders, Albuquerque, NM
- 17 United Methodist Women Executive Committee
- 18-19 United Methodist Women Annual Meeting
- 28-30 General Council on Finance & Administration Quadrennial Workshop for Annual Conference Leaders, Nashville, TN

OCTOBER, 1992

- United Methodist Men's State One Day CMA Retreat, New Orleans
- United Methodist Men's State One Day CMA Retreat, Lafayette
- 4 World Communion Sunday
- 5- 9 National CEF Convention, Estes Park, CO
- 14-15 Cabinet Meeting, Baton Rouge, 9:00 a.m.
- 14-16 General Council on Finance & Administration Quadrennial Workshop for Annual Conference Leaders, Rochester, NY
- 31-Nov. 6 Council of Bishops

NOVEMBER, 1992

- 1- 6 Council of Bishops
- 11-12 Cabinet Meeting, Baton Rouge, 9:00 a.m.
- 29 United Methodist Student Day

DECEMBER, 1992

- 8 Cabinet Meeting, Baton Rouge, 9:00 a.m.
- 11-13 GCOM Joint Training Event for South Central Jurisdiction

IV. Councils, Boards, Commissions, Committees, Trustees, Representatives

A. COUNCILS

CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION

President: R. Larry Stafford

Vice President: Shirley Hoffpauir

Secretary: William Eubanks

Financial Officer: Stone W. Caraway

Clerical: R. Larry Stafford, Leslie Norris, Odell Simmons, William Eubanks

Lay:

Shirley Hoffpauir -- Rt. 16, Box 1549, Lake Charles 70605

Alberta Springer -- 6412 Willard Ave., Shreveport 71106

O. Fred Loy, Jr. -- 4536 Chelsea, Baton Rouge 70809

Thelma McDonald -- 13771 Ector Drive, Baker 70714

Leroy Crump -- 7321 Dalewood, New Orleans 70126

Cleo Aulds -- P. O. Box 103, Farmerville 71241

Charles Goodgame -- 317 Lawrence Blvd., Pineville 71360

James M. Goins -- 546 Meadowbrook, Shreveport 71105

Ex-officio: Nancy Carruth -- P. O. Box 267, Bunkie 71322

Cabinet Liaison: Richard Hoffpauir

CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES

PROFESSIONAL STAFF

Executive Director, CCOM

Associate Director, CCOM

Director, Educational & Worship
Ministries

Director, CrossLines Ministry

Conference Youth Coordinator

Director, Resource Center

Assistant Editor, Louisiana United Methodist

527 North Boulevard
Baton Rouge, LA 70802
Phone: (504) 346-1646

Dr. Donald C. Cottrill

Rev. Roger D. Lathan

Rev. Leslie N. Akin

Rev. Elizabeth Irvine

Mrs. Carolyn Dove

Ms. Judith A. Palermo

Dr. Sarah S. Kreutziger

OFFICERS

Chairperson	Charles B. Simmons	10230 Mollylea Dr., Baton Rouge, 70815
Vice Chairperson	C. A. (Hap) Martin, III	3509 Lake Desiard Dr., Monroe, 71201
Secretary	Seola P. Callahan	HC-85, Box 130, Oakdale, 71463
Treasurer	Stone W. Caraway	527 North Blvd., Baton Rouge, 70802-5720

CABINET

Presiding Bishop	William B. Oden	527 North Blvd., Baton Rouge, 70802-5720
Acadiana	C. Gerald Richardson	100 Asma Blvd., Suite 211, Lafayette, 70508
Alexandria	C. Richard Hoffpauir	2013 MacArthur, Bldg. 2, Suite 2, Alexandria, 71301
Baton Rouge	George W. C. Calvin	527 North Blvd. Baton Rouge, 70802-5720
Lake Charles	Carole Cotton-Winn	816 Kirkman St. Lake Charles, 70601
Monroe	J. Philip Woodland	909 North 18th St., Suite 209 Monroe, 71201
New Orleans	George A. Duerson	3401 Canal St. New Orleans, 70119
North Shore	H. Warren Blakeman	124 Lisa Lane, Mandeville, 70448
Ruston	James M. Poole	Box 929, Ruston, 71270-0929
Shreveport	L. Ray Branton	Box 41188, Shreveport, 71134-1188

DISTRICT REPRESENTATIVES

Acadiana	Brady Forman	826 E. Bayou Pkwy., Lafayette, 70593
Alexandria	Pat Hogan	411 Second St., Natchitoches, 71457
Baton Rouge	Freddie C. Henderson	9636 Chanadia, Baton Rouge, 70810
Lake Charles	Seola Callahan	HC-85, Box 130, Oakdale, 71463
Monroe	Clyde Jordan	107 Tupelo Dr., West Monroe, 71291

New Orleans	Jim Comer	5875 Canal Blvd., New Orleans, 70124
North Shore Ruston	Ken Irby James Owen	Box 596, Amite, 70422 1403 Bistineau, Ruston, 71270
Shreveport	Larry Norman	P.O. Box 1210, Many, 71449

BOARD & COMMISSION REPRESENTATIVES

Archives & History	Lewis Morris, Jr.	13085 Friendship Rd., Walker 70785
Christian Unity & Interrel. Concerns Church & Society	Michael McLaurin Larry D. Robertson	1200 Arkansas Rd. West Monroe 71291 P. O. Box 545 Ponchatoula 70454
Discipleship	Larry O'Dell	P. O. Box 246 Farmerville 71241-0246
Global Ministries	Chris H. Andrews	930 North Blvd., Baton Rouge 70802-5728
Higher Ed. & Campus Ministry	Don McDowell	9375 Highland Rd., Baton Rouge 70810
Ordained Ministry	Robert Potter	1201 Metairie Rd., Metairie 70005
Religion & Race	McKinley Franklin	P.O. Box 11458, S.U. Baton Rouge 70813
Status & Role of Women	Barbara Duke	P. O. Box 105 Tangipahoa 70465
Conference Lay Leader	Paul D. White	5401 Jackson St., Alexandria 71301
United Methodist Women President	Norma Winegeart	P. O. Box 156 Plain Dealing 71064
United Methodist Men President	Boyd Baun	4888 Loyola Dr., Baton Rouge 70808
Conference Young Adults	C. A. (Hap) Martin, III	3509 Lake Desiard Dr. Monroe 71201
Conference Youth Team	Lori Bridges	P.O. Drawer 29 Jena 71342
	Steve Kendrick	P.O. Box 55 Jena 71342
Conference Youth Serving Min.	M. Ray Holt	423 Live Oak Sulphur 70663
Conference Missionary Secretary	Steven Caraway	P. O. Box 510, Winnfield 71483
Conference Secretary	Donald C. Cottrill	527 N. Blvd., Baton Rouge 70802-5720
Special Ministries	Gloria Lester-Hygh	7210-F Culpepper Dr., New Orleans 70126

Representatives to GCOM	Welton Brumfield	206 LaSare Dr., Amite 70422
	Matt Kawasaki	1002 Michigan Ave., Slidell 70458
Representative to GBCS	J. Jay Caraway	P. O. Drawer 1126, Shreveport 71163
Representative to GCFA	Nancy Carruth	P. O. Box 267, Bunkie 71322
Representative to GBGM	Hubert Blanchard	P.O. Box 29 Sulphur 70664
Representative to GBHEM	Amy Ward	500 Walker St., New Orleans 70124
Gen. Bd. of Publication	Alfred Norris	653 Beckwith St., SW Atlanta, GA 30314

EX-OFFICIO WITHOUT VOTE

Stone W. Caraway, Larry Stafford, CCOM Staff

MEMBERS-AT-LARGE

Charles Simmons -- Phil Woodland

Tom Howe -- Art Thiel

COMMITTEES OF THE COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES

Budget
Budget Hearing
Disaster Preparedness
Legislative Liaison
Louisiana Crosslines
Media Resource
Vision 2000

DISTRICT COUNCILS ON MINISTRIES**Acadiana District**

Chairperson	Brady B. Forman	826 E. Bayou Pkwy., Lafayette 70508
Vice Chairperson	Linda Boswell	3949 Walnut Dr., Opelousas 70570
COORDINATORS		
Children's Min.	Libby Rickey	103 Ducharme Circle, Lafayette 70503
Youth Ministries	Thomas Dolph	P. O. Box 2039, Lafayette 70502

Assoc., Youth Min.	Robert Deich	101 Pontiac Rd., Lafayette 70501
Young Adult Ministries	Evelyn Deich	101 Pontiac Rd., Lafayette 70501
Adult Ministries	Charles Langford	101 Live Oak, Lafayette 70503
Older Adult Ministries	Mamie Chapman	779 Oregon St., Berwick 70340
Family Ministries	Grace Monk	803 Levert Dr., Thibodaux 70301
Singles Ministries	Rebecca Stewart	157 Vital St., Lafayette 70506
CHAIRPERSONS		
Archives & History	Patricia Kahle	402 Julia St., Apt. C, New Iberia 70560
Camping	David Dietzel	P.O. Box 60 Berwick 70542-0000
Christian Unity & Interrel. Concerns	Mattie Cue	915 S.W. Evangeline Thruway, Lafayette 70501
Church & Society	John E. Dilworth	P. O. Box 1470, Abbeville 70510
CSRW	Audrey Milo	513 E. Main, Lafayette 70501
Education	Phyllis Hammonds	711 2nd St., Morgan City 70380
Evangelism	Brady B. Forman	826 E. Bayou Pkwy., Lafayette 70508
Global Ministries	Tommy Bergeron	517 Federal Ave., Morgan City 70380
Health & Welfare	Kay Riedel	208 Highland Dr., Lafayette 70506
Higher Education & Campus Ministry	R. Don Ross	238 General Gardner Ave., Lafayette 70501
Religion & Race	Clifton Conrad	107 Kansas St., Lafayette 70501
Youth Serving Ministry	Linda Boswell	3949 Walnut Dr., Opelousas 70570
Worship	Alva M. Charatain	P. O. Box 156, Charenton 70523
Rural Ministries	James R. Woodward	Rt. 2, Box 256, Rayne 70578
OTHER LEADERS		
District Lay Leader	Bob Sides	104 Chickasaw, Lafayette 70501
President, UMW	Dorothy Dunbar	743 McCarthy Ln., Opelousas 70570

President, UMM	Ben Mayfield	306 Steiner Rd., Lafayette 70508
Rep. Youth Team	Mary Elliott	1705 North State St., Abbeville 70510
Chairperson, CFA (without vote)	Ira Robinson	P. O. Box 2039, Lafayette 70502
MEMBERS AT LARGE		
	Kirby Verret	P. O. Box 127, Dulac 70353
	Wybra Price	1006 4th St., Morgan City 70380
Alexandria District		
Chairperson	Eddie Morgan	1600 Horshoe Dr. Alexandria 71301
Vice Chairperson	Bob Nash	2711 Hills Rd., Pineville 71360
Secretary	Charles Floyd	P. O. Box 680, Bunkie 71322
COORDINATORS		
Children's Min.	Patty Eskew	5210 Timothy Circle Alexandria 71302
Youth Ministries	Nelda Tarver	P. O. Box 687, Jena 71342
Young Adult Ministries	Ron Dauphin	2727 Jackson St., Alexandria, 71301
Singles Ministries	Leigh Brown	Box 3712, Pineville 71360
Adult Ministries	William E. Nolan	Box 127, Jena 71342
Older Adult Ministries	Robert Miller	3720 Carl Rd., Alex. 71302
Family Ministries	Conrad Edwards	411 Second St., Natchitoches 71457
CHAIRPERSONS		
Archives & History	Lottie Stinson	P. O. Box 45, Alex. 71309
Christian Unity & interrel. Concerns	Charles Floyd	P. O. Box 680, Bunkie, 71322
Church & Society Communications	James Jones Charlie Baker	Box 99, Lecompte 71346 4206 Jane St., Alex. 71301
CSRW	Lena French	Box 2060, Jena 71342
Disaster Preparedness	Julius Mines	3624 11th, Alex. 71301
Education	Pat Hogan	411 Second St., Natchitoches 71457
Evangelism	Jimmie Pyles	101 College, Pineville 71360

Global Ministries	Joanne White	99 Woodlands Dr., Boyce 71409
Higher Education & Campus Ministry	Ryan Horton	411 Second St., Natchitoches 71457
Religion & Race	James A. Graham	P. O. Box 288, Natchitoches 71457
Health & Welfare	Joseph L. Rountree	Box 635, Jonesville 71343
Scouting	Bill Gates	3219 Crestview, Pineville 71360
Stewardship	Ron Pryer	101 Ron Mar Dr., Pineville 71360
Worship	Henry Blount	2727 Jackson St., Alex. 71301
OTHER LEADERS		
District Lay Leader	Bob Nash	2711 Hills Rd., Pineville 71360
President, UMW	Esther Sanson	7613 Hickory Grove Loop, Deville 71328
President, UMM Rep., Youth Team	V. J. French Jimmy Touchet	Box 2060, Jena 71342 5804 Hiawatha Cir., Alex. 71301
	Lori Bridges	P. O. Drawer 29, Jena 71342
Director, 1000 Club	John Tubb	5909 Tall Pine, Pineville 71360

Baton Rouge District

Chairperson	Freddie C. Henderson	9636 Chanadia, Baton Rouge 70810
Secretary	Catherine Jacocks	7149 Pride-Pt. Hudson Rd., Zachary 70791

COORDINATORS

Children's Min.	Johnye Welch	4621 Oaklan Dr., Baton Rouge 70811
Youth Ministries	Faye Ross	10640 Zerlee, Baton Rouge 70807
Young Adult Min.	Ken Carroll	10335 So. Riveroaks Baton Rouge 70815
Singles Ministries	Weldon Bares	907 Canal St., Plaquemine 70764
Adult Ministries	Randall E. Campbell	P. O. Box 983, Baton Rouge 70821-0983
Older Adult Ministries	Nathaniel Perry	946 N. 23rd St., Baton Rouge, 70802

Family Ministries William M. Jacocks
P. O. Box 252,
Gonzales 70707-0252

CHAIRPERSONS

Archives & History Camping	Stephen Fleming James Mitchell	4754 Charles, B. R. 70805 4205 Church St., Zachary 70791
Christian Unity & Interrel. Concerns	Virtle Jones	9550 Southlawn, Baton Rouge 70810
Church & Society Communications	Rogers Newman John Johns	7860 Emile, B. R. 70807 10328 Jefferson Hwy., Baton Rouge 70809
CSRW	Madelyn Mitchum	2321 Emmitt Bourgeois Rd., Baton Rouge 70816
Disaster Preparedness Education	Avril Bridges Catherine Jacocks	3246 Toulon, Baton Rouge 70816 7149 Pride-Pt.Hudson Rd., Zachary 70791
Evangelism	Virginia Spitzkeit	420 Sharp Rd., Baton Rouge 70815
Global Ministries Higher Education & Campus Ministry	Chris Andrews Donald K. McDowell	930 N. Blvd., B. R. 70802 9375 Highland Rd., Baton Rouge 70810
Religion & Race	McKinley Franklin	P. O. Box 11458, S.U., Baton Rouge 70813
Scouting Stewardship	David Phillips Kenneth Bowman	3825 Robert, Zachary 70791 3791 Aletha Dr., Baton Rouge 70814
Worship	Rodney Kennedy	P. O. Box 148, Clinton 70722

OTHER LEADERS

District Lay Leader	Frank McArthur	P.O. Box 1042, Baton Rouge 70821
Associates	O. Fred Loy Claudia McNeal	4536 Chelsea, Baton Rouge 70809 8833 Bayside Ave., Baton Rouge 70806
President, UMW	Alice Irving	9466 Redwood Dr., Baton Rouge 70814
Rep., Youth Team	Brandon Taylor	2533 Stonewood Baton Rouge 70818
President, UMM	Richard Turnipseed	12283 Archery Dr., B. R. 70815
Director, 1000 Club	Cleveland Jefferson	Rt. 5, Box 533 Baton Rouge 70807
Chairperson, CFA (without vote)	Kenneth R. Reed	527 N. Blvd., Baton Rouge 70802-5720

MEMBERS AT LARGE

Amzy Jackson	5340 Ford St., Baton Rouge 70811
Royal E. Hayes, Sr.	P. O. Box 134, Wilson 70789
John C. Coker	16832 Teneiya Ave., Greenwell Springs 70739
Charles B. Simmons	10230 Mollylea, Baton Rouge 70815
Timothy E. Lawson	P. O. Box 64572, Baton Rouge 70896

Lake Charles District

Chairperson	Joyce Hazel	2701 Gen. Moore, Lake Charles 70601
Vice Chairperson	Camille Stakes	1606 Whispering Woods Dr., L. C. 70605
Secretary	Colleen Jordan	816 Kirkman, L. C. 70601
Treasurer	Shirley Hoffpauir	Rt. 16 Box 1549, L. C. 70605

COORDINATORS

Children's Ministries	Pat Flint	Rt. 2, Box 175, Sulphur 70663
Youth Ministries	Mary Boston	812 Kirkman, L. C. 70601
	David DeWitt	Rt. 5, Box 838, L. C. 70611
Young Adult Ministries	Bobby LeTard	1424 Rue des Chene, Westlake 70669
Singles Ministries	Debbie Knisely	2020 New School Rd., Lake Charles 70605
Adult Ministries	Diane Kane	609 W. School, L. C. 70605
Family Ministries	Beth Tilley	Rt. 8, Box 591 L. C. 70605

CHAIRPERSONS

Archives & History	Don Risinger	P. O. Box 398, DeQuincy 70633
Camping	Richard Poss	Rt. 14, Box 271, L. C. 70605
Christian Unity & Interrel. Concerns	Larry Martin	P. O. Box 633, Lake Charles 70602
Church & Society	Geneva Bell	122 N. Bank, L. C. 70601
Communications	Colleen Jordan	816 Kirkman St., L. C. 70601
CSRW	Barbara Stone	Box 5121, Hwy 397, Bell City 70630
Disaster Preparedness	Swindell Hodges	P. O. Box 668 Iowa 70647
Education	Vicki Fuller	4536 E. Meadow Ln., Lake Charles 70605

Evangelism	Peter Harrington	P. O. Box 247 Welsh 70591
Global Ministries	M. Ray Holt	423 Live Oak, Sulphur 70663
Higher Education & Campus Ministry	Wayne G. Taylor	501 E. Sale, L. C. 70605
Religion & Race	James Kelly	409 S. Cherry, L. C. 70601
Scouting	Michael L. Hammett	Rt. 1, Box 459, Jennings 70546
Stewardship	Michael L. Hammett	Rt. 1, Box 459, Jennings 70546
Worship	W. Spiller Milton	Box 1064, Crowley 70527

OTHER LEADERS

District Lay Leader	Henry T. Adcock	Rt. 7, Box 987, L. C. 70611
President, UMW	Joyce Hazel	2701 Gen. Moore L. C. 70601
President, UMM	Kin Byerly	148 Summerwood, Sulphur 70663
Rep. (s), Youth Team	Stephanie Scheck	4805 W. Quail Hollow, Lake Charles 70605
	Eddie House	512 Oleander, Westlake 70669
Director, 1000 Club	W. A. (Bill) Ford	3707 Brentwood, L. C. 70605
Chairperson, CFA (without vote)	W. A. (Bill) Ford	3707 Brentwood, L. C. 70605

MEMBERS AT LARGE

Tracy MacKenzie	404 Plaquemine, Church Point 70525
Darryl Tate	P. O. Box 297, Kinder 70648
Richard C. Hebert	212 Broad, DeRidder 70634

OTHER LEADERS

Dir., Lay Speaking Assoc. Dir. Lay Spk.	Richard Sirmon Guy Zachery	806 Daspit, Gueydan 70542 804 Cherokee St., DeRidder 70634
Assoc. Lay Leader	Thomas Bell	2500 Smith Rd., Lot 38 Lake Charles 70601
	Marie Collins	Rt. 2, Box 282, Ragley 70657
Rural Life Min. Coordinator	Paul W. Carter	P. O. Box 337, Cameron 70631
Member General Bd. Global Ministries	Hubert Blanchard	P. O. Box 462, Sulphur 70664
Daughenbaugh/Matheny Scholarship Fund	Gordon Daughenbaugh	2031 21st St., L. C. 70601
Health & Welfare	Bobby Watkins	P. O. Box 754, Welsh 70591

Centenary College Rep.	Laurie Kent	215 Orchard, Lake Charles 70605
Samaritan Counseling Center Rep.	Joelynn Doland	1909 W. McNeese, Lake Charles 70605

Monroe District

Chairperson	Al Babington	105 Standard Reed Rd., W. Monroe 71291
Vice Chairperson	Harold LaGrone	121 Shalimar W. Monroe 71291
Secretary & Treasurer	Doris Denton	909 N. 18th, Suite #209, Monroe 71201-5744

COORDINATORS

Children's Ministries	Peggy Wheelis	103 Concord Place, W. Monroe 71291
Youth Ministries	Joyce Meadors	P. O. Box 625 Grayson 71435
	Stuart Sherman	P. O. Box 209, Sicily Island 71366
Adult Ministries	Lloyd Barnett	107 Warwick Dr. Monroe 71203
Young Adult Ministries	Cheri Pittman	2301 Jasmine Monroe 71201

CHAIRPERSONS

Archives & History Camping	Faye Poag Douglas Foreman	1807 Milton, Monroe 71201 1807 Loop Road Winnsboro 71295
Church & Society Communication	Bea Moak Calvin Lapuyade	3915 Gerald, Monroe 71203 110 Lakeview Park Dr., Monroe 71203
Christian Unity & Interrel. Concerns	Mary Wineinger	319 Circle Dr., West Monroe 71291
Disaster Prepared.	John Downs	P. O. Box 148, Lake Providence 71254
Education	Jean Griggs	1272 Philpot Rd. W. Monroe 71291
Evangelism	Jon Telligero	P. O. Box 1092 Monroe 71210-1092
Global Ministries	Hulen C. Warren Harold LaGrone	P. O. Box 178, Columbia 71418 121 Shalimar West Monroe 71291
Health & Welfare Higher Educ. & Campus Min.	Howard Hudson Barbara Jones	P. O. Box 280, Start 71279 307 Pecan Bayou, Monroe 71203

Religion & Race Dir.(s) of Scouting	Milton Johnson Rosco Jones	P. O. Box 423, Monroe 71210 1702 Lexington, Monroe 71201
	Nan Salisbury	1900 Island Dr., Monroe 71201
Stewardship	Ed. Parks	500 Cox St., Bastrop 71220
OTHER LEADERS		
District Lay Leader	Clyde Jordan	107 Tupelo, West Monroe 71291
President, UMW	Marie Young	3017 N. 12th, W. Monroe 71291
President, UMM	Harry Statham	6412 Cypress Point Dr., Monroe 71203
Rep. Youth Team	Gretchen Kelly	77 Magnolia Dr., Monroe 71203
Dir., 1000 Club	Vera Jordan	107 Tupelo Dr., W. Monroe 71291
Chairman, DCFA	Margaret McKee	112 River Oaks Dr., W. Monroe 71291

New Orleans District

Chairperson	James Comer	5875 Canal Blvd., N. O. 70124
Vice Chairperson	Iris Spells	7622 Mercier St., N. O. 70128
Secretary	Anita Crump	7321 Dalewood, N. O. 70126

COORDINATORS

Children's Ministries	Janet Westlake	6020 Amhurst, Metairie 70003
Youth Ministries	Mary Margaret Owen	1233 Decatur, Apt. 6, N. O. 70116
Young Adults Ministries	Germaine Peters	5645 Norgate, N. O. 70127
Singles Ministries	Carol Starkes	3900 St. Charles Ave., N. O. 70115
Adult Ministries	Jack O'Dell	1201 Metairie Rd., Metairie 70005
Older Adult Ministries	Marva Mitchell	1669-1/2 N. Roman N. O. 70116
Family Ministries	John Hamilton	4742 Knight Dr., N. O. 70127

CHAIRPERSONS

Archives & History	Truman Ward	500 Walker, N. O. 70124
--------------------	-------------	-------------------------

Camping	Mike Ricke	420 W. Esplanade Kenner 70065
Christian Unity & Interrel. Concerns	Doug Ezell	1130 Nashville Ave., N. O. 70115
Church & Society	Tom Howe	5276 Bullard Ave., N. O. 70128
Communications	Sarah Kreutziger	4420 Elmwood Pkwy., Metairie 70003
CSRW	Kathy Clark-Dickens	P. O. Box 15109, Station B N. O. 70175
Disaster Prepared.	Mark Martin	P. O. Box 693, Destrehan 70047
Education	Delores Giles	405 S. Gatehouse Dr. #G Metairie 70001
Evangelism	Charles Strong	Box 698, LaPlace 70068
Global Ministries	Pat Cobb	7117 Memphis, N. O. 70124
Higher Education & Campus Ministry	John Higginbotham	7102 Freret St., N. O. 70118
Religion & Race	Abraham Davis	4412 Annette St., N. O. 70122
Scouting	William Dicken	2061 Vineyard Lane, Marrero 70072
Stewardship	Eddie Clark	421 N. Starrett, Metairie 70003
Worship	Bob Peterson	1001 Moisant Dr., Kenner 70062

OTHER LEADERS

District Lay Leader	Bill Koonce	6313 Glendale, Metairie 70003
President UMW	Lottie Palazzo	2221 Elizabeth, Metairie 70003
Rep. Youth Team	Tiffany Giles	405 S. Gatehouse Dr., #G Metairie 70001
	Shana Alexander	5301 Norgate Dr., N. O. 70127
1000 Club	Leroy Crump	7321 Dalewood, N. O. 70126
Assoc. Lay Leader	Charles McHale	#3 Park Island Dr., N. O. 70122
	Harold Seals	7434 Strathmore Dr., N. O. 70128
Daughenbaugh- Matheny Sch.	Marilyn Ray	10341 Flossmoor Dr., N. O. 70127
Health & Welfare	Joseph Awotwi	7011 Edgefield Dr., N. O. 70126
Lay Speaking	Helen Johnson	1001 Grefer, Harvey 70058

Rep. To Conf. COM	Jim Comer	5875 Canal Blvd., N. O. 70124
Town & Country	Mark Crosby	221 Satsuma Dr., Buras 70041
Treas. Dist. Bd. GM	Robert Garrett	2950 Falmouth Dr., N. O. 70131
Chairperson, CFA (without vote)	Clyde Frazier	3900 St. Charles, New Orleans 70115
District Treasurer	John Murdock	336 Pine St., N. O. 70118

MEMBERS AT LARGE

Percell Church, Sr.	4970 Camelia, N. O. 70126
Kenneth Jones	3401 Canal St., N.O. 70119
Marta Sanfiel	1130 N. Rampart, N.O. 70116
Guy West	2019 Simon Bolivar, N.O. 70113

North Shore District

Chairperson	Marian Eggerton	911 Crossgates Blvd., Slidell 70461
Vice Chairperson	Betty Ferrington	P. O. Box 21, Walker 70785

COORDINATORS

Children's Ministries	Sharon Mullins	1312 Shady Pine, Bogalusa 70427
Youth Ministries	Pleasant Sibley	P. O. Box 207 Walker 70785
Young Adult Ministries	Bryan Dauphin	360 Robert Rd., Slidell 70458
Singles Ministries	Levette Moses	1813 DeWitt, Varnado 70467
Adult Ministries	Dorothy Young	Rt. 2, Box 10, Angie 70426
Older Adult Ministries	Marjorie Messer	705 Old Cov. Hwy., Hammond 70403
Family Ministries	Glory Brown	P. O. Box 234, Angie 70426

CHAIRPERSONS

Archives and History	Lewis M. Morris, Jr.	13085 Friendship Rd., Walker 70785
Camping	Pleasant Sibley	P. O. Box 207, Walker 70785
Christian Unity & Interrel. Concerns	Robert Ciruti	P.O. Box 2414, Hammond 70404

Church & Society	Margo Kennedy	1103 Oak Hollow Dr., Hammond 70401
Communications	Walter Parker	190 S. 2nd St., Ponchatoula 70454
CSRW	Johnnie Butler	724 18th Ave., Franklinton 70438
Disaster Preparedness	J. Vernon Fairley	Box 1143, Bogalusa 70429-1143
Education	Carolyn Foster	1540 Broadmoor, Slidell 70458
Evangelism	Joe McClain	433 Erlanger, Slidell 70458
Global Ministries	Terrence August	Box 482, Franklinton 70438
Higher Education & Campus Ministries	Melissa Draper	Box 279, Walker 70785
Religion & Race	Willie Gross, III	350 Julia St., Denham Springs 70726
Scouting	Bill Harris	38734 Reininger Rd., Denham Springs 70726
Stewardship	Bill Matheny	1509 Lynwood, Bogalusa 70427
Worship	Mary Jo Greaves	1406 Pecan St., Hammond 70401

OTHER LEADERS

Dist. Lay Leader	Tom Knight	320 Austin, Bogalusa 70427
Assoc. Dist. Lay Leader	Freddie Banks	910 Hatchell Ln., Denham Springs 70726
Assoc. Dist. Lay Leader	Levi Lewis	Rt. 3, Box 265, Angie 70426
President UMW	Dorothy Pierce	308 9th Ave., Franklinton 70438
Rep. (s) Youth Team	Heather Rich	121 Everest Dr., Slidell 70458
	Jeremy Smith	Rt. 2, Box 589, Lacombe 70445
Dir., 1000 Club	M. E. Taylor	P. O. Box 425, Denham Springs 70726
Chairperson, CFA (without vote)	Vera Packer	Box 851, Slidell 70459
Co-Directors of Lay Speaking	Ernest Easterly III	37947 LA Hwy. 16, Denham Springs 70726
	Carlyn Abarr	P. O. Box 105, Talisheek 70464
Enlistment	Gene Finnell	P. O. Box 2579, SLU Hammond 70402
Town & Country Min.	Carrie Horn	Rt. 3, Box 416, Angie 70426

Health & Welfare	Willis Dear	Box 306, Franklinton 70438
District Treas.	Matt Kawasaki	14360 Chef Menteur Hwy., New Orleans 70129

Ruston District

Chairperson	Gary Green	1803 Corley St., Ruston 71270
Vice Chairperson	Elouise Sanders	Rt. 1, Box 53, Arcadia 71001
Secretary	Larry O'Dell	P. O. Box 246, Farmerville 71241

COORDINATORS

Children's Ministries	Dianne Wilkinson	1000 West Woodward Ruston 71270
Assoc. Youth Ministries	Glenda Long Bill Willis	P. O. Box 962, Hodge 71247 P. O. Box 929, Ruston 71270
Assoc. Young Adult Min.	Peg Parker Doug deGraffenried	P. O. Box 447, Minden 71058 P. O. Box 360, Arcadia 71001
Singles Ministries	Frank Busch	P. O. Box 2004, T.S., Ruston 71272
Older Adult Ministries	Adona Cain	206 W. Florida Ave., Ruston 71270
Family Ministries	Larry Miller	3401 N. Trenton, Ruston 71270

CHAIRPERSONS

Archives & History	Elouise Sanders	Rt. 1, Box 53, Arcadia 71001
Camping	Mark Strickland	903 Broadway, Minden 71055-3394
Christian Unity & Interrel. Concerns	Lenora Birch	Rt. 4, Box 21-A, Homer 71040
Church Location & Building	Tom Logan	301 Lakeshore Dr., Minden 71055
Church & Society	Hollis Downs	Rt. 5, Box 5516, Ruston 71270
Communications	Sam Wallace	904 Tarreyton, Ruston 71270
CSRW	Kibbie Hatfield	P. O. Box 411, Doyline 71023
Disaster Preparedness	Lloyd E. Scott	P. O. Box 186 Simsboro 71275

Assoc. Education	Betty Fratus Susan Meriedth	617 W. Fourth, Homer 71040 621 Frazier Rd., Ruston 71270
Evangelism	Rolly Walker	1000 West Woodward, Ruston 71270
Global Ministries	Byrl Moreland	1000 West Woodward, Ruston 71270
Higher Education & Campus Ministry	Andy Hurst	Box 3005, Tech Station, Ruston 71272
Religion & Race Health & Welfare	Randy Scrivener Mary Margaret Barr	P. O. Box 700, Hodge 71247 200 Fairfield, Ruston 71270
Scouting Stewardship	Jimmy Rogers Steve Porter	908 Park Hwy., Minden 71055 P. O. Box 249, Ringgold 71068
Worship	Byrd Terry	P. O. Box 505, Haynesville 71038

OTHER LEADERS

District Lay Leader	Jason Owen	1403 Bistineau, Ruston 71270
District Lay Speaker	Walter Wicker	5027 Stowe Creek, Ruston 71270
President UMW	Elouise Sanders	Rt. 1, Box 53 Arcadia 71001
President UMM Rep. Youth Team	Jay Hinckley LaKisha Green	Rt. 1, Box 10, Dodson 71422 Rt. 1, Box 260, Minden 71055
	Clay McConnel	200 N. Chautauqua, Ruston 71270
Dir. 1000 Club	Johnny Maxwell	P. O. Box 1130, Ruston 71270
	Jack Taylor	P. O. Box 1130, Ruston 71270
Chairperson CFA (without vote)	Terral Lowe	Box 545, Springhill 71075
Treasurer	Naomi Scrivener	P. O. Box 700, Hodge 71247

MEMBERS AT LARGE

Jean Rockhold	Rt. 2, Box 11-A, Jonesboro 71251
---------------	-------------------------------------

Shreveport District

Chairperson	Larry Norman	P. O. Box 1210, Many 71449
Vice Chairperson	William Roby	P. O. Box 7192, Shreveport 71137

COORDINATORS

Children's Ministries	Doris Sheppard	P. O. Drawer 1567, Shreveport 71165
Youth Ministries	Betty Smith	Rt. 1, Box 428-B, Bossier City 71112
	Vanessa Graham	3131 Knight St., #259 Shreveport 71105
Older Adult Ministries	Arnold Brown	3774 Richmond, Shreveport 71104
Family Ministries	Becky Schuldt	512 Parklane St., Bossier City 71111
Health & Welfare	Larry D. Norman	P. O. Box 1210, Many 71449

CHAIRPERSONS

Archives and History	Mabel McDaniel	P. O. Box 328, Keithville 71047
Camping	Scott Adams	520 Herndon, Shreveport 71101
Christian Unity & Interrel. Concerns	Willie Jackson	6806 Southern, Shreveport 71106
Church & Society	Nell Inman	7401 Red Fox Tr., Shreveport 71129
	Marci Howard	400 Edwards, Shreveport 71101
CSRW	Doris Brown	3774 Richmond, Shreveport 71104
Disaster Preparedness	A. Trent Palmer, III	1204 Crabapple, Shreveport 71118
Education	Tom Patty	9312 Wiscassett, Shreveport 71115
Evangelism	Loretta Lampkin	201 John Wesley Blvd., Bossier City 71112
Global Ministries	Ruffin Gray	1129 Japonica, Shreveport 71118
Religion & Race	A. M. Moody	Box 291, Keithville 71047
Scouting	Doug Smith	Rt. 1, Box 428-B Bossier City 71112
Stewardship	Claudine Bond	58 W. Lakeshore, Benton 71006

OTHER LEADERS

District Lay Leader	William T. Roby	P. O. Box 7192, Shreveport 71137
President UMW	Mrs. Ray Turner	137 Chimney Ln., Haughton 71037
President UMM	Ray Turner	137 Chimney Ln., Haughton 71037

Rep. (s) Youth Team	Carrie Ferguson	104 Madison, Bossier City 71111
	Josh Milliron	P. O. Box 326, Hosston, 71043
Dir., 1000 Club	Robert F. Duncan	3113 Idle Days, Shreveport 71107
Chairperson CFA (without vote)	Paul Davis	1465 Patricia, Bossier City 71112

MEMBERS AT LARGE

Charlie Brewton	7853 Singleton, Shreveport 71107
Brenda Clark	2618 Kemp Lane, Shreveport 71107

B. BOARDS

(Note -- Additional ex-officio members of Conference Boards are listed in the *Book of Discipline* and the Conference Structure and Rules Report.)

BOARD OF CHURCH AND SOCIETY

Chairperson: Larry D. Robertson; *Vice Chairman:* John R. Johns, *Secretary:* Dolores Giles
Clerical: Kenneth Carroll, John Downs, Swindell Hodges, James Humphreys, Richard
Humphries, Larry Robertson, Larry Martin

Lay:

Hilda Arndt -- 2740 Morning Glory, Baton Rouge 70807
Geneva Bell -- 122 N. Bank St., Lake Charles, 70601
Georgie Dunbar -- 207 Payne St., Pineville, 71360
Fannie Reddix -- 1303 Cambronne, New Orleans, 70118
Betty Ferrington -- P. O. Box 21, Walker, 70785
Roger Garner -- 810 Rimes Circle East, Monroe, 71201
Delores Giles -- 405 S. Gatehouse Dr., Apt. G, Metairie, 70001
Tom Holman -- P. O. Box 929, Ruston, 71273
Ken Holt -- 5819 Caroline Drive, Alexandria, 71301
W. C. Patterson -- 1359 Hawkins St., Shreveport, 71107

Youth Member: Gretchen Kelly -- 72 Magnolia Dr., Monroe 71203

UMW Representative: Mrs. Georgie Dunbar -- 207 Payne St., Pineville, 71360

Cabinet Liaison: George W. C. Calvin

BOARD OF CONFERENCE TRUSTEES

President: Tom Matheny; *Vice-President:* Nancy Carruth; *Secretary-Treasurer:* Donald J. Hall

Term expiring 1992:

Clergy:

Donald J. Hall

Lay:

Robert A. Lecky

J. Henry Bowdon, Jr.	Tom Matheny
<i>Term expiring 1993:</i>	
<i>Clergy:</i>	<i>Lay:</i>
Bob Lawton	C. A. (Hap) Martin, III
Kathy Clark-Dickens	Drusilla Franklin
<i>Term expiring 1994:</i>	
<i>Clergy:</i>	<i>Lay:</i>
Donald Avery	William Kelly
Thomas Dunbar	Shelby Smith
<i>Cabinet Liaison:</i> George A. Duerson	
<i>Ex Officio</i> -- Stone W. Caraway, Nancy Carruth, Don Cottrill	

BOARD OF DIACONAL MINISTRY

Chairperson: Dick Scott-Welch; *Registrar:* Doris Sheppard; *Scholarship Registrar:* Pat Hogan; *Secretary-Financial Officer:* Marielouise "Lou" Alexander
Clerical: Isiah Lee, Bert Scott, Dick Scott-Welch
Diaconal: R. Mickey Cloud, Pat Hogan, Sidney Montegudo, Doris Sheppard
Lay:
 Marielouise Alexander -- 5637 Matthews, Baton Rouge, 70812
 Linda Fox -- 3350 Dalrymple, Baton Rouge 70802
Cabinet Liaison: Carole Cotton-Winn

BOARD OF DISCIPLESHIP

Chairperson: Larry O'Dell; *Vice-Chairperson:* William Peeples; *Secretary:* Calvin Lapuyade;
Finance Officer: Robert Burgess
Clerical: Robert Burgess, Calvin Lapuyade, Judy Nelson, Larry O'Dell, William Peeples, Jimmie Pyles, Ira Robinson, Fred Wideman, Robert Williams
Lay:
 Laurie Connell -- 812 Kirkman St., Lake Charles, 70601
 Lylln Craig -- 1201 Metairie Rd., Metairie, 70005
 Anita Crump -- 7321 Dalewood, New Orleans, 70126
 Evelyn Deich -- 101 Pontiac Rd., Lafayette 70501-7735
 Brenda Haley -- 7820 Creswell, Shreveport, 71106
 Maude P. Harris -- 9012 Palm St., New Orleans, 70118
 Mrs. Clyde Jordan -- 107 Tupelo Dr., West Monroe 71203
 Julia Knighten -- 1919 Blvd. DeProvince #135, Baton Rouge, 70816
 Raymond McIntosh -- 211 Ridgewood Blvd., Alexandria, 71303
 Doug Smith -- Rt. 1, Box 428-B, Bossier City 71112
Youth Member: Lynd Matt -- 100 N. Tanglewood, Eunice 70535
Young Adult Member: Steve Wheeliss--P. O. Drawer 1791, Alexandria 71309
Members-At-Large:
 Julius Jefferson -- 36 Lafayette Ave., Maywood, N. J. 07607
 Kenneth Jones -- 3401 Canal St., New Orleans, 70119
 Ted Standley -- P. O. Box 1147, Covington, 70434
 Donna Bergstedt -- 1309 9th St., Lake Charles, 70601
 Inez Chrisentery -- 1940 Tennessee St., Baton Rouge, 70802

Julia Heard -- 3201 2nd Avenue, Lake Charles, 70601

Cabinet Liaison: L. Ray Branton

BOARD OF GLOBAL MINISTRIES

Chairperson: Chris H. Andrews; *Vice-Chairperson:* John Porter *Recording Secretary:* Rosalie A. Black; *Finance Officer:* Vernon Fairley

Conference Missionary Secretary: Steven Caraway

Chairperson Church Extension & Revitalization: John Porter

Clerical: Chris H. Andrews, Mary Sloan Baugh, Mark B. Benge, Sr., Alonzo Campbell, Ron Easterling, Vernon Fairley, Richard Hebert, Frank M. Jones, Jack O'Dell

Lay:

Rosalie Black -- 1075 Cousin, Slidell, 70458

Hubert Blanchard -- P. O. Box 462, Sulphur, 70664

Judith Oxley -- 8942 Kingcrest, Baton Rouge, 70810

John Porter -- 236 Ashley, Shreveport, 71105

Kay Riedel -- 208 Highland Dr., Lafayette 70506

Sarah Schoeffler -- 3502 E. Simcoe, Lafayette, 70501

Enrica Singleton -- 4864 Lafon Dr., New Orleans 70126

Joanne White -- 99 Woodlands Dr., Boyce, 71409

Youth Member: Tiffany Giles -- 405 S. Gatehouse Dr., #3, Metairie 70001

Members-At-Large: Steven Caraway -- Box 510, Winnfield, 71483; Conrad Edwards -- 411 Second St., Natchitoches, 71457; Kathryn Dauphin -- 2727 Jackson St., Alexandria 71301; Margaret Guth -- 219 Woodruff, Lake Charles 70601; Pat Bolling -- Centenary College, Shreveport, 71134, T. Nichols Evans -- 520 Herndon, Shreveport 71101

Ex-Officio: Paul White -- 5401 Jackson St., Alexandria, 71301; Norma Winegeart -- P. O. Box 156, Plain Dealing, 71064; Mary Pollard -- 321 Cleveland St., Bastrop 71220

Cabinet Liaison: James M. Poole

BOARD OF HIGHER EDUCATION AND CAMPUS MINISTRY

Chairperson: Don McDowell; *Vice-Chairperson:* Willis Dear; *Secretary:* Dollene Sims; *Finance Officer:* Walter L. Parr, Jr.

Clerical: Fay Barrhartung, Willis Dear, Debbie Drash, Don McDowell, Larry Miller, Donald Morgan, Alfred Norris, Walter Parr, Frank Poole

Lay:

Alma Clark -- 9465 Goodwood Blvd., Baton Rouge, 70815

Joy Dietzel -- Old River Rd., Natchitoches, 71457

Frances Ferguson -- 159 Linda Ct., Gretna, 70053

Pat Meador -- 10028 Norris Ferry Rd., Shreveport, 71106

Ben Mount -- 101 Pithon, Lake Charles, 70601

Ron Sarver -- 305 Chastant, Lafayette 70506

Phil Rice -- 2705 Belcaro Dr., Ruston, 71270

Dollene Sims -- 1221 Balsam Avenue, Baton Rouge, 70807

Amy Ward -- 500 Walker St., New Orleans, 70124

Youth Team Member: Eric Robinson -- Rt. 5, Box 511A, Bastrop 71220

Campus Ministries: James Wilson -- 112 Delano, Monroe, 71203

Don Ross -- 238 General Gardner, Lafayette, 70501

Ex Officio: Dr. Samuel Cook; President, Centenary College
Cabinet Liaison: H. Warren Blakeman

BOARD OF THE LAITY

Conference Lay Leader: Paul White, 5401 Jackson St., Alexandria 71301; (318) 445-2500
Vice-Conference Lay Leader: O. Fred Loy, 4536 Chelsea, Baton Rouge, 70809 (504) 925-5632
Secretary: Anita Crump, 7321 Dalewood, New Orleans, 70126 (504) 246-4735
Treasurer: Nancy M. Carruth, P. O. Box 267, Bunkie, 71322; (318) 346-2249
Chairperson, 1000 Club: Cecil E. Bland, Jr., 254 College St., Shreveport 71104; (318) 221-7812
Conference Director, Daughenbaugh/Matheny Scholarship: Jane Blackwell, 118 Huntington Drive, Lafayette, 70508; (318) 989-8570
Chairperson Lay Speaking: Bob Sides, 104 Chickasaw Rd., Lafayette 70501 (318) 233-6473
Co-Chairpersons Rules & Organization: Bob Nash, 2711 Hills Rd., Pineville 71360; Henry T. Adcock, Rt. 7, Box 987, Lake Charles 70611
Other Members: District Lay Leaders, Associate District Lay Leaders, District Program Directors, Conference President United Methodist Women, Conference President United Methodist Men, Conference Youth Team President, District Presidents United Methodist Women, District Presidents United Methodist Men, District Youth Team Presidents, Immediate Past Conference President United Methodist Women, Immediate Past Conference President United Methodist Men, Immediate Past Conference Lay Leader, Young Adult Representative, Executive Director Conference Council on Ministries, Cabinet Liaison, Lay Delegation to General and Jurisdictional Conferences, Conference Board of Trustees Chair
Cabinet Liaison: J. Philip Woodland

DISTRICT BOARDS OF THE LAITY

Acadiana District

Lay Leader	Bob Sides	104 Chickasaw Rd., Lafayette 70501
Lay Leader (North)	Clifton Conrad	107 Kansas St., Lafayette 70501
Lay Leader (South)	Billy Guidroz	Rt. 1, Box 626, Morgan City 70380
Lay Speaking Chair- Persons	Atley & Karen Brasher	Rt. 1, Box L-28, Livonia 70755
Stewardship & Finance	Emily McCoy	Route 3, Box 3142 St. Martinville, 70582
Secretary	Kathleen Conrad	107 Kansas St., Lafayette, 70501
Treasurer	William P. Scott	806 Colonial Dr., Lafayette, 70506
Scholarship Fund	Jane Blackwell	118 Huntington Dr., Lafayette, 70508

President, UMW	Dorothy Dunbar	743 McCarthy Ln., Opelousas 70570
President, UMM	Ben Mayfield	306 Steiner Rd., Lafayette, 70508
Director, 1000 Club	Joyce Prejean	310 Roselawn Blvd., Lafayette 70503
Young Adult	Evelyn Deich	101 Pontiac Rd., Lafayette, 70501
Senior Adult Rep.	Martha Ogden	110 Darteze, Lafayette, 70508

Members At Large – All Charge Lay Leaders of churches in the Acadiana District

Alexandria District

District Lay Leader	Bob Nash	2711 Hills Rd., Pineville 71360
Vice Chairperson	Nettie M. Williams	2518 Houston St., Alexandria, 71301
President, UMW	Esther Sanson	7613 Hickory Grove, Deville 71328
President, UMM	V. J. French	P. O. Box 2060 Jena 71342
Dist. Lay Speaking	Doug Garrett	106 Woodlake Dr., Pineville 71360
Dist. Evangelism	Winderlean Lewis	P. O. Box 339, Natchitoches 71457
Secretary	Kathryn Shea	300 Cleco Dr., Apt. 101 Pineville 71360
Treasurer	Bob Prichard	120 Hudson, Pineville 71360
Dist. 1000 Club	John Tubb	5909 Tall Pine Dr., Pineville 71360
Dist. Daughenbaugh & Matheny Scholarships	Jerry Sanson	13614 Hwy. 28 E, Deville 71328
Dist. Superintendent	C. Richard Hoffpauir	4809 Whitechapel, Alexandria 71303
Ministerial Rep.	Jimmy Pyles	2299 Fairview Dr., Pineville 71360
Dist. COM Chairperson	Eddie Morgan	6130 Pine Ridge, Aledandria 71301
Conf. Lay Leader	Paul White	5401 Jackson St., Alexandria 71301
Bishop	William B. Oden	527 N. Blvd., Baton Rouge 70802

Assoc. Dist. Lay Leaders: Leigh Brown, Nettles Brown, Jack Cochran, Mrs. Jane Deville, Arthur Haas, Joshua Hayes, Sr., J. E. Hines, Cloteal Holden, Mylinda Irving, Ida Mae Jessie, Daisy Larry, Bill McDonald, Scott Perry, Jim Proctor, Nelda Tarver, Mike Vizcarrondo,

Jimmie Walker, Sarah Williams

Honorary Assoc. Dist. Lay Leaders: Dr. Nancy Carruth, Frank Cox, Mrs. Georgie Dunbar, Sonny Evans, Charles Goodgame, Joanne White

Baton Rouge District

Lay Leader	Frank McArthur	P. O. Box 1042, Baton Rouge 70821
Assoc. Lay Leader	O. Fred Loy	4536 Chelsea, Baton Rouge 70809
Assoc. Lay Leader	Claudia McNeal	8833 Bayside Drive, Baton Rouge 70806
Recording Secretary	Brenda T. Nero	17742 Wisdom Ave., Baker 70714
Clergy Rep.	George B. Cunningham	P. O. Box 250, Jackson 70748
President UMW	Alice Irving	9466 Redwood Dr., Baton Rouge 70814
President UMM	Richard Turnipseed	12283 Archery Dr., B. R. 70815
Director 1000 Club	Cleveland Jefferson	Rt. 5, Box 533, B. R. 70807
Treasurer	Richard Turnley	730 Harding Blvd., Baton Rouge 70807
Ex-Officio:		
Dist. CFA Chair	Kenneth Reed	527 N. Blvd., Baton Rouge 70802
CCOM Rep.	Freddie C. Henderson	9636 Chanadia Baton Rouge 70810

Lake Charles District

Lay Leader	Henry T. Adcock	Rt. 7, Box 987, L. C. 70611
Assoc. Lay Leaders	Marie Collins	Rt. 2, Box 782, Ragley 70657
	Thomas J. Bell	2500 Smith Rd., Lot 38, L. C. 70601
Director Lay	Richard Sirmon	806 Daspit, Gueydan 70542
Speaking		
Assoc. Dir.	Guy Zachery	804 Cherokee St., DeRidder 70634
Lay Speaking		
Member Gen. Bd.	Hubert Blanchard	P. O. Box 462, Sulphur 70664
Global Min.		
Daughenbaugh/Matheny	Gordon Daughenbaugh	2031 21st St., L. C. 70601
Scholarship		
Dir. 1000 Club	W.A. Ford	3707 Brentwood, L. C. 70605
President UMW	Joyce Hazel	2701 Gen. Moore, L. C. 70601
President UMM	Kin Byerly	148 Summerwood, Sulphur 70663

Treasurer	Shirley Hoffpauir	Rt. 16, Box 1549 L. C. 70605
Clergy Rep.	David DeWitt	Rt. 5, Box 838, L. C. 70611
President DCYM	Marcus Padgett	408 Primrose, Sulphur 70662

Monroe District

Lay Leader	Clyde Jordan	107 Tupelo, W. Monroe 71291
Assoc. Lay Leader	Jack Dew	441 Dew Lane, W. Monroe 71291
Secretary & Treasurer	Jim Spencer	59 Chauvin Dr., Monroe 71203
Chair, 1000 Club	Vera Jordan	107 Tupelo, W. Monroe 71291
Lay Speaking	E. L. Harrison	29 Martha Dr., Monroe 71203
Daughenbaugh/Matheny Scholarships	W. C. Miller	P. O. Box 118-A, Bastrop 71220
Chairperson Lay Witnessing	K. D. Hayes	911 Coleman Ave. West Monroe 71291
Chair, U.M. Foundation	Pete Mulhern	Rt. 3, Box 104 Rayville 71269
Men's Choir	Stanley Burkett	202 Dupont Circle, W. Monroe 71291
President, UMM	Harry Statham	6412 Cypress Point Dr. Monroe 71203
President, UMW	Marie Young	3017 N. 12th, West Monroe 71291
President, UMY	Gretchen Kelly	77 Magnolia Dr., Monroe 71203
Clergy Rep.	William Peeples	1411 Glenwood Dr. West Monroe 71291
Chair, Disaster Preparedness	John Downs	P. O. Box 148 Lake Providence 71254

New Orleans District

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

District Lay Leader	William Koonce	6313 Glendale, Metairie 70003
---------------------	----------------	----------------------------------

DISTRICT PROGRAM DIRECTORS

1000 Club	Leroy Crump	7321 Dalewood, N. O. 70126
Lay Speaking	Irene Reed	2307 Upperline, N. O. 70115
UMW President	Lottie Palazzo	2221 Elizabeth, Metairie 70003
UMY	Tiffany Giles	405 S. Gatehouse Dr. #G Metairie 70001
	Shana Alexander	5301 Norgate Dr., New Orleans 70127

North Shore District

Lay Leader	Tom Knight	320 Austin, Bogalusa 70429
Assoc. Lay Leader	Levi Lewis Freddie Banks	Rt. 3, Box 265, Angie 70426 910 Hatchell Ln., Denham Springs 70726
Treasurer	Mat Kawasaki	14360 Chef Menteur Hwy., N. O. 70129
Dir., 1000 Club	M. E. Taylor	P. O. Box 425, Denham Springs 70726
Lay Speaking – Co-Directors	Ernest Easterly Carlyn Abarr	37947 LA Hwy. 16, Denham Springs 70726 P. O. Box 105 Talisheek 70464
UMW President	Dorothy Pierce	308 9th Ave., Franklinton 70438
Youth Team	Heather Rich Jeremy Smith	412 Arrowwood Dr., Slidell 70458 Rt. 2, Box 589, Lacombe 70445

Ruston District

Lay Leader	Jason Owen	1403 Bistineau, Ruston 71270
Dir. Lay Speaking	Walter Wicker	5027 Stowe Creek, Ruston 71270
Dir., 1000 Club	Johnny Maxwell	P. O. Box 1130, Ruston 71270
Asst. Dir.	Jack Taylor	P. O. Box 1130, Ruston 71270
Secretary/Treas.	Naomi Scrivener	901 South Vienna, Ruston 71270
UMW President	Elouise Sanders	Rt. 1, Box 53, Arcadia 71001
UMM President	Jay Hinckley	Rt. 1, Box 10, Dodson 71422

Shreveport District

Lay Leader	William T. Roby	P. O. Box 7192, Shreveport 71137
Assoc. Lay Leader	A. J. Williams	Box 543, Mansfield 71052
Assoc. Lay Leader	Lueburda Myers	333 Holcomb, Shreveport 71103
President, UMM	Ray Turner	137 Chimney Ln., Haughton 71037

President, UMW	Mrs. Ray Turner	137 Chimney Ln., Haughton 71037
President Youth	Eddie Lawrence	9188 Double D. Dr., Shreveport 71107
Dir. Camping	Scott Adams	520 Herndon Shreveport 71101
Dir. 1000 Club	Robert Duncan	3113 Idle Days, Shreveport 71107
Daughenbaugh/Matheny Scholarship	A. A. Hickerson	653 Mary Jane, Haughton 71037
Dir. Lay Speaking	Selcy Collins	2704 Ridgelake Dr., Shreveport 71109

MINISTERIAL MEMBERS

Doug Cain	5550 S. Lakeshore, Shreveport 71119
Oscar Player	Rt. 1, Box 414D, Benton 71006

MEMBERS AT LARGE

Leroy Smalley	Rt. 1, Box 289-B, Keithville 71047
Mary Ellen Gardner	P. O. Box 445 Morningsport 71060

BOARD OF ORDAINED MINISTRY

CHAIRPERSON: Robert Potter -- 1201 Metairie Rd., Metairie 70005

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE: *Chairperson:* Robert Potter; *Vice-Chairperson and Finance Officer:* Steven D. Bearden; *Secretary:* J. Lawrence Maddin; *Ministerial Training and Orders Chairperson:* John Williams; *Registrar:* Carl Rhoads; *Associate Members and Local Pastors Chairperson:* Gerald Richardson; *Registrar:* John Lee; *Enlistment and Candidacy:* Terry Willis; *Conference Relations:* Hugh Baker; *Continuing Education:* Linn M. Caraway; *Counseling Elders:* Steve Spurlock

Clerical: Thomas Babington, Hugh Baker, Steven Bearden, William Blakely, Ed Boyd, Carolyn Volentine, Randall Campbell, Nathan Daniels, Andrew Douglas, Wayne Evans, Clyde Frazier, Freddie Henderson, Clarence Hillard, Charles Humphreys, Kenneth Irby, William Jacocks, John Lee, J. Lawrence Maddin, Robert Potter, R. Don Ross, Carl Rhoads, Gerald Richardson, Linn M. Caraway, Marta Sanfiel, William Miller, Steven Spurlock, Carolyn Volentine, Rolly Walker, John Williams, Terry Willis, Carol S. Winn, Cliff Wright, Douglas L. Cain

Lay Observers: Ella Mae Doyle, Donald Leroy Hoover, Richard Turnley, Jr.

Cabinet Liaison: C. Gerald Richardson

DISTRICT COMMITTEES ON THE ORDAINED MINISTRY

Acadiana District: Rev. James Humphreys, Chairperson; Rev. Hugh Baker, Rev. Carolyn A. Stokes, Rev. Howard Milo, Rev. Robert Deich, Rev. R. Don Ross, Dr. William C. Blakely

Alexandria District: Dr. Thomas Babington, Chairperson; Rev. Ronald Dauphin, Rev. James

Graham, Rev. Conrad Edwards, Rev. Jimmie Pyles, Mr. Bob Nash, Ms. Winderlean Lewis, Rev. Eddie Morgan

Baton Rouge District: Rev. Bertrand Griffin, Chairperson; Rev. Freddie Henderson, Rev. Carol Susan Winn, Rev. Clarence Hillard, Rev. Ken Carroll, Rev. John Williams, Rev. Timothy E. Lawson

Lake Charles District: Rev. Lewis L. Olmsted, Chairperson; Rev. A. Swindell Hodges, Jr., Rev. Lael S. Jones, Dr. Thomas A. Dunbar, Rev. Troy Edward Boyd, Rev. Richard H. Harry, Rev. Richard C. Hebert

Monroe District: Rev. John Lee, Chairperson; Rev. William D. Peeples, Rev. Wallace Blackwood, Rev. Michael McLaurin, Rev. James E. Wilson, Rev. Karen F. Davis, Rev. Frank M. Jones

New Orleans District: Rev. J. Roddy Taylor, Chairperson, Rev. Bob L. Lawton, Rev. Kenneth Fisher, Dr. Andrew Douglas, Dr. Alan Einsel, Rev. Kathy Clark-Dickens

North Shore District: Rev. Larry Maddin, Chairperson; Rev. Terrence August, Dr. Ted Standley, Rev. Alonzo Campbell, Rev. Ken Irby, Rev. Ester Hammond, Rev. Gene Finnell, Rev. Larry Robertson, Rev. Steven Spurlock, Rev. Helen Marcussen, Rev. Clifford Wright

Ruston District: Rev. Terry Willis, Chairperson; Rev. August Aamodt, Rev. Terral Lowe, Rev. Larry Miller, Rev. Steven Porter, Rev. Carl Rhoads, Rev. Randy Scrivener, Rev. Byrd Terry, Rev. Carolyn Volentine, Rev. Byrl Moreland

Shreveport District: Rev. Wayne Evans, Chairperson; Rev. Doug Cain, Rev. George Thomas, Rev. Arnold Brown, Rev. Steve Bearden, Rev. Paul Davis, Rev. Dale Hensarling, Rev. Nick Evans, Rev. Dick Humphries

BOARD OF PENSIONS

Chairperson: Rev. Grayson Watson; *Vice-Chairperson:* Mr. Welton Brumfield; *Secretary:* Rev. Terral Lowe; *Finance Officer:* Dr. Stone W. Caraway

Class of 1992

Clergy: John Fellers, Terral Lowe, Grayson Watson, Philip Woodland

Lay:

Joe Bleich -- P. O. Box 388, Ruston, 71270
 Mrs. Walter H. Brock -- 3744 Ridgetop, Baton Rouge, 70809
 Mrs. Lucinda Bynum -- 5500 Bullard, New Orleans, 70128
 W. A. Ford -- 3707 Brentwood, Lake Charles, 70605
 Jim Glancey -- 1919 Bodenger Blvd., New Orleans, 70131
 Mrs. Wiley Gardner -- P. O. Box 445, Mooringsport, 71060
 Jason Owens -- 1403 Bisteneau, Ruston, 71270
 Judy Rountree -- Box 635, Jonesville, 71343

Class of 1996

Clergy: Tom Howe, Russell Jones, Marie Williams, John Winn

Lay:

Welton Brumfield -- 206 LaSare, Amite, 70422
 Marian Eggerton -- 2468 Lake Oaks Pkwy., New Orleans, 70124

C. B. Griggs -- Rt. 9, Box 123 H, West Monroe, 71291

Nina Pugh -- 2000 Cloverdale Ave., Baton Rouge, 70808

Margo Racca -- 301 Oak Glen, Lafayette, 70503

Dorothy Mae Taylor -- 4801 Mirabeau Ave., New Orleans, 70126

Harry Statham -- 6412 Cypress Pt. Drive, Monroe, 71203

Bill Youngblood -- 16122 Hogenville, Baton Rouge, 70817

Cabinet Liaison: George A. Duerson

DISTRICT BOARDS OF CHURCH LOCATION AND BUILDING

Acadiana District: L. Andy Foreman, Chairperson; David Dietzel, Ambrose Constantine, William P. Scott, Wayne Gilmore, Hugh Baker, John Tujaque

Alexandria District: James Graham, Chairperson; Doris Perry, Thilo Steinschulte, Eddie Morgan, Roane Hathorn, Betty Rainey, Billie Bates, Ray McIntosh, William E. Nolan

Baton Rouge District: Walter Brock, Chairperson; Iris Maughan, Clarence Hillard, Gordon Morris, Ken McKnight, W. C. August, Kenneth C. Duke, Sr.

Lake Charles District: Lael S. Jones, Chairperson; Paul Ritter, Dalton G. (Gene) Stutes, Marie Collins, Robert Langley, Carole Cotton-Winn, John Guyre, Stan Warburton

Monroe District: Joe Brown, Jr., Kathy Hebert, Sandy DeCelle, Robert Breithaupt, Henry Camp, W. Odell Simmons

New Orleans District: Amy Ward, Chairperson; Abraham Davis, James T. Johnson, Leroy Crump, Andrew Douglas, Sherman Crayton, Nancy Nunn, Mel Turnage, Dean Melling

North Shore District: Ester Hammond, Chairperson, Tom Knight, Wilbur Davis, Robert Morrison, Carol Harlan, Robert McLaurin, Robert Accardo, Dale Lipps, Weldon Averette

Ruston District: Tom Logan, Chairperson; John Emory, Jr., J. R. Johnson, Durwood McFarland, L. D. McGehee, Stephen Williamson

Shreveport District: Wanda Bennett, Catherine Blake, Arnold Brown, John Dowling, Judy Ehrhardt, Joe Elgin, James Goins, Ruffin Gray, Jerry Hilburn, Roy Horton, Lueburda Myers, W.C. Patterson, William Ruby, Betty Turner, Robert Weber

C. COMMISSIONS

COMMISSION ON ARCHIVES & HISTORY

Chairperson: Lewis Morris; *Vice-Chairperson:* Kenneth Fisher; *Secretary & Finance Officer:* James Jones

Clerical: Kenneth Fisher, Joe Hoover, James Jones, Lewis Morris

Lay:

Gary Green -- P. O. Box 42, Arcadia, 71001

Alton Hancock -- P. O. Box 41188, Shreveport, 71134-1188

Sarah Kreutziger -- 4420 Elmwood Pkwy., Metairie, 70003

Rosie Newhouse -- 3814 Houston River, Westlake, 70669

Irene Reed -- 2307 Upperline, New Orleans, 70115

Youth Team Member: Lori Bridges, P. O. Drawer 29, Jena 71342

Cabinet Liaison: Warren Blakeman

COMMISSION ON CHRISTIAN UNITY AND INTERRELIGIOUS CONCERNS

Chairperson: Michael McLaurin; *Vice-Chairperson:* Mary Wineinger; *Secretary:* G. Larry Maxwell; *Finance Officer:* G. Larry Maxwell

Clerical: Percell Church, Sr., Douglas deGraffenreid, Raymond Crofoot, Charles Floyd, L. Andy Foreman, G. Larry Maxwell, Michael McLaurin, Lael Jones, Hulen Warren

Lay:

Mrs. Selwyn Blouin -- Rt. 1, Box 12, Ethel, 70730

Mr. Walter Brock -- 3744 Ridgetop, Baton Rouge, 70809

Steven Favors -- 7241 Chadbourne, New Orleans, 70126

Mrs. Rosemary Ewing -- 206 Reynolds Dr., Ruston, 71270

Mrs. Helen Johnson -- 1001 Grefer, Harvey, 70058

Ms. Diane Kane -- 609 W. School, Lake Charles, 70605

Will McNutt -- 2113 Francais, Shreveport, 71118

Gil Rolak -- 1301 Constant, Alexandria, 71301

Mrs. Mary Wineinger -- 319 Circle Drive, West Monroe, 71291

Youth Team Member: Scott Tarver, P. O. Box 687, Jena 71342

Cabinet Liaison: Carole Cotton-Winn

COMMISSION ON EQUITABLE SALARIES

Chairperson: William Rowell; *Vice-Chairperson:* William Jones; *Secretary & Finance Officer:* Pat Cobb

Clerical: William Jones, Thomas Logan, Spiller Milton, William Rowell, William Willis

Lay:

Weldon Averette -- 717 River Road North, Denham Springs, 70726

Nettles Brown -- 109 Kaffie Dr., Natchitoches, 71457

Pat Cobb -- 7117 Memphis, New Orleans 70124

Bob Sides -- 104 Chickasaw, Lafayette, 70501

Cabinet Liaison: C. Richard Hoffpauir

COMMISSION ON RELIGION & RACE

Chairperson: McKinley Franklin; *Vice-Chairperson:* Alfred Bakewell; *Secretary:* Virginia Spitzkeit

Clerical: Alfred Bakewell, Stephen Casey, James Davidson, McKinley Franklin, Richard Gillespie, Bertrand Griffin, Ester Hammond, James McLelland, Kurt Oheim

Lay:

Dorothy Abraham -- 601 N. Cherry, Lake Charles, 70601

Charlie Baker -- 4206 Jane Street, Alexandria, 71301

Doris Bell -- 9415 Oleander, New Orleans, 70118

Milton Johnson -- P. O. Box 423, Monroe, 71201

Matt Kawasaki -- 1002 Michigan, Slidell, 70458

Bobbie Ned -- 10321 W. Almond, Baton Rouge, 70807

Jean Rockhold -- Rt. 2, Box 11A, Jonesboro, 71251

Virginia Spitzkeit -- 420 Sharp Road, Baton Rouge, 70815

Nell Inman -- 7401 Red Fox Trail, Shreveport, 71129

Youth Member: Julie Betz -- 7111 Seven Oaks, Baton Rouge, 70806

Young Adult Member: Daniel Kaulfus

Cabinet Liaison: Ray Branton

COMMISSION ON THE STATUS & ROLE OF WOMEN

Chairperson: Barbara S. Duke; *Vice-Chairperson:* Carolyn Stokes; *Secretary:* Marva L. Mitchell; *Finance Officer:* Mrs. Bea Moak

Clerical: Barbara S. Duke, Marva L. Mitchell, David Fortuna, Lewis Olmsted, Carolyn Stokes, Robert Ed Taylor

Lay:

Mamie Chatman -- 779 Oregon St., Berwick, 70342

Angelia Cominey -- 706 McGinnis St., Donaldsonville, 70346

Marian Evans -- 13915 Jane Seymour, Baton Rouge, 70816

Charles S. Eyer -- 4670 Baccich, New Orleans, 70122

Lena French -- Box 2060, Jena, 71342

Florence Jones -- P. O. Box 27, Crowley, 70527

Bea Moak -- 3915 Gerald, Monroe, 71203

Araceli Morales -- 2915 1/2 Tulane, New Orleans, 70119

Linda Shepherd -- Rt. 4, Box 171, Shreveport, 71107

Youth Member: Ami Hurst -- 3208 Pine Ridge Dr., Pineville, 71360

Cabinet Liaison: George Calvin

D. COMMITTEES

COMMITTEE ON COURTESIES

Chairperson: Abraham E. Davis; *Vice-Chairperson:* Larry Norman; *Secretary:* Helen Brock

Clerical: Curtis Chambers, Abraham Davis, Douglas Foreman, Jerry Hilbun, Larry Norman

Lay: Helen Brock -- 3744 Ridgetop Dr., Baton Rouge, 70809

COMMITTEE ON EPISCOPACY

Chairperson: Welton H. Brumfield; *Financial Officer:* Moses Jackson

Clerical: Stone W. Caraway, Moses Jackson, Henry C. Blount, Mick Ricke, Carol Susan Winn

Lay:

Welton H. Brumfield -- 206 LaSare, Amite, 70422

Mrs. Paul Davis -- 516 Hillcrest, Alexandria, 71301

Bridger Eglin -- 5035 Whitehaven, Baton Rouge, 70808

George Gladney -- Rt. 3, Box 210, Rayville, 71269

Mrs. Mary M. Gordon -- 521 South 15th St., Baton Rouge, 70802

Mrs. Evelyn James -- 501 Chautauqua, Ruston 71270

Luther Jordan -- #8 Stones Throw, 8655 Jefferson Hwy., Baton Rouge 70809

Mrs. Janelle McCammon -- 261 Emerite, Lafayette 70506

Jack Paris -- 107 Canterbury Road, Lafayette, 70503

Paul White -- 5401 Jackson St., Alexandria, 71301

Youth Team Member: Lori Bridges -- P. O. Box 29, Jena 71342

Ex-officio: Alfred Norris, Nancy Carruth

COMMITTEE ON SPECIAL MINISTRIES

Chairperson: Gloria Lester-Hygh; *Vice-Chairperson:* E. C. Harrison; *Secretary:* M. Jack O'Dell; *Finance Officer:* Howard Milo

Clerical: John Coker, Alan Einsel, James Graham, Chung Baek Kim, Jack O'Dell, Howard Milo

Lay:

Glory Brown -- P. O. Box 234, Angie, 70426

Carolyn G. Clark -- 7115 E. Caprice, Baton Rouge 70811

E. C. Harrison -- 2601 Gentilly, New Orleans, 70122

Gloria Lester-Hygh -- 7210-F Culpepper Dr., New Orleans 70126

Hideo Koike -- 43 Alamo Dr., Houma, 70361

Mrs. Winderlean Lewis -- 1216 Allen, Natchitoches, 71457

Mrs. Lou Medlock -- Box 782, Monroe, 71210

Mrs. Kenneth Myers -- 333 Holcomb, Shreveport, 71103

Bob Nash -- 2711 Hills Road, Pineville, 71360

Fred Neal -- 9402 Highpoint, Baton Rouge, 70810

Raymond Ross -- 10640 Zerlee, Baton Rouge 70807

Harry Stagg -- 200 High Meadows Blvd., #257, Lafayette, 70507

Cabinet Liaison: J. Philip Woodland

Ex-officio: Roger D. Lathan

COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS

See Article I, Section C, Rule 5 in Section X of the Journal as approved by the 1991 Annual Conference.

COMMITTEE ON THE JOURNAL

Chairperson: Sara Fugler

Clerical: Robert E. Townsend, Leland Wade

Lay: Sara Fugler, Linda Fox

COMMITTEE ON RULES

Chairperson: Tim Lawson; *Vice-Chairperson:* Inez Chrisentery; *Secretary:* Wallace P. Blackwood

Clerical: Wallace Blackwood, Tim Lawson, J. Roddy Taylor

Lay: William Brown, Inez Chrisentery, Thomas Harrell

COMMITTEE ON DISABILITY

Clerical: Joe W. McClain, Robert L. Potter, Carl E. Rhoads, III, J. Philip Woodland, Grayson B. Watson

COMMITTEE ON INVESTIGATION

Chairperson: Robert Burgess

Seven Elders: Robert Burgess, Faye Barrhartung, William Eubanks, Moses Jackson, Dwight Ramsey, J. Roddy Taylor, Grayson Watson

Alternates: Clyde Frazier, Cliff Wright

JOINT REVIEW COMMITTEE

District Superintendents

Ray Branton

Two Ordained Ministry

Andrew Douglas

Steven Spurlock

NonCabinet

William Peeples

Charles Simmons

Alternates

George Calvin

Kenneth Irby

COMMITTEE ON PETITIONS

Clerical: Larry Norman, Chairperson; Dwight Ramsey, Gilbert Wade

Lay: William H. Patrick, Lee Ethyl Patty

COMMITTEE ON CREDENTIALS

Ester Hammond, Chairperson; M. Douglas Ezell, Howard Milo

E. TRUSTEES AND BOARDS OF DIRECTORS

CENTENARY COLLEGE OF LOUISIANA (BOARD OF TRUSTEES)

Officers: George D. Nelson, Chairman; J. Hugh Watson, Vice-Chairman; William G. Anderson, Treasurer; Herman Williamson, Secretary; Ruby M. George, Assistant Secretary

Term Expires 1992: William G. Anderson, L. Ray Branton, Harvey Broyles, Nancy Carruth, John Stafford Commegys, Caroline Atkins Crawford, Mary Helen Everist, Sam B. Grayson, John S. Hardy, Charles D. Knight, George D. Nelson, Jr., Alfred L. Norris, John T. Palmer, Taylor F. Moore, Joe D. Waggoner, Jr., Hoyt Yokem

Term Expires 1993: Charles Ellis Brown, Edwin C. Harbuck, Pat Ewing Hendrick, William H. Jackson, H. Blume Johnson, Tom H. Matheny, Paul C. McDonald, George D. Nelson, Sam P. Peters, Richard L. Ray, Ronald Sawyer, Virginia K. Shehee, Nicholas H. Wheless, Jr., Harvey G. Williamson, Herman Williamson, Robert E. Witt

Term Expires 1994: Katherine Turner Cheesman, E.J. Crawford, III, John David Crow, Donald H. Duggan, D.L. Dykes, Jr., Kenneth M. Fisher, Roy S. Hurley, Paul Michael Mann, George R. Schurman, Carl Edmund Stewart, Fletcher Thorne-Thomsen, W. Juan Watkins, J. Hugh Watson, Donald P. Weiss

Ex-Officio Members: Bishop William B. Oden; President, Centenary College; President of Alumni Assoc.; President of Student Senate; Chairman of Faculty Personnel and Economic

Policy Committee; Faculty Representative

Life Members: Douglas F. Attaway, Sam Backus, Harry V. Balcom, Floyd C. Boswell, Jack Cooke, Dana Dawson, Jr., Benedict A. Galloway, G. W. James, Sr., Virginia Laskey, Carl F. Lueg, Douglas McGuire, Merlin W. Merrill, Sam Sharp, Albert Sklar, Bentley Sloane, Austin G. Robertson

LAFON HOME (BOARD OF TRUSTEES)

Term expiring 1992: Andrew J. Douglas, Chairman; Horace C. Bynum, Lucinda L. Bynum, Wadsworth A. Davis, Corine Delaney, Myraline Jamison, Nathaniel Williams

Term expiring 1993: Abraham E. Davis, Guy Gibson, Olive Harkess, Robert F. Harrington, Alice Gay Manuel, Amy Ward

LOUISIANA METHODIST CHILDREN'S HOME (BOARD OF DIRECTORS)

Ex Officio Members:

Bishop William B. Oden

District Superintendent of the Ruston District, Rev. James M. Poole

President of the United Methodist Women, Mrs. Norma Winegeart

Recording Secretary of the United Methodist Women, Mrs. Seola P. Callahan

Pastor, Trinity United Methodist Church, Ruston, Dr. Byrl J. Moreland

Pastor, Grace United Methodist Church, Ruston, Rev. Larry Miller

Terms Expiring 1992: Inez W. Chrisentery, Ben James, L. D. McGehee, John Porter, Kirby A. Vining

Terms Expiring 1993: Jimmy Love, Alonzo J. Campbell, Rosalie E. McInnis, Irvin Abraham, Bill Baker, Jr.

Terms Expiring 1994: Mrs. Robert Green Hinton, Rosemary Ewing, H.A. Harrington, Welton Brumfield, Jr. Mr. L.D. Napper

Life Members: Mrs. G. E. Laskey and Mr. W. A. J. Lewis

THE METHODIST HOME OF NEW ORLEANS (BOARD OF DIRECTORS)

Executive Director: Dr. Richard E. Hodges

Chaplain/Director of Development: Kathy Clark-Dickens

Class of 1991-92: Clyde Frazier, Elton Harrison, Billy James, Mat Kawasaki, J. Roddy Taylor

Class of 1992-93: Christopher Andrews, Jackie Bartlett, Rosemary Ewing, Rodney Frisard, Andrew Weir

Class of 1993-94: Mae Calvin, Percell Church, Sr., Gail McGlothlin, Ken Fisher, Ken Irby

Officers: President: J. Roddy Taylor; Vice President: Elton Harrison; Treasurer: Rodney Frisard; Secretary: Clyde Frazier

Ex-Officio Members: Marilyn Oden

PEOPLE'S COMMUNITY CENTER (BOARD OF DIRECTORS)

Guy E. West, Executive Director; Abraham E. Davis, President; Irene Reed, Vice-President; Annie Lincoln, Secretary; John Davis, Treasurer; Alvin Aubry, George A. Duerson, Calvin Francis, Jr., Clyde Frazier, Maude Harris, Doris Hickks, Chester Horn, Celina Johnson, Crispus S. Gordon, Sarah Kreutziger, Marva Mitchell, Joseph Pierce, Joy Smith, Luther Speight, III, Mildred Washington

RETIRED MINISTERS HOMES BOARD, INC.

1991-92 Board:

Officers: Chair: Lewis Love; Secretary: Earle Cefalu, Jr.; Treasurer: Mike John, Jr.; Superintendent of Properties: Raymond Crofoot

Members: Joe Crouch, George Gladney, Calvin O. Lapuyade, Doug McGuire, Larry Robertson, Eugene Scott, Joanne White, Stephen Williamson

Director: Angus Carruth

Cabinet Representative: James M. Poole

Ex-Officio: Grayson Watson - Chair, Conference Board of Pensions

ST. MARK'S COMMUNITY CENTER (BOARD OF DIRECTORS)

Officers: President: Steve Hand; Vice-President: Dr. Sarah Lain; Secretary: Dennis Minor; Treasurer: I. S. Daniels; Ex-Officio: Dr. Joe McClain, Lottie Palazzo

Members: David Billings, Pat Cobb, Fredrick Conley, Irma Dixon, Cecilia Florent, C. J. Blanche, Lester Johnson, John Keller, Charles Jones, Adele Knott, Rosa Lain, Tommy Lockhart, Annie Lincoln, Larry McKinley, Meredith McElroy, Juliette Robertson, Louis Saulny, Jerome Smith, Hilda Sills, Alcide Tervalon, Jr., Dan Vincent, Guy West, Erroll Williams, Albert Stevenson

LOUISIANA CONFERENCE UNITED METHODIST WOMEN

Conference Officers

President: Norma S. Winegeart (Mrs. Jack) -- P. O. Box 156, Plain Dealing 71064-0156 (318-326-4746)

Vice President: Betty Carlin (Mrs. Curtis) -- Route 2, Box 393, Anacoco 71403 (318-239-0148)

Secretary: Seola Callahan (Mrs. Lawrence) -- HC-85, Box 130, Oakdale 71463 (318-335-3521)

Treasurer: Mary F. Spell -- 103 E. Valcourt Drive, Abbeville 70510-2321 (318-893-4000)

Mission Coordinators for:

Christian Personhood: Celina T. Johnson (Mrs.) -- 7510 Means Ave., New Orleans 70127 (504-241-5182)

Supportive Community: Hilda D. Sills (Mrs.) -- 4745 Overton Dr., New Orleans 70122 (504-288-3439)

Christian Social Involvement: Geneva Bell (Mrs. Clarence) -- 122 N. Bank St., Lake Charles 70601 (318-436-4975)

- Christian Global Concerns:* Mary Pollard (Mrs. Ted) -- 321 Cleveland St., Bastrop 71220 (318-281-2055)
- Secretary of Program Resources:* Lois Heath (Mrs. Daniel) -- 1263 Progress Road, Baton Rouge 70807 (504-775-2909)
- Chairperson, Committee on Nominations:* Annie Lincoln (Miss) 4108 Mithra St., New Orleans 70126 (504-282-2126)
- Chairperson, Committee on Membership:* Dr. Marilyn Ray -- 10341 Flossmoor Drive, New Orleans 70127 (504 241-7820)
- Secretary for Financial Interpretation:* Mary Quinones (Mrs. Pas) -- 4904 Bissonet Dr., Metairie 70003 (504-885-5550)
- Secretary of Publicity & Public Relations:* Fannie Reddix (Mrs. Roscoe) -- 1330 Cambronne, New Orleans 70118 (504-865-8181 or 504-899-8967)

LOUISIANA CONFERENCE UNITED METHODIST MEN

Conference Officers

- President:* Boyd E. Baun, 4888 Loyola Dr., Baton Rouge, LA 70808 (504-766-6453)
- 1st Vice-President:* Ron Sarver, 305 Chastant Blvd., Lafayette 70508 (318-233-7696)
- 2nd Vice-President (North):* Bill Heath, P. O. Box 468, Winnfield, LA 71483 (318-628-7159)
- 2nd Vice-President (South):* Herbert Marks, 5515 A Pepsi St., Harahan, LA 70123 (504-241-5476)
- 2nd Vice-President (Scouting and Youth):* Charles Thomas, 7081 Modesto Ave., Baton Rouge, LA 70811 (504-355-8856)
- Secretary:* John L. Erickson, 1046 Chippaham Dr., Baton Rouge, LA 70808 (504-767-5455)
- Treasurer:* Jewett (Barney) Barnett, 10222 Hillsburg Dr., Baton Rouge, LA 70809 (504-291-5273)
- Public Relations Director:* Raymond Ross, 10640 Zeele St., Baton Rouge, LA 70807 (504-775-2166)
- Project Director:* Jay Hinckley, Rt. 1, Box 10, Dodson, LA 71422 (318-628-3763)
- Retreat Director:* Charles Goodgame, 317 Lawrence Blvd., Pineville, LA 70508 (318-445-1126)
- Chairman Nomination Committee:* John Lacroix, P. O. Box 8673, Alexandria, LA 71306 (318-473-9583)
- Appointed:*
- Prison Ministry:* Keith Tucker, 303 S. Magnolia St., Lafayette, LA 70809 (318-234-4178)
- Prayer Advocate:* Offney Ellis, 5824 Linden, Baton Rouge 70805-5325 (504-356-1817)
- Disaster Relief:* Hubert Blanchard, Box 29, Sulphur, LA 70663 (318-527-6227)
- Trip Director for Purdue:* John Lacroix, P. O. Box 8673, Alexandria, LA 71306 (318-473-9583)
- EMS & Charter Liaison:* William H. Harris, 38734 Reininger Rd., Denham Springs, LA 70726 (504-664-8338)
- Parliamentarian:* Bob Sides, 104 Chickasaw Rd., Lafayette, LA 70501 (318-261-1314)

LOUISIANA INTERCHURCH CONFERENCE REPRESENTATIVES

Clerical: Bishop William B. Oden, Donald Avery, Bobby Bowling, Robert Burgess, George Calvin, Jimmie Caraway, Donald Cottrill, Wilbur Davis, Andrew Douglas, George Duerson, Thomas Dunbar, David Fortuna, Thomas Howe, Kenneth Irby, Timothy Lawson, Byrl Moreland, Walter Parr, Larry Robertson, Don Ross, Michael McLaurin, Steven Spurlock, David Trickett, Marie Williams, John Winn

Lay: Lou Alexander, Rosalie Black, Vernita Booker, Carol Broussard, Welton Brumfield, Jay Caraway, Nancy Carruth, Harris Copenhaver, Terrel DeVille, Kay Irby, Norma Winegeart, Jim Moore, Rogers Newman, Art Thiel, Truman Ward, Joanne White

TRUSTEES FOR UNITED METHODIST FOUNDATION

Terms to Expire 1992:

Mr. Tom Alexander, P.O. Box 52915, 2769 Mission Drive, Baton Rouge, 70805
 Mrs. Patsy Barnes, 10444 Browning, Baton Rouge, 70815
 Dr. Henry Blount, 2550 Avenue C, Hillcrest, Alexandria, 71301-4006
 Mr. Welton Brumfield, Jr. 206 LaSare Drive, Amite, 70422
 Dr. John Cooksey, 1310 North 19th, Monroe, 71201
 Rev. William I. Eubanks, 6017 Camphor, Metairie, 70003
 Mr. Arthur Faulk, III, 6811 Jefferson Highway, Baton Rouge, 70806
 Dr. Clyde Frazier, Jr., 3900 St. Charles Avenue, New Orleans, 70115
 Mr. J. Luther Jordan, Jr., #8 Stones Throw, 8655 Jefferson Highway, Baton Rouge, 70809
 Judge William F. Kline, Jr., P.O. Box 527, Clinton, 70722
 Dr. Rogers Newman, 7768 Emile, Baton Rouge, 70807
 Dr. Ron Pryer, 101 RonMar Lane, Pineville, 71360
 Mrs. Nina Nichols Pugh, 2000 Cloverdale, Baton Rouge, 70808
 Mr. John Tyner, P.O. Box 2627, Baton Rouge, 70821
 Mr. Andrew Wier, 2721 Division Street, Metairie, 70002
 Mr. Marcus Wren, Rt. 1, Box 291, Minden, 71055

Terms to Expire 1993:

Rev. Chris Andrews, 930 North Boulevard, Baton Rouge, 70802
 Mrs. Marian Eggerton, 911 Cross Gates Boulevard, Slidell, 70461
 Dr. John Fellers, P.O. Drawer 1567, Shreveport, 71165-1567
 Mr. Irwin Felps, P.O. Box 591, Baton Rouge, 70821
 Mr. Wayne Gilmore, P.O. Box 72, Opelousas, 70570
 Mr. Haynes Harkey, Jr., P.O. Drawer 8032, Monroe, 71211
 Mr. Thomas Harrell, 3830 Jolly Drive, Baton Rouge, 70808
 Mr. Leroy Harvey, Jr., Box 297, Jackson, 70748
 Mr. G.W. James, Jr., P.O. Box 1260, Ruston, 71273-1260
 Mr. Mat Kawasaki, 1002 Michigan, Slidell, 70458
 Rev. Isiah M. Lee, Jr., P.O. Box 1866, Alexandria, 71301
 Mr. Frank McArthur, P.O. Box 1042, Baton Rouge, 70821
 Mr. Ray McIntosh, 211 Ridgewood, Alexandria, 71301
 Mr. Leslie McKenzie, 312 South Lakeshore Drive, Baton Rouge, 70808
 Rev. Leslie Norris, 2722 Louisiana Avenue, New Orleans, 70115
 Mrs. Vera Packer, P.O. Box 851, Slidell, 70459

Rev. Grayson Watson, 812 Kirkman Street, Lake Charles, 70601

Mr. Paul White, 5401 Jackson Street, Alexandria, 71301

Terms to Expire 1994:

Dr. Nancy Carruth, P.O. Box 267, Bunkie, 71322

Mrs. Dorothy Carter, 3709B Holly Hill Road, Lake Charles, 70605

Mrs. Fran Davis, 516 Hillcrest Drive, Alexandria, 71301

Mr. Bridger Eglin, 5035 Whitehaven, Baton Rouge 70808

Mr. C.A. "Hap" Martin, 3509 Lake DeSiard, Monroe, 71201

Dr. Thomas Matheny, P.O. Box 221, Hammond, 70404

Mr. George Nelson, Sr., P.O. Box 5, Shreveport, 71161

Mr. Jack Paris, 107 Canterbury, Lafayette, 70503

Mr. Scott Perry, 4324 England Drive, Alexandria, 71301

Mr. John Porter, 236 Ashley, Shreveport, 71105

Mr. Shelby Smith, P.O. Box 9, Shreveport, 71161-0009

Mr. Charles Teamer, Dillard University, 2601 Gentilly Boulevard, New Orleans, 70122

Mr. Richard Turnley, 730 Harding Boulevard, Baton Rouge, 70807

Dr. Harvey G. Williamson, 2673 Brandywine Drive, Baton Rouge, 70808

Ex Officio:

Bishop William B. Oden, 527 North Boulevard, Baton Rouge, 70802-5720

Dr. Stone Caraway, 527 North Boulevard, Baton Rouge, 70802-5720

Rev. Larry Stafford, 201 John Wesley Blvd., Bossier City, 71112

Dr. Kenneth R. Reed, 527 North Boulevard, Baton Rouge, 70802-5720

Honorary:

Mr. Max Pace, 7556 Boyce Drive, Baton Rouge, 70806

CONFERENCE CENTER BOARD OF TRUSTEES

Officers:

President: Tom Matheny, Box 221, Hammond 70404 (504-345-3367)

Vice President: Donald Avery, 2038 Plank Road, Baton Rouge 70802 (504-356-6951)

Secretary: Vera Packer, P. O. Box 851, Slidell 70459 (504-649-4732)

Members:

Lori Bridges, P. O. Drawer 29, Jena 71342 (318-992-4310)

Seola Calahan, HC-85, Box 130, Oakdale 71463 (318-335-3521)

Thomas Dunbar, 1500 Country Club Rd., Lake Charles 70605 (318-474-1500)

John M. Evans, Rt. 1, Box 1026, White Castle 70788 (504-545-3246)

Elton C. Harrison, 1864 79th Ave., Baton Rouge 70807 (504-356-3348)

M. Leroy Harvey, P. O. Box 297, Jackson 70748 (504-634-5341)

Celina T. Johnson, 7510 Means St., New Orleans 70127 (504-241-5182)

Isiah M. Lee, Jr., 4205 Pecan Dr., Alexandria 71301 (318-442-4434)

Judy McMaster, 111 Leo, Shreveport 71105 (318-861-3185)

Byrl Moreland, 1000 West Woodward, Ruston 71270 (318-251-0750)

Larry D. Norman, P. O. Box 1210, Many 71449 (318-256-3632)

Bishop William B. Oden, 527 North Blvd., Baton Rouge 70802 (504-346-1646)

Shelby Smith, P. O. Box 9, Shreveport 71161 (318-222-8337)

David Sweatt, P. O. Box 90-F, Lafayette 70509 (318-265-3212)

Lucy M. Vincent, 1513 Briarwood Dr., Sulphur 70663 (318-527-8535)

Paul D. White, 5401 Jackson St., Alexandria 71303 (318-445-8537)

Harvey G. Williamson, 2673 Brandywine, Baton Rouge 70808 (504-926-9469)

Marcus D. Wren, Jr., Route 1, Box 291, Minden 71055 (504-377-1510)

Ex-Officio:

Larry Stafford, Charles Simmons, Don Cottrill, Stone Caraway

DIRECTORS OF WESLEY FOUNDATIONS

WESLEY FOUNDATION, NORTHWESTERN STATE UNIVERSITY

Natchitoches

(BOARD OF DIRECTORS)

Jane Bradley, Sue Campbell, Mrs. Ed Carroll, Mrs. Mike Deason, Joy D. Dietzel, Mr. & Mrs. R. D. Dietzel, Magdolynn Drewett, Sonny Evans, Penny Johnson, Daisy M. Jones, Mrs. Parker Wiggins, Dan Parrish, Gladys Revels, Johnnie Dietle

Ex-Officio: Conrad Edwards, James A. Graham, James Moore, Richard C. Hoffpauir, David Porter, David Mitchell

METHODIST/PRESBYTERIAN CAMPUS MINISTRY SOUTHEASTERN LOUISIANA UNIVERSITY - Hammond (BOARD OF DIRECTORS)

Terms Expiring 1992: Lanny Greaves, Ed Nelson, Margo Kennedy, Jim Barfoot, Dewey Sharkey, Francis Huff, Aubrey Morse, Ken Irby, Christine Levy, Nancy Martin

Terms Expiring 1993: Belford Carver, Ron Nethercutt, Maryjo Lockwood, Houston Davis, Bob Ciruti, Tom Matheny, Larry Brown, Ernest McCormick, Nancy Shaw, Georgia Russell

Terms Expiring 1994: George Hess, Susan Cooper, Ted Standley, Jack Payne, Marlise Harrell Ann Wilbourne

Ex-Officio: Charles Humphreys, Keith Uffman, Warren Blakeman, Larry Robertson, James Anderson, Deborah Drash. B.E.M. Skerrett, Donald E. Roulet

Students: Amy Harrell, Barney Powell

THE UNITING CAMPUS MINISTRY (LSU WESLEY FOUNDATION) - Baton Rouge (BOARD OF DIRECTORS)

Class of 92: Marielouise Alexander, Merna Whitley, Donald Davis, Doug Madden, Nancy Matthews, Kenneth Murchison, Ann Pebworth, John D. Rhoades, Linda Grier

Class of 93: Dick Scott-Welch, John Carroll, Judy Brown, David Wetzell, Carol Goins, Bob Bowling, Karen Juneau, David England, John Horn

Ex Officio: Hal Horan, Randy Nichols, George Calvin, Pat Ginn, Robert Reich

Student Members: Tom Pentecost, Jess Ladd, Timothy Turek, Charlie Cook

**WESLEY FOUNDATION
SOUTHERN UNIVERSITY - Baton Rouge
(BOARD OF DIRECTORS)**

Chair: Mrs. Isabel Herson; *Vice-Chair:* Dr. Moses Jackson (Ex-Officio); *Secretary:* Jacqueline Jacobs; *Treasurer:* Ulysses Joseph

Class of 1992: Mrs. Jannie Cox, Dr. Joyce O'Rouke, Rev. Ernest Scott, Mr. Raymond Smith, Dr. Rogers Newman, Mrs. Helen Poydras, Mrs. Lois Heath

Class of 1993: Isabel Herson, Ulysses Joseph, Ralph Tyson, Carl Williams, III, Clarence Hillard, Nina Pugh, Richard Turnley

Ex-officio: Dr. George W. C. Calvin, Sr., Dr. Moses T. Jackson, Sr., Dr. G. L. Netterville, Sr., Dr. Julia Martin, Mr. Roger Guissinger, McKinley Franklin

Student Representatives: Mr. Darius Samuels, Miss Tracy Smith, Miss Stacy L. Smith, Aeneas Williams, Toni Williams

**WESLEY UNITED CAMPUS MINISTRY
UNIVERSITY OF SOUTHWESTERN LOUISIANA - Lafayette
(BOARD OF DIRECTORS)**

Class of 1992: Don Witney, Cheryl Edney, Rev. Brady Forman, Rev. Manuel Henderson, Dr. Reinhart Kondert, Carol Bowers

Class of 1993: Nancy Coghill, Sylvester Burton, Gordon Butler, Rev. Carolyn Stokes, Jean Hurley, Dr. William C. Blakely

Class of 1994: Isaac Aries, Rev. Troy Parker, James L. Gray, Glenn Dehart, Dorothy Burleigh, Grace Presbyterina Rep.

Ex-officio: Rev. Don Ross, Rev. Gerald C. Richardson, Sandra Edwards

Students: David Martin, Hamilton Burliegh, Christi Chauvin, Shelly Iste

**WESLEY FOUNDATION
McNEESE STATE UNIVERSITY - Lake Charles
(BOARD OF DIRECTORS)**

Chair: Marcia Jean (92); *Vice Chair:* George Clyde (93); *Secretary:* Denise Wilkinson
Treasurer: James Durr

A. Committee on Finance

Class of 1992: Curtis Nelson, Willie Mount

Class of 1993: George Copeland, Louis Villaume

Class of 1994: Lael Jones, Phillip Miller

B. Facilities Committee

Class of 1992: Marcia Jean (CH)

Class of 1993: Myriam Hutchinson

Class of 1994: Steve Norton

C. Outreach Committee

Class of 1992: Swindell Hodges, Loretta Gallian

Class of 1993: Henry Adcock, Connie Degenhardt

Class of 1994: Rick Hebert

D. Program and Worship

Class of 1992: Jerry Hartwell, Peggy Pugh

Class of 1993: George Clyde, Rudy Young

Class of 1994: Harry Gaventa, Gene Talbert

E. Planning and By-Laws

Class of 1992: Ed Boyd

Class of 1993: Elaine Glenn

Class of 1994: Jim Batchelor

F. Committee on Staff/Parish Relations (Personnel)

Class of 1992: Willie Mount, Dorothy Carter

Class of 1993: Ed Boyd, Frances Hennigan

Class of 1994: Janet Bruce

G. Board of Trustees

Class of 1992: Ted Spell, Jerry Hartwell

Class of 1993: Robert Benoit, Ray Spalding

Class of 1994: Pete Scott, Bobby Letard

H. Committee on Nominations

Class of 1992: Hebert Bucklin, Jim Batchelor

Class of 1993: Mary Lou France, Mary Parker

Class of 1994: Rick Hebert, Red Perry

WESLEY FOUNDATION NORTHEAST LOUISIANA UNIVERSITY - Monroe (BOARD OF DIRECTORS)

1991-92 Board of Directors: Tom Lowe, Debbie Neely, Kammie Seffens, Karen Legar, Darlene Nix, Charles McDonald, Barbara Maley, Louis Nabors, Sanford Halperin, Clara Jane Jones, Jo Johnson, Ella Mae Custer, Bea Moak, Raymond Henry, Dale Farley, Don Stockford, Byrl Moreland, Joe Sheeler, Eugene Kappeler

WESLEY FOUNDATION, TULANE UNIVERSITY - New Orleans (BOARD OF DIRECTORS)

Clergy: Clyde Frazier, (Chair); Percell Church Sr., Bob L. Lawton, Leland D. Wade

Laity: David Kreuger, Doris Hicks, Junius Robinson, Margaret Murdock

Faculty/Staff: Dr. Flora Cherry, Dr. Greg Goodwin, Dr. Ann Die, Megan Conway

Students: Kristl Davison, Janie Walton, Scott Rayl, Robert Crown

Ex-officio: Bishop William B. Oden, Bill Koonce, Lottie Palazzo, George Duerson

WESLEY CAMPUS MINISTRY
(Serving UNO, SUNO, & DELGADO) – New Orleans
BOARD OF DIRECTORS

Executive Committee: Chair: Frances Ferguson, Vice Chair: Amy Ward, Secretary: Rosanna Giusti, Treasurer: Arlean Gutierrez

Clergy: William Jones, Marva Mitchell, Tom Howe, Cleveland Herr

Lay Members: Marilyn Ray, Nancy Harkess, Carol Hopson, James Ellis, Arlean Gutierrez, Frances Ferguson, Murphy Sanchez, Gloria Borrello, Geneva Johnson, Rosanna Giusti, Annie Lincoln, Amy Ward

Students: Leslie Blum, Nicole Watson

Faculty: Addison Carey, Joe Cruthirds, Arlean Gutierrez

Ecumenical Representatives: Stella Thompson, Tina Komaniecka

Ex-officio: George Duerson, Bill Koonce, Lottie Palazzo

WESLEY FOUNDATION
LOUISIANA TECH UNIVERSITY – Ruston
(BOARD OF DIRECTORS)

Adona Cain, Byrl Moreland, Keith Elliot, H.L. Henry, Jimmy Love, Beth Lyons, Sue McFadden, Susan Meriedth, Hazel Napper, Wanda Neeles, James Poole, Tommy Rogers, Mary Sheridan, Sam Wallace, Nel Dawsey, Don Dyson, James Evans, Rickey Hicksman, Debra Lynch, J.D. Malone, Wanda McKenzie, Larry Miller, Charles Neeles, Walter Pharr, Phil Rice, Bob Bose, Rolly Walker

CONFERENCE REPRESENTATIVES TO GENERAL BOARDS

Global Ministries: Hubert Blanchard

General Council on Ministries: Welton Brumfield

General Board of Higher Education & Ministry: Amy Ward

General Board of Discipleship: Ray Branton

General Board of Publication: Alfred Norris

General Board of Church & Society: Jay Caraway

General Council on Finance & Administration: Stone Caraway & Nancy Carruth

Board of Directors, United Methodist Reporter: Sarah Kreutziger

Jurisdictional Council on Ministries Representatives: Clerical – Donald C. Cottrill; Lay – Welton Brumfield

Board of Directors, Lydia Patterson Institute: Donald C. Cottrill

V. Daily Proceedings

First Day

June 3, 1991

Physical Education Center, Centenary College
Afternoon Session - 1:30 p.m.

The Twenty-first Session of the Louisiana Annual Conference began with The Service of Memorial and Holy Communion in the Physical Education Center at Centenary College, Shreveport.

The celebrant was Bishop William B. Oden and liturgist was Rev. Helena Wright. Dr. Fred B. Craddock was the preacher for this service. Dr. Craddock's sermon was titled "The Vision as Memory", with scripture text coming from Mark 14:3-9.

The choir director, Dr. Will Andress, directed the combined Shreveport choirs of First United Methodist Church and St. Paul's United Methodist Church, with Mr. Stephen Distad, organist.

The Litany of Thanksgiving was offered for all those who died during the past year including ministers, and spouses of ministers from our Conference, bishops and bishops' spouses of the general church, and lay members of the church.

Bishop Oden read the names of the bishops who had died, and Mrs. Marilyn Oden read the names of bishops' spouses who had died. Rev. Isiah Lee read the names of the deceased ministers, and Mrs. Margaret St. Amant read the names of ministers' spouses who died during the year. Mr. Paul White led in a time of silence for lay leaders who had died.

The Service of Holy Communion was led by Bishop Oden and Dr. Craddock, with various clergy of the Louisiana Annual Conference assisting in the distribution of the elements. The service ended with dismissal and blessing by Bishop Oden.

At 3:30 p.m., the clergy moved to Brown Chapel for an Executive Session, and the laity remained in the Gold Dome for a meeting of all laity.

Executive Session: Bishop Oden called the 1991 Executive Session to order. He explained that on voting matters in the Executive Session, as well as voting for the ministerial delegates of the General Conference, only those Elders in Full Connection would be eligible to vote. If any matters arose in the Executive Session that required the consideration of only those in Full Connection, he would ask others to be excused and proceed with the business at hand. Bishop Oden then offered a prayer for the Executive Session and called on Rev. Bob Potter to present the report of the Board of Ordained Ministry.

Board of Ordained Ministry: Rev. Potter first presented Rev. John Winn, the director of the Center for Pastoral Effectiveness. Rev. Winn called attention to a brochure that had been provided to each person. The brochure explained the Center for Pastoral Effectiveness.

Report No. 1 was given by Rev. Hugh Baker, Chairman of Conference Relations. He dealt with disciplinary question no. 17, having to do with the character of all ministers. He reported that no charges are pending against any of the ministers. Rev. Baker then dealt with questions no. 35, 41, 45, 46, 51 and 52. These are listed in Section VI of the Conference Journal.

Report No. 2 was presented by Rev. John Lee, Registrar of Associate Members and Local Pastors. He dealt with questions no. 19, 20, 21, 22, and 45.d. A full list can be found in Section VI of the Conference Journal.

Report No. 3 was presented by Rev. Carl Rhoads, Registrar of Ministerial Training and Orders, who dealt with questions 24, 25, 28, 29, 31, 32, 37, 38, 42 and 69. Rev. Rhoads presented those to be elected to Probationary Membership, as well as those to be elected to Full Connection.

Following the presentation to the Executive Session and their election, Bishop Oden then asked the historic disciplinary questions to each of those who were to be ordained as Elders. The list of the candidates is found in Section VI of the Conference Journal.

Upon completion of the Board of Ordained Ministry report and the adoption of all three of these areas, Bishop Oden gave words of appreciation to the Board of Ordained Ministry.

Bishop Oden then presented the Secretary of the Cabinet, Dr. Byrl Moreland, who raised concerns in regard to the Minister's Emergency Fund. He explained that 33 persons had been helped this year. He reminded the new ministers coming into Full Connection of their obligation in this supportive ministry among our clergy.

Bishop Oden then asked the Conference Secretary for announcements. Dr. Don Cottrill listed some of the activities that would take place in the regular session tomorrow, and stated that motions would be made from the Cabinet regarding the process for the election of delegates to the General and Jurisdictional Conferences.

Bishop Oden recognized Rev. McKinley Franklin, who reminded the delegates of the need to be thinking seriously about the elections of our delegates to General Conference, especially reminding the clergy of the importance of including ethnic minority representation in the delegation (five minority groups are represented in our Conference).

Rev. Bob Burgess then asked for a matter of personal privilege. He reminded the Executive Conference that Evelyn Deich, wife of Rev. Bob Deich, was in a Nashville, Tennessee hospital undergoing surgery for a brain tumor. He urged us to remember her in our prayers.

Having completed the business, Bishop Oden dismissed the Executive Session with a prayer.

Monday, June 3, 1991
First United Methodist Church
Evening Session - 7:30 p.m.

The Louisiana Annual Conference convened for the informal Evening Worship Service at First United Methodist Church. Liturgists were: Rev. John Winn, Mrs. Rosalie Black and Rev. Andrew Douglas. The congregation sang "This is the Day of New Beginnings" led by Mrs. Cynthia Wilson-Felder. The sermon was delivered by Dr. Fred B. Craddock. Dr. Craddock's sermon topic was "The Vision As Postponement"; scripture text: Luke 4:16-30. The service concluded with a sending forth as everyone sang "We Shall Overcome."

Second Day
Tuesday, June 4, 1991
Physical Education Center, Centenary College
Morning Session - 8:30 a.m.

The Conference was opened at 8:20 a.m. with a devotion in song led by Cynthia Wilson-Felder. Mrs. Wilson-Felder is a Diaconal Minister at Hamilton Park United Methodist Church, Dallas, Texas.

Following the devotion, Scout Troop No. 9 of Broadmoor United Methodist Church, Shreveport, and Troop 10, St. Elizabeth Seaton Catholic Church of Shreveport posted the colors. The Conference was led in the Pledge of Allegiance by the Scout troops.

Bishop William Oden called the Twenty-first session of the Louisiana Annual Conference to order. He led the congregation in singing hymn no. 553, "And Are We Yet Alive?". Following the singing of the hymn, the Conference delegates were led in prayer by the Shreveport District Superintendent, Dr. L. Ray Branton.

The Bishop extended appreciation to Centenary College for hosting the Conference. Dr. John Fellers, Senior Pastor of First United Methodist Church, Shreveport, extended greetings to the Conference on behalf of the congregation of First Church.

Dr. Donald Webb, retiring President of Centenary College, welcomed the Conference and extended greetings on behalf of the entire college community.

Dr. Kirby Vining, Dean of the Cabinet, made the following motions from the floor: "I move that the main floor of the Physical Education Center of Centenary be designated as the bar of the Conference and, further, that the designated area on the presiding officer's right be reserved for clergy members who are eligible to vote at Annual Conference and, further, that Section I be designated for members in Full Connection who are eligible to vote for clergy delegates to the General and Jurisdictional Conferences, and Section II be reserved for all other clergy and, further, that the designated area on the presiding officer's left be reserved for lay members who are eligible to vote. He further moved that after the first ballots for delegates to the General and Jurisdictional Conferences, only those individuals receiving five or more votes shall have their names read to the Annual Conference. He also moved that the Conference elect four reserve clergy delegates and four reserve lay delegates to the Jurisdictional Conference and that the first reserve delegate to the General and Jurisdictional

Conferences for both clergy and laity have their expenses paid by the Annual Conference and that such funds be made available by the Conference Council on Finance and Administration. He further moved that the printed program be the agenda for the Annual Conference Session and that the Bishop be empowered to make changes in the agenda necessary to complete the business of the Conference. He also moved that the printed material that was to be distributed at the Annual Conference Session be cleared through the Conference Secretary prior to distribution.

An order of the day was requested for Tuesday at 3:25 p.m. for the report of the **Conference Council on Finance and Administration**. All motions were accepted.

Mrs. Marilyn Oden was presented to the Conference by Dr. Vining. Dr. Nancy Carruth, a member of the Jurisdictional Committee on the Episcopacy, presented Mrs. Oden with a bouquet of roses. The Conference delegates greeted Mrs. Oden with a standing ovation.

The Conference Secretary, Dr. Don Cottrill, nominated Rev. Lael Jones, Rev. Bertrand Griffin, Rev. David Fortuna, Rev. Karen Davis, Rev. Hulen Warren, Jr., and Rev. Mary Sloan Baugh to be assistant secretaries. The nominations were accepted.

The Bishop reminded the Conference of the inclusive nature of The United Methodist Church and, therefore, representation in gender, race and age should be sought as the Conference began voting for delegates to General and Jurisdictional Conferences. He then called for the first ballot.

The Bishop also reminded the Conference that individuals are sent to General and Jurisdictional Conferences uninstructed as to how to vote. In addition, he stated that balloting will be done only during the business session of the Conference, and the results of the ballots will be read to the Conference by the Bishop.

Tellers were then called upon to present the ballots to clergy and laity. Instructions were given as follows: Only clergy with yellow badges (Full Connection), laity with pink and diaconal ministers with peach badges would be eligible to vote. A valid ballot must include one name in each of the sections on the ballot. Clergy eligible to be elected to attend the Jurisdictional or General Conferences must be in Full Connection. Any lay member in good standing in a Louisiana United Methodist Church would be eligible to be elected as a delegate. Ballots were then passed out to the delegates.

The Bishop closed the balloting and instructed the tellers to withdraw from the Conference floor and begin their counting. Rev. Dick Scott-Welch presented two candidates for the Diaconal Ministry to the Annual Conference to be voted upon. The two candidates for consecration were Charlotte Treadway Brent and Linda Claire Fox. The election was affirmed.

Bishop William Oden delivered his State of the Church Address, during which he reminded the Conference of "The Louisiana Gathering" by the river. He encouraged both lay and clergy to live out their renewal of vows.

The Bishop indicated that around one hundred individuals came forward at the end of "The Gathering" to express interest in representative ministry. Ninety-two individuals attended "A Day of Exploration" at First United Methodist Church in Alexandria on June 1st, 80 of whom inquired about representative ministry (Ordained, Local Pastors and Diaconal

Ministers).

Bishop Oden further stated that "The Gathering" symbolized a renewal of connectiveness. He reminded us that we are in mission together and that there is a yearning in our local congregations for Christian education, Bible study and dedicated leadership among both laity and clergy. Additionally, there is a great willingness to learn what it means to be a United Methodist.

The Bishop then outlined the following as urgent agenda items: (1) The realization of the building of the Conference Center. By this time next year, he hopes that we will have a plan for the Center and for its financial support, to put before the Conference. (2) Reaffirming the connection through giving beyond the local church. Between the years 1980 and 1990, apportionment payments decreased. There is the hope that the percentage of apportionments paid will increase within the next year. The apportionments asked from the local churches have actually been reduced in proportion to the rate of inflation over the past 10 years. (3) Emphasis on the work that was begun by a local church in the Soviet Union. A report on this church will subsequently follow. "New life, new hope, new vision is bursting forth." With these words the Bishop concluded his State of the Church Address.

Dr. Charles B. Simmons, chairperson of the **Conference Council on Ministries**, was called on to lead in the Council's report. Dr. Simmons affirmed the Bishop's enthusiasm for VISION 2000 and "The Gathering." A video was shown to relive 1990 Louisiana Methodism as it related to our Conference emphasis, VISION 2000.

Lori Bridges, a youth from Nolley Memorial Church in Jena, pointed out the strong message of the many banners from churches throughout the Conference which decorated the Gold Dome, as they had at the Centroplex in Baton Rouge. She gave a testimony to the impact that "The Gathering" and VISION 2000 had on her as well as other youth.

Dr. Selcy Collins, a member of St. Paul United Methodist Church, Shreveport, and chair of that church's Council on Ministries, stated that her church had reclaimed 95 percent of dropout members as a result of VISION 2000. They are expecting great participation in an upcoming Youth Revival, and their tithes have increased by 50 percent.

Mrs. Joanne White, a member of the Conference VISION 2000 committee, stated that there are four emphases which the Conference Council suggests the Annual Conference focus upon in the next quadrennium. These are: (1) spiritual growth; (2) new disciples; the making of them and the nurturing of them; (3) the empowerment and enabling of spiritually guided leadership (both lay and clergy); and (4) a focus upon outreaching mission to commit ourselves to servanthood and to the people of God, to all the people of God.

Dr. Simmons then called attention to the VISION 2000 Covenant that had been previously distributed to the Conference. The proposal outlined a Covenant between the Conference and local churches. Dr. Simmons outlined the task for the 1991-92 year: (1) A continuation of the VISION 2000 Steering Committee; (2) A year of preparation - a time of spelling out goals and objectives and outlining the resources that are available on both the local and Conference levels to help realize the vision; (3) Consultation - The Conference Council on Ministries will consult with local churches as we seek to move toward that VISION 2000.

Rev. Jimmie Pyles, chair of the **Conference Committee on Evangelism**, was called upon to present Dr. David Brazelton, Associate General Secretary for Evangelism of the General Board of Discipleship. Dr. Brazelton praised the Conference VISION 2000 program and expressed his willingness and that of the General Board to work with our Conference in support of the implementation of our visions.

The Bishop asked that the congregation stand and sing the doxology. We continued by singing "Shall We Gather at the River" as an affirmation of the report of the Conference Council of Ministries.

As the singing continued, individuals from local churches were instructed to pick up the local church Covenants (Vision, Mission and Task Statements) which had been brought to "The Gathering."

The Bishop then called the Conference to recess.

Following the recess, Bishop Oden called upon Rev. Larry O'Dell to present the report for the Conference **Board of Discipleship**. Rev. O'Dell made editorial corrections to the Pre-Conference report (the corrected report is included in Section XII of the Journal).

The book "Louisiana Parables: Growing Churches" was distributed to the Conference delegates. This new resource was compiled by the Conference Evangelism Committee as a way of providing suggestions for evangelism in the local churches. Additional materials were handed out explaining a Conference Conflict Management Seminar and Christian Education opportunities throughout the Annual Conference.

There was a call for churches to take advantage of the Disciple Bible Study Program. Fifty-two scholarships have already been provided in this Conference. Over 150 individuals assembled in Baton Rouge to participate in the DISCIPLE training this past February. There are still scholarships in the amount of \$200 per person available to assist in training leaders in churches who are not already a part of DISCIPLE.

Attention was called to the **Camping** report. The report was accepted by the Conference.

The **Special Ministries** report was made by Rev. Roger Lathan. The report, as accepted by the Conference, is found in Section XII of the Journal.

Rev. Betsy Irvine, Director of **Louisiana CrossLines** was unable to be with the Conference due to the recent birth of their son, Samuel. The report of Louisiana CrossLines, as contained in the Pre-Conference Report book, was accepted by the Conference.

Rev. Barbara Duke, Chairperson of the **Commission on the Status and Role of Women**, presented the report for the Commission. She emphasized an increase in the number of women who work outside the home and asked the churches to recognize the effect on volunteerism in the local church as a result of this shift in lifestyle. She also emphasized the need for aid to women who must take care of dependents (either young children or elderly). She also expressed concern over the increasing divorce rate and asked for renewed support to be given to women who experience this difficulty. She announced a luncheon for the Commission to be held that day. The report was adopted by the Conference.

Rev. Kenneth Fisher presented the report for **Archives and History**. Rev. Wayne Evans, of St. Luke's, Shreveport, raised a question concerning the expense that would be involved on the part of the local church in providing the materials requested for Archives. He also wanted to know the cost for the Conference of a half-time archivist. Rev. Fisher indicated that the information contained in the report is only a recommendation and that nothing has been done yet to establish cost. The report was approved by the Conference.

Dr. L. Ray Branton asked for a moment of privilege in order to introduce the Honorable Hazel Beard, Mayor of Shreveport, and an active member of Noel Memorial United Methodist Church. She is the first woman to hold this post in Shreveport. Mayor Beard read a Proclamation naming Tuesday, June 4, 1991 as Louisiana United Methodist Church Day. The Conference gave Mayor Beard a standing ovation.

The **Board of Global Ministries** report was introduced by Rev. Chris Andrews, chairperson. Rev. Steve Caraway was called forward to make some initial corrections on the list of missionaries (corrected copy found in Section XII of the Journal).

The **Church Extension and Revitalization** report was made by Mr. John Porter. The following individuals representing churches that had been organized since the last Conference session were called forward to receive Certificates of Organization from Bishop Oden: Rev. Helena Wright, pastor of Trinity Church, Bunkie; Rev. Greg Davis, pastor of Fellowship Church, Bossier City; Rev. Nathan Daniels, pastor of Genesis Church, Baton Rouge; and Mr. Charles Grandstaff, the lay leader of Northwood Church, Lafayette. Mr. Porter indicated that communion stoneware would be sent to each of these churches. Mr. Porter requested prayers from the Conference on behalf of Church Extension and described a future of continued growth in new church development.

The **Health and Welfare** report was presented by Mrs. Kay Riedel. Mrs. Sarabeth Atkins reported for the **Committee on Ministries to Persons with Handicapping Conditions**. Mr. Peter Braswell presented the report from the **AIDS Task Force**. Mr. Braswell extended a special thanks to the Louisiana Methodist Foundation for the grant which was given by them over the past year and asked individuals in attendance at the Conference to stop at the AIDS literature display. All Conference summer camps, he indicated, will provide AIDS education. He concluded with a statement from an individual who has AIDS. The individual was reported as saying: "I cannot be cured, but I have been healed." Mr. Braswell expressed that this is where the AIDS Task Force is now. They, and we, may not be able to cure those who have AIDS but we all can begin the process of healing. Further, we can prevent the spread of the dread disease by increasing our educational efforts.

Rev. Guy West, director of **People's Community Center** in New Orleans, spoke on behalf of the five institutions included in the Conference Advance offerings. He urged continued support of these agencies. He directed the attention of the Conference to the board nominations, as contained within the individual reports of these agencies, and asked that in the acceptance of the reports these nominations also be accepted. The report was accepted.

Rev. Chris Andrews introduced Mr. Robin K. Thompson, the new Executive Director of **Dulac Community Center**. Rev. Andrews also indicated that the evening offering would go to UMCOR to assist with the recent disasters throughout our world.

The Bishop then asked that Rev. Dwight Ramsey come to the podium to introduce visitors from our church in Russia.

Broadmoor United Methodist Church in Shreveport has initiated an outreach program in Russia which has resulted in the founding of a new church. Since the Russian Revolution in 1917, there has not been a Methodist presence in Russia. Two individuals, Mr. Paul Istomin and his daughter, Mrs. Lydia Istomina, were introduced to the delegates. Mrs. Istomina is the new lay leader of the new United Methodist Church of Sverdlovsk, Russia, which already has over 600 members.

Lydia Istomina presented a book on the Ural Mountains to Bishop Oden and a candleholder to Mrs. Oden. Mrs. Istomina extended an invitation to the Odens to visit the new church and its congregation.

The Bishop indicated that he would later call for an offering to assist the new church.

Rev. Ramsey indicated that one-half of the Sverdlovsk city park has been set aside by the City Council for the building of the new church.

Following this report, the first lay ballot was read by the Bishop. Ballot number 1: 361 votes cast with 30 invalid, 331 valid, needed to elect - 166. There was no election.

Rev. Mike McLaurin, chair of the **Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns**, came to the podium following the announcement of the vote and directed attention to the Pre-Conference Report. He called upon the Bishop to report on the Sixth World Assembly of the World Council of Churches that was held this year in Australia.

Bishop Oden shared his experience of the 8th World Assembly and expressed concern for the future of the World Council of Churches if it does not get a clear focus of its future within the next couple of years.

The **Legislative Liaison Committee** chairperson, Dr. Phil Woodland, next presented the report for this committee of the Conference Council on Ministries. He expressed appreciation to the Bishop and to the clergy who had participated in the Legislative programs over the last year.

The reports of both the Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns and the Legislative Liaison Committee were approved.

Rev. McKinley Franklin then spoke on behalf of the **Commission on Religion and Race**. He asked the Conference to take special note in the election of delegates to insure that there was adequate representation to reflect the inclusiveness of the Louisiana Conference membership.

Clergy ballot Number 1 was then reported: 251 votes cast, 10 invalid, 241 valid, needed to elect - 122. There was no election. Clergy ballot number 2 was taken.

The Secretary of the Conference, Dr. Don Cottrill, then shared greetings and prayers for our Conference that had been received from three other Annual Conferences. He also indicated that word had been sent that Rev. Albert Collins had passed away the night before.

He asked permission of the Conference to extend condolences on its behalf to Rev. Collins' widow.

Dr. Cottrill announced that The United Methodist Men of our Conference were operating the Upper Room Prayer Line during the Conference.

Dr. Cottrill called on Mr. Charles Grandstaff to give an update of the condition of Mrs. Evelyn Deich.

Mr. Welton Brumfield was then called to the podium to give the report on the National Hispanic Plan from the General Council on Ministries of The United Methodist Church.

The Conference was adjourned for lunch following a prayer by Mr. Brumfield.

At 2:00 p.m., Cynthia Wilson-Felder led a brief sing-along. Following the sing-along, the Bishop called for a report from lay ballot no. 2. Ballot number 2: 381 votes cast, 30 invalid, 351 valid, needed to elect - 177. Mr. Paul White was elected with 193 votes.

The laity were issued ballot no. 3. The ballot was closed and the tellers left the Conference floor to count the vote.

The Bishop called for an offering from the Conference for the new church in Russia. Louisiana will be the first Conference to be in mission to the first organized United Methodist Church in Russia since the 1917 Revolution. The Bishop offered a prayer and invited the assembly to sing hymn no. 593, "Here I Am Lord" as the offering was taken.

Following the collection of the offering, clergy ballot no. 2 was read. Ballot number 2: 245 votes cast, 3 invalid, 242 valid, needed to elect - 122. Dr. Al Norris was elected with 126 votes. Clergy ballot no. 3 was issued. The vote was taken and the tellers departed the floor for the count.

Rev. Don Avery made a motion that only the names of those receiving more than 10 votes be read. The motion was seconded by Rev. James Poole and was passed.

Rev. Don McDowell, chairperson, presented the report of the **Conference Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry**. He called Rev. Gene Finnell to the podium to speak on behalf of Campus Ministry. Rev. Finnell highlighted the student conferences which have occurred over the past year, emphasizing that these conferences provided programs for students in the eighteen to twenty-two age bracket. He also indicated that the campus ministries are ministering now only to "traditional" students, but also to older students who have families, to college faculty, and to staff and support staff.

Dr. Samuel DuBois Cook, President of **Dillard University**, directed the Conference to the report of Dillard as contained in the Pre-Conference Report. He thanked the Bishop for his enthusiastic support of Dillard. He also extended special thanks to Drs. George Calvin and Kirby Vining, District Superintendents whose districts provide scholarships to Dillard; Dr. Moses Jackson and Rev. Don McDowell, Chairperson of the Board of Higher Education. This past school year Dillard had an enrollment of 1,625 students. The dorms are in the process of being remodeled and the ground for a new communications center has been broken. Dillard

has the only Japanese study program at a Black university in the nation and it is only one of two universities in the South with such a program. Dr. Cook also emphasized the program in Black-Jewish Relations that has been undertaken at Dillard University.

Rev. Don McDowell presented a resolution to the Louisiana Annual Conference in appreciation for the work of Dr. Donald Webb. He extended great appreciation for Dr. Webb's years of faithful service. Dr. Webb accepted the resolution and followed his acceptance with the report for **Centenary College**.

The Bishop called on Dr. Cook and Dr. Webb to accept checks from the Louisiana Annual Conference for scholarships for students at each institution. Each check was in the amount of \$5,000. These monies were collected during "The Gathering" held in Baton Rouge. Africa University will also be the recipient of a \$5,000 check. On behalf of the Conference, Bishop Oden pledged to raise \$100,000 to help complete the Archives building at Centenary College in honor of Dr. Webb's service to the college and the Conference.

Rev. McDowell then presented Rev. Deborah Drash to make the presentation of the two merit scholarships for the Board of Higher Education. These scholarships are awarded to United Methodist students each year as a part of the United Methodist Student Fund. The criteria, as Rev. Drash explained, were based on financial need, academic excellence, and church and community involvement.

The recipients are as follows: Rhonda Payne (Dillard) from Hartzell Mt. Zion Church, Rev. Alonzo Campbell, Pastor; Adrienne Haddox (Centenary) from the Trinity United Methodist Church in Ruston, Rev. George Duerson, Pastor. Rev. Drash pointed out that Adrienne Haddox had a 4.45 GPA. The runner up, who would serve as the alternate recipient of the scholarship, was Paul Solomon (Centenary), First United Methodist Church in Bossier City, Dr. John Lee, Pastor.

Dr. Al Norris then presented the composite report for the United Methodist seminaries. He stated that there are thirteen United Methodist Schools of Theology. He thanked the Conference for its contribution to these institutions through the support of the Ministerial Education Fund. He further pointed out that three of these schools are in the Northeastern Jurisdiction, three in North Central Jurisdiction, two in the South Central Jurisdiction, three in the Southeastern Jurisdiction and two in the Western Jurisdiction.

Mrs. Amy Ward gave a brief presentation outlining the progress of the Africa University. Calling it a "Vision of Hope," she said that today it is becoming a reality. On April 9, 1991 the ground breaking service for the University was held, and classes are to begin March 1992. The buildings will be completed in 1993, but some buildings that are appropriate for use can be used in 1992. She ended by stating that the campaign to raise ten million dollars for the Africa University had already begun.

Dr. Sam Cook was asked to return to the lectern to give information regarding the Black College Fund. He reminded the audience of the eleven colleges related to The United Methodist Church that were recipients of the Black College Fund, noting that they were all fully accredited. He said that last year they received from the Black College Fund the amount of \$7,643,875 and that the goal for 1991 was \$9,760,000. He complimented the Louisiana Conference for its 82.9 percent payment of its Louisiana Conference askings for the Black College Fund.

Dr. Cook then presented Mr. Kevin Smalls, the Lina McCord Black College Fund Summer Intern, who spoke about the support that he had received through the fund and requested the continued support by the Conference of the Black College Fund.

Rev. McDonald then presented a Resolution to the General Conference that was included in the Pre-Conference Report. The Board requested that the Annual Conference endorse the resolution.

The resolution, and the entire report of the Board of Higher Education, was approved by the Conference.

Board of Church and Society: The Conference Board of Church and Society report was then presented by Dr. Larry Robertson, chairperson. He first presented a plaque to Mrs. Sarah Schoeffler for her outstanding effort in helping to preserve the Coastal Wetlands.

Dr. Robertson moved, and the motion was seconded, that the Conference rules be suspended during the report of the Board of Church and Society in order to limit speakers to three minutes each. Bishop Oden reminded the Conference that it would take a two-thirds vote to suspend the rules of the Conference. The vote was taken and the rules were suspended.

Human Welfare Committee: Rev. John Downs, chairperson of the Human Welfare Committee, came forward. He presented the report as found in the Pre-Conference Reports. Rev. Downs commented on the four items included in the report, and made some corrections. The four items dealt with Health Care Reform, Drug and Alcohol Concerns, AIDS, and Abortion. He then asked that this part of the report be adopted.

A motion then was made by Rev. John Williams to strike no. 4, the resolution on abortion.

Discussion then followed regarding various concerns of the abortion issue. During the discussion, Dr. Robertson rose to make an additional change in the resolution that had been left out of the report. The change altered the resolution so that the word "routine" was inserted in one sentence: the correction read: "Our belief in the sanctity of unborn human life makes us reject abortion as a routine means of making determinations about who is to be born and who is not." The correction was allowed to be inserted in the resolution. The motion to strike was defeated. The entire report, as corrected, was approved.

Council on Finance and Administration: As the order of the day had arrived, the Bishop called for the report of the Council on Finance and Administration.

Directing our attention to the report in the Pre-Conference Report, Rev. Larry Stafford made several notations, editorial changes and additions. He revised the report to indicate that United Methodist Foundation Sunday on March 8, 1992 is to be without a special offering. An additional correction authorized the Senior Minister of First United Methodist Church, Baton Rouge to be a signator for the Council in the place of the President of the Council on Finance and Administration.

Rev. Stafford asked all lay delegates and ministerial delegates to note the recommendation to the Pastoral Charge be to consider an amount of \$5,100 for pastors' travel

allowance and \$3,300 for utility and housing expense for each minister.

He asked for an insertion of two new items: numbers 10 and 11. These items are as follows: Item number 10: In light of the recent disasters throughout the state, we are asking each local congregation to receive a special "Conference Disaster Relief Offering" on June 30, 1991. We also ask that you remit the funds received as quickly as possible to the Conference Treasurer. Item number 11: CFA is discontinuing the Conference automobile for members of the Larger Cabinet. Those presently in use will be phased out. Members of the Larger Cabinet will receive the IRS allowable amount per mile for travel.

Upon the completion of the report, motion for adoption was received and the report was adopted.

The Bishop then announced the amount of the offering that was taken up for the United Methodist Church in Russia. The amount was \$3,817.

Town and Country Ministries: Rev. Tommy Bergeron then came forward to make the report for Town and Country Ministries. He called on District Superintendent, Rev. Carole Cotton-Winn to escort Dr. Rex Squyres to the podium. Dr. Squyres was presented with the United Methodist Rural Fellowship Citation of Merit Award, a national award given through the Annual Conference to persons who have given outstanding leadership in the area of town and rural ministry.

In closing, Rev. Bergeron asked all those individuals in the Gold Dome who were either members of, or working in, rural churches to stand to be recognized by the Conference.

The Bishop then announced the result of lay ballot number 3. Ballot number 3: 355 votes were cast, 20 invalid, 335 valid, needed to elect - 169; Dr. Nancy Carruth was elected with 182 votes.

Lay ballot number 4 was passed out. The vote was taken. The tellers were dismissed to count the vote as the Bishop commended the tellers for their good work.

Bishop Oden then presented Mr. Ray Buchanan representing the Meals for Millions, a project of the Society of St. Andrew. Mr. Buchanan spoke about the potato project and complimented the United Methodist Men for their goal of seeking to have one million servings of potatoes contributed by next year.

Peace With Justice: The Bishop then called for the continuation of the Board of Church and Society report. Dr. Hilda Arndt, Conference chairperson of the Peace With Justice Committee, was then presented. Dr. Arndt announced that a request had been made by the Board of Church and Society for a Peace with Justice educator. The request specifically asked that we be one of the five Conferences to receive a Peace with Justice Educator for 1991. The Educator would itinerate the state for nine months. He or she would be available to the local churches and groups in order to raise the awareness of our congregation of the need for peace advocacy. She then presented the resolutions for adoption and they were each taken separately.

Resolution A dealt with the Persian Gulf Crisis. Dr. Arndt moved for adoption of the resolution. Mr. Adams of First United Methodist Church, Bossier City rose to object

to number 4 (an appeal to all nations not to resort to weapons of mass destruction) and asked that it be amended to delete the words "even when opposing forces may use such weapons." Mr. Sam Taylor of Monroe rose with a substitution to eliminate number 4. The substitution was seconded from the floor. Dr. Arndt clarified that this resolution does not exclude all military intervention. A vote for the substitution failed. The amendment itself was passed. A vote for the entire resolution was also passed.

Dr. Arndt then presented **Resolution B concerning the Arab-Israeli Conflict**. She moved for its adoption. There were no questions, and it was passed.

Dr. Arndt moved for the adoption of **Resolution C, concerning Racism**. Rev. Paul Durbin of Methodist Hospital, New Orleans moved for the removal of number 9 which concerned the military and the poor. It was seconded from the floor by Rev. Jack Winegeart. Mr. Larry Fincher of Mandeville affirmed the deletion of number 9. Mr. Rob Sure of Rayne Memorial, New Orleans stood to address number 9, stating that as written, the word access does not condemn the military. Rev. Bob Potter of Munholland, Metairie, indicated that the resolution had to do with the disproportionate number of ethnic minorities in the military services as a result of our economy. Hershey Vaughn, of Cornerstone, New Orleans, who is a recruiter for the Navy, stood to affirm the military as a career. He stated that the military was an alternative to drugs and to the streets and spoke to equal opportunity in the military. The issue, he stated, concerning economics is a great concern for the military as well, and it is being taken under consideration. A vote to delete number 9 passed.

Mr. Larry Fincher stood to speak on number 7. Mr. Fincher moved that number 7, Resolution C, be amended to read: Work in local communities to secure high priorities for clean-up for uncontrolled toxic waste sites in residential neighborhoods, with an additional sentence added to read: Work for stricter zoning regulations to prevent low-income housing in flood-prone areas. It was seconded by Rev. McKinley Franklin.

Rev. Swindell Hodges spoke to the toxic waste situation in low-income neighborhoods. A vote was taken on the amendment. The amendment failed. A vote was taken on the resolution and it passed. This completed the report of the Committee on Peace with Justice.

Rev. Hodges then gave reports for the **Environmental Justice and Survival Committee** and the **Louisiana Interfaith Impact Committee**. Both reports were approved as presented.

Clergy ballot number 3 was then announced by the Bishop. Ballot number 3: 236 votes cast, 5 invalid, 231 valid, needed to elect - 117; Dr. Phil Woodland was elected with 138, and Rev. Carole Cotton-Winn with 119.

Rev. Don Avery asked that his name be removed from consideration for future votes for the General Conference delegation.

Clergy ballot number 4 was then issued. The Bishop instructed the ballots to be sealed and the counters to report in the morning with a completed ballot report ready for announcement.

The United Methodist Foundation report was then given by Dr. Kenneth Reed. Dr. Reed emphasized the work of the Foundation in its grassroots campaign to inform local churches on ways the Foundation can assist the churches. The Foundation is in the process of compiling a list of interested persons in each district that may assist in this endeavor. He then highlighted the areas of the management and investment of funds, and the management of gifts for charitable purposes. Mrs. Laura Thode, Administrative Assistant of the Foundation, was introduced. Dr. Reed applauded the work of Dr. J.J. Caraway and announced that Dr. Caraway had been recently chosen to be the first National Executive Secretary of United Methodist Foundations. He also applauded the work of the Bishop for assistance in fund raising for the Foundation. He introduced Mr. Marcus Wren from First United Methodist Church, Minden, as the new chair of the Foundation Board.

Dr. Reed next made a most important announcement. Dr. Clyde Clark, the first Director of the Louisiana Methodist Foundation, started a dialogue in 1985 with Mr. Jesse Stafford. Mr. Stafford became a charter member of the Foundation. This past year Mr. Stafford made the Foundation one of the primary beneficiaries of his estate. With the recent death of Mr. Stafford, the Foundation is now responsible for a considerable bequest. Dr. Reed made a pledge on behalf of the Foundation to be a good steward of that bequest. With the report completed, it was accepted by the Conference.

Announcements then followed. Dr. Don Cottrill, Conference Secretary, announced that individuals should carry their worship books with them to all worship services. In order to correct a misunderstanding, he was asked to report that in spite of the recent damage to the Caney Lake Camp, the summer program would be held. He then asked that we pray for Mrs. Patty Hodges and Rev. Rick Hebert, both of whom had had surgery recently.

Bishop Oden reported that Mrs. Evelyn Deich, who had undergone brain surgery yesterday, was doing well.

Dr. Cottrill was asked by the Bishop to sequester the lay ballots until tomorrow morning. At 4:35 p.m., the Bishop adjourned the Conference and called upon Dr. Merlin Merrill to close with a prayer.

Tuesday, June 4, 1991
First United Methodist Church
Evening Session - 7:30 p.m.

The Louisiana Annual Conference convened for the Service of Retirement at First United Methodist Church, Shreveport. Liturgists were Bishop William B. Oden, Rev. Robert Harrington and Mrs. Judy McMaster. Music was presented by the combined youth choirs of Shreveport under the direction of Mrs. Suzanne Cate, with Becky Gerardy accompanying on the piano. Special violin music was rendered by Mr. Edward Riley, accompanied by Mr. Steven Distad, organist. Dr. Fred B. Craddock delivered the sermon, "The Vision As Judgement"; scripture text: Acts 4:32-5:2. Following the sermon, Dr. J. Philip Woodland and Bishop Oden presented pins and certificates to the 11 retiring ministers.

Third Day
Wednesday, June 5, 1991
Physical Education Center, Centenary College
Morning Session - 8:30 a.m.

The Conference opened with a devotion in song led by Cynthia Wilson-Felder.

At 9:00 a.m., Bishop William Oden led in a prayer for the Conference. Following the Bishop's prayer, Mrs. Sarah Fugler reported for the **Committee on the Journal**. She stated that the minutes of the Conference were up-to-date as of yesterday and moved that they be accepted. The assembly accepted the report.

The Report of the **Committee on Courtesies** was presented by Rev. Abraham Davis, who stated that there was no official report. He asked that the Conference remember in prayer the Rev. Robert S. Taylor, asking that a telegram be sent to extend our greetings and our prayers for him during his illness. The request was approved.

Lay ballot number 4 was then read. Ballot number 4: 361 votes cast, 18 invalid, 343 valid, needed to elect - 173; Mr. John Porter was elected with 186 votes and Mr. Hubert Blanchard was elected with 177.

Lay ballot number 5 was then distributed. The Bishop reminded the assembly of the rules governing the voting for lay delegates.

Clergy ballot number 4 was read. Ballot number 4: 267 votes cast, 4 invalid, 263 valid, needed to elect - 133; there was no election. Clergy ballot number 5 was distributed.

Bishop Oden reminded the Conference of the illness of Bishop J. Woodrow Hearn. Greetings to him from the Conference were requested to be sent.

The Conference Board of Laity report was led by Mr. Paul White, Conference Lay Leader. He introduced the district lay leaders, and the Conference associate lay leader, secretary and treasurer. Mr. Bob Sides presented the nominations for the Board of Laity, indicating that Paul White was elected for another year as the Conference Lay Leader. The nomination was affirmed by the assembly. Judge Carl Stewart, who was not able to fulfill his duties due to heavy work responsibilities, is to be replaced by Mr. O. Fred Loy as associate Conference Lay Leader.

Mr. White then addressed the Conference. He began by stating that there is more interest in equally sharing the "call" among both lay and clergy. He also indicated that there is a drive for greater energy to be spent in training for spiritual discipline and spiritual growth and less concern for maintenance and administration. He said there should be greater sharing of leadership roles on Conference boards. He asked that the clergy teach laity how to be in mission in order that the laity may minister to the pain of the world. He also highlighted the many gifts and talents of the Louisiana United Methodist laity. He encouraged local lay leadership, and the rotation of officers so that the leadership of the Conference might be shared among more people.

The United Methodist Youth Fellowship: Mr. Kenny Morrow, president, asked the assembly to review the Youth report in the Pre-Conference Reports. The Conference Council on Youth Ministry members and youth delegates were introduced. They announced the upcoming workshops and encouraged Conference participants to visit the youth display.

Ms. Lori Bridges and Mr. Morrow then raised several questions concerning the state of Youth Ministry in the local church. The Youth Service Fund was highlighted. Attention was directed to the booklet that had previously been distributed to the delegates outlining programs of the YSF. A YSF banner was brought to the podium and the assembly was asked to stand and sing, "Jesus Loves the Little Children."

The United Methodist Women: Mrs. Norma Winegeart came forward to give the report of the United Methodist Women. She directed attention to the Pre-Conference Report of the United Methodist Women. She noted receiving a letter from two missionaries from our Conference, a husband and wife team, Karen and Sebastine Ujerch, who will be serving in Lumbumbashi in Africa. Mrs. Janelle McCammon was honored with a Special Mission Recognition. A \$100 gift to mission was given in her name for her faithful service over the years. The Acadiana District, represented by Mr. Sides, also presented Mrs. McCammon with a beautiful bouquet of pink flowers.

The United Methodist Men: Mr. Boyd Baun, Conference President of the United Methodist Men, began the report by stating, "Men do not volunteer alone, but volunteer in groups." Mr. Baun encouraged each local church to charter a United Methodist Men's Chapter. He highlighted the many places where United Methodist Men are at work, both in the United States and internationally.

The Charles Goodgame Layman of the Year award was presented by Mr. Boyd Baun to Mr. Bob Sides of the Acadiana District. Mr. Baun stressed Mr. Sides' many contributions to local, district and conference work. Mr. Baun also indicated that there would be a United Methodist Men's luncheon and indicated that the Upper Room Prayer Line was continuing to be active during the Conference. Mr. Baun concluded his report by presenting a United Methodist Men's jacket to the Bishop.

The Bob Lay Memorial 1000 Club report was given by Mr. Cecil Bland. He reminded the Conference that in the past year \$75,000 had been presented to the new Northwoods United Methodist Church in Lafayette. Fellowship United Methodist Church in Bossier City has been selected as recipient of the Bob Lay Memorial 1000 Club offerings for 1991-92.

The Daughenbaugh-Matheny Scholarships were awarded next. Mrs. Jane Blackwell announced that they had received 12 applications, but only 5 scholarships could be awarded. The 1991-92 recipients of the scholarships are: Alfreda Hygh of New Orleans (Dillard); Leigh Ann Boston of Lake Charles (Centenary); Sean DeArmond of Baton Rouge (Centenary); Angie Smith of Baton Rouge (Centenary); Heather Hurlbert of Lake Charles (Centenary).

Mrs. Blackwell asked the delegates to tell young people about the scholarships and encourage them to apply if they are attending Centenary College or Dillard University. She also asked that the congregations support the District Laity Banquets. The money raised at these banquets helps to supply the needed monies for this particular scholarship program.

Lay Witness: The Conference accepted the report as presented by Mr. Jack Dew.

A question was raised by Rev. McKinley Franklin to Mr. Paul White as to whether inclusiveness is being promoted among the leadership of the laity. Mr. White responded that the Board of Laity is promoting inclusiveness, and he gave several examples. It was moved that the report of the Board of Laity be accepted, and the Bishop asked the delegates to show affirmation by applauding.

Lay ballot number 5 was read. Ballot number 5: 364 votes cast, 4 invalid, 360 valid, needed to elect - 181; there was no election.

The Bishop instructed the tellers to distribute and collect lay ballot number 6. Clergy ballot number 5 was read. Ballot number 5: 234 votes cast, 3 invalid, 231 valid, needed to elect - 117; both Dr. Ray Branton and Rev. William Peebles were elected with 117 votes each. Clergy ballot number 6 was distributed and collected.

The Bishop then called for a recess.

The assembly was called together as Cynthia Wilson-Felder led the congregation in singing "Just A Closer Walk With Thee."

Rev. Bob Potter, chairperson of the Board of Ordained Ministry, presented the retirees to the Conference. Each retiree was given an opportunity to address the Conference. Those retiring were Louis Augustine, Jr. and his wife, Catherine; Alice Fay Barrhartung; J.J. Caraway and his wife, Carole; Tom O. Crosby and his wife, Wilma; Roland Friedrich and his wife, Earlene; Donald Hall and his wife, Evelyn; Cleveland B. Herr, Jr. and his wife, Earlene; Edwin H. House, Jr; Wesley Otis Lynch, Jr. and his wife, Jean; Benjamin A. Petty and his wife, Mary; Donald Webb and his wife, Renee.

Dr. Nancy Carruth asked for a point of personal privilege and requested that the Conference send greetings to Evelyn Hall, who was unable to attend the Conference this year due to illness.

During the retirees presentation, Bishop Oden interrupted to report on clergy and lay ballots number 6. Clergy ballot number 6: 247 votes cast, 1 invalid, 246 valid, needed to elect - 124. No one was elected on ballot 6. Lay ballot number 6: 376 votes cast, 6 invalid, 370 valid, needed to elect - 186; Dr. Anita Crump was elected with 232 votes. Ballot number 7 was distributed and collected.

The Conference Chancellor, Mr. Jimmy Bean, came forward for a report. He stated that he had assisted in the financial rescue of Cornerstone United Methodist Church in New Orleans after the bank which financed the building of the church had failed.

Mr. Bean recommended an audit or research into the liability insurance for the Conference and its related agencies and directed the Conference to the 1988 Book of Discipline, Section 701, para. 13. He further requested that a central file be established in the Conference office that contained information on the liability of all of its related agencies.

He complimented the Jurisdictional Delegates of four years ago for selecting Bishop Oden for this Conference.

The Episcopal Committee report was made by Dr. Nancy Carruth. She indicated that the committee strongly affirmed the work of Bishop Oden and thanked him on behalf of the Conference. She moved the adoption of their report. It was accepted.

The Board of Church and Society was then called upon to complete its report from Tuesday. Dr. Larry Robertson introduced Mr. W.C. Patterson, Chair of the **Ad Hoc Task Force on Educational Issues**. Mr. Patterson presented two resolutions to the Conference. These resolutions are included in the Board's report, Section XII of the Journal. **Resolution A, Teacher Evaluation**, was put before the Conference. Speaking against the resolution, John Evans of First Church, Plaquemine, raised concerns about church involvement in partisan political matters and questioned the qualifications of those in the assembly to evaluate state-wide Teacher Evaluation Programs.

Linda Wallace of Ruston stood to move that paragraph 4 of the resolution be deleted. There was a second from the floor. The amendment was accepted. The motion was further amended to request the suspension of the Teacher Evaluation Program in order to allow for revisions to be made. The resolution, with the amendment, was put to a vote. The resolution passed as amended.

Resolution B, Opposition to the Voucher System in Education, was presented to the Conference. There were no questions. It was moved and accepted.

Clergy ballot number 7 was reported. Ballot number 7: 282 votes cast, 1 invalid, 281 valid, needed - 142; there was no election. Laity ballot number 7 was read. Ballot number 7: 375 votes cast, 7 invalid, 368 valid, needed to elect -185; Mr. Jack Dew was elected with 199 votes.

The Laity were then instructed to prepare to elect the Jurisdictional representatives. The Bishop reminded the Laity of the procedure for voting and the eligibility for delegates.

The Clergy were asked to vote on ballot number 8. The tellers departed the Conference floor to count the vote.

The Board of Trustees Report was presented next. Dr. Tom Matheny, chairperson of the Board, presented several resolutions. All of the resolutions, which can be found in Section XII of the Journal, were accepted as presented.

The Board of Church and Society again came to the podium. Dr. Robertson moved the adoption of the resolution concerning Dulac Community Center. The resolution requests the revocation of a permit issued to the South Terrebonne Tidewater Conservation Management District allowing for the construction and operation of a floodgate adjacent to the Dulac community. It is felt that this floodgate would cause great damage to the Dulac community. The resolution was passed (the full resolution is found in Section XII of the Journal).

Rev. C. A. Verret expressed thanks on behalf of the Houma Indians for the acceptance of this resolution and urged the signing of the Church and Society petition that was to be circulated at the Conference.

The Bishop took a moment to introduce Mr. L. Billiot, also known as "Mr. Moot", who made the cross which was used in "The Louisiana Gathering" processional.

Dr. Al Norris, representing the United Methodist Publishing House, introduced Mr. Boyd Porter, III, manager of the Cokesbury bookstore at the Annual Conference. Mr. Porter indicated the Cokesbury Africa University project was continuing, and that the proceeds of all hymnals purchased embossed with the Africa University emblem would be contributed to that University project.

Mr. Porter also indicated that Cokesbury is a growing company and that a new consolidation center has been established in Nashville to expedite purchase and delivery. He made a presentation to Bishop Oden of a T-shirt and poster from Abingdon Press.

Dr. Norris, on behalf of Cokesbury, presented a check in the amount of \$14,715.21. This check will be deposited in the Pension Fund.

The Church and Society Report continued. Dr. Robertson urged the Conference to pass a resolution asking Governor Roemer to veto the act of the Louisiana Senate passed the day before which would make an abortion a criminal offense unless the pregnancy occurred as a result of rape or incest. There was a second from the floor.

Rev. Ken Fisher of New Orleans questioned the wording of the resolution and the Board accepted his suggestion. The resolution was put to a vote and passed (the resolution is found in Section XII of the Journal).

Clergy ballot number 8 was then brought to the Conference. Ballot number 8: 225 votes cast, 1 invalid, 224 valid, needed to elect - 113; there was no election. Clergy ballot number 9 was issued.

Dr. Don Cottrill then was called upon to make announcements. The Rev. Abraham Davis indicated that funeral services for Rev. Collins were in process, and that Mrs. Helen Johnson of Boynton, a long time lay leader in the local church, district and Conference had died that morning. He asked our prayers and concerns for her family. A prayer was given by Rev. W.C. August of Baton Rouge. The Bishop called for the recess and the delegates were adjourned for lunch.

Wednesday, June 5, 1991
Physical Education Center, Centenary College
Afternoon Session - 2:00 p.m.

Cynthia Wilson-Felder led in singing, "Down By the Riverside," after which Rev. Marva Mitchell, pastor of Felicity United Methodist Church in New Orleans, gave the afternoon prayer.

Clergy vote number 9 then was received. Ballot number 9: 222 votes cast, 0 invalid, 222 valid, needed to elect -112; there was no election. The Bishop then instructed the Conference tellers to distribute the ballots for clergy vote number 10. The tellers retired to count the ballot.

Bishop Oden then presented Rev. Tom Babington, who introduced all those who were under appointment beyond the local church. The following were presented: Maria Kennedy, Paul Durbin, Walter Worthy, Bill Willis, John Whitley, Ted Weber, Al Norris, Clarence Snelling, Wilson Brent, Linn Caraway, Steven Fleming, Teresa McConnell, John Sewell and Bertrand Griffin.

The Conference Board of Pensions: Rev. Phil Woodland directed our attention to the Conference Board of Pensions Pre-Conference Report as he expressed appreciation to all board members, and especially to members of the executive committee for their cooperation for this year.

He then introduced Rev. Grayson Watson as the new chairperson and Mr. Welton Brumfield as the vice-chairperson of the Board of Pensions.

Dr. Jimmie Caraway was then presented a plaque for his service as Executive Secretary of the Conference Board of Pensions.

Following the presentation, Dr. Caraway announced to the Conference that the pension rate had been raised to \$280 per service year and that there would be no increase in the Pension askings for the year 1991-92.

Rev. Tom Howe was called upon to report on the Conference insurance program. Rev. Howe reminded us of the pre-certification requirement for insurance and raised concerns about being diligent in checking on workers compensation. The report as amended was approved by the Conference.

Bishop Oden then reported on lay ballot number 8: 354 votes cast; 30 invalid, 324 valid, needed to elect - 163; Mrs. Amy Ward was elected with 204 votes and Mrs. Carolyn Dove with 164 votes.

The Bishop then requested the lay delegates to distribute ballot number 9. After the Bishop declared the ballot closed, the tellers retired for the counting of the lay ballot.

Bishop Oden then called for the continuing report of The Board of Church and Society. Dr. Larry Robertson referred to a resolution that had been given to the delegates late yesterday which asked that the Annual Conference affirm its support for the legislative initiative taken by Senator Metzenbaum and Congressman Clay known as HR2112-S.9396.

After two speeches for and two speeches against the resolution, Mr. John Dyer, from Eunice, made a motion to amend the resolution by deleting para. 7. The motion received a second. Dr. Jimmie Caraway then made a motion of referral back to the Conference Board of Church and Society.

The Bishop stated that motions of referral were non-debatable issues and the question was called for. The vote was taken and the motion was carried. This concluded the report of the Board of Church and Society. The Conference approved the full report of the Board as amended.

Bishop Oden then announced the count of clerical ballot number 10: 240 votes cast, 2 invalid, 238 valid, needed to elect - 120; Rev. Joe McClain was elected with 145 votes.

The clergy tellers were instructed to distribute ballot number 11. The clergy were directed to vote for eight representatives to the Jurisdictional Conference. Following the vote, the tellers retired to count the ballots.

The Committee on Training and Orders of The Board of Ordained Ministry next presented the candidates for Elders Orders. The candidates were given an opportunity to address the Conference. These candidates for Elders Orders were: Mary Sloan Baugh, Kenneth Mack Graham, Jr., Maria Jeanine Kennedy, Isiah Lee, Larry Martin, Michael Stewart Sherman, Richard Owens Teeter, Jon Eric Telifero and Gary Don Willis.

Rev. John Williams, chairperson of the Committee, presented Rev. Doug Cain, Dean of Ministers' School. Rev. Cain explained that the name of Pastors' School has been changed to Ministers' School, with the explanation that persons other than pastors are invited to attend. The Ministers' School for 1991 will be held on July 8-11, at Centenary College. Rev. Isiah Lee, Registrar for the School, mentioned that Dr. Alfred L. Norris will speak to the School on the subject, "My Heart Is Fixed, My Course is Set."

The representative from **Lydia Patterson Institute**, Dr. Alfredo (Ted) Grout, was presented to the Conference. Dr. Grout thanked the Conference for supporting the Institute and indicated that is now receiving support from seventeen Conferences. For the first time in a long while, the Institute is operating in the black. Dr. Grout indicated that the Louisiana Conference had paid out 88 percent of its claim, for which Lydia Patterson Institute was very thankful.

Bishop Oden called for the report of the **Commission on Equitable Salaries**. Rev. Bill Rowell made corrections to the report as presented in the Pre-Conference Report. The report, as corrected, was accepted (found in Section XII of the Journal).

The Conference song leader, Cynthia Wilson-Felder, led in singing "I Love To Tell the Story."

The Bishop called for the report of the **Board of Diaconal Ministry**. As a part of the report, Rev. Dick Scott-Welch, Chairperson on the Board, introduced Mrs. Charlotte Brent and Mrs. Linda Fox as candidates for certification as Ministers of Christian Education.

The Conference voted for these persons to be certified, and with corrections to the complete report as printed, the report was adopted by the Conference.

The Bishop presented Mr. Mickey Cloud of the Fellowship of United Methodists in Worship, Music and the Other Arts. After a brief word regarding the Fellowship, Mr. Cloud presented Bishop Oden a membership into the Fellowship.

Rules Committee: Rev. Tim Lawson, Chairperson of the Rules Committee, was presented to the Conference. Rev. Lawson called our attention to the proposals and changes in the Pre-Conference Report.

The Conference approved rule changes as presented as follows:

- Article I, Section C, Rule 5 - Committee on Nominations
- Article VI, Rule 12 - Conference Nominating Process

-Article VI, Rule 4 – Administration of Funds for Conference Boards, Agencies and Institutions

Article VI, Rule 13 was proposed by the Conference Board of Laity and dealt with the issue of rotating leadership of Conference boards and agencies between clergy and laity. There was much discussion of this rule change. Mr. Paul Carter of Cameron Church moved to amend the rule. Dr. George Calvin moved for referral back to the Committee and that it be brought to the next Annual Conference session. Both the motion for referral and the amendment failed.

Bishop Oden explained that a two-thirds affirmative vote would be required in order to sustain a rule change. A vote was taken by standing count. The rule change was defeated with 178 voting for non-concurrence and 347 for concurrence.

Following the vote, Mr. Paul White, Conference Lay Leader, expressed appreciation for the discussion surrounding the proposed rule change, saying that he felt the intent of the motion had been affirmed.

The approved rules are found in Section X of the Journal.

The rule change, Article VI, Rule 4 as proposed by the Conference Board of Discipleship was withdrawn by Rev. Larry O'Dell, chairperson of the Board. Rev. Brady Forman moved to reconsider Article VI, Rule 4, but the motion was defeated.

Rev. Henry Bowdon then moved to extend the time in order to receive the report of the next ballot and to hear the presentation of the Scouting awards. The Conference approved.

The Bishop called for clergy ballot number 11: 218 votes cast, 11 invalid, 207 valid, needed to elect – 105; Rev. James Poole was elected with 136, Rev. Chris Andrews with 134 and Rev. Alonzo Campbell with 119 votes.

The Bishop then directed the clergy tellers to distribute ballot number 11. Following the vote, the tellers retired for the counting of the ballots.

Then lay ballot number 9 was announced by Bishop Oden. Ballot number 9: 359 votes cast, 22 invalid, 337 valid, needed to elect – 170; Mr. Bob Sides and Mr. Matt Kawasaki were both elected.

The Bishop called for ballot number 10 to be distributed. The delegates prepared their ballots, the tellers received them and retired for the counting.

Bishop Oden called for Rev. Ray Holt, Chairperson of the Committee on Youth Serving Ministries to present the scouting awards. The Torch Award was presented to Jim and Loretta Owens, husband and wife scout leaders from the Trinity United Methodist Church in Ruston. Their Pastor, Rev. George Duerson, was there as the Bishop presented them the award.

Additional awards were presented to the following units: Boy Scout Troop 888 of the St. Andrews United Methodist Church, Baton Rouge, Rev. Fred Wideman, pastor; Troop 236 in Hammond, Rev. Charles Humphreys, pastor; and five scouting units from the Camphor

United Methodist Church, Baton Rouge, Rev. Moses Jackson, pastor; Boy Scout Troop 118, Cub Pack 118, Brownie Troop 374, Junior Troop 443 and Cadet Troop 429.

The Bishop called upon Cynthia Wilson-Felder to bless us with a song. She sang "My Soul Is a Witness." We were dismissed with the closing prayer by Rev. Darryl Tate of the Kinder-Oberlin-Basile Charge.

Wednesday, June 5, 1991
First United Methodist Church
Evening Service - 7:00 p.m.

The Service of Ordination for the Louisiana Annual Conference was held on Wednesday evening, 7:30 p.m., at the First United Methodist Church, Shreveport. At 7:00 p.m. Pre-Service Music was presented by the Sanctuary Choir of First United Methodist Church, Alexandria and Mrs. Sally Wood, Harpist, of the William B. Reily Memorial University United Methodist Church, Baton Rouge. The Alexandria choir was directed by Mr. Jessie Newcomer with Mrs. Marie Durham, organist. Dr. Craddock preached the sermon for Ordination using as the topic, "The Vision As Lure"; scripture text: Revelation 5:1-14.

Bishop Oden officiated in the Service of Ordination and Consecration. The liturgists were Rev. Kenneth Fisher and Mrs. Pat Hogan. Assisting in the consecration and ordination were Bishop Marshall Gilmore (Presiding Bishop, Fourth Episcopal District, Christian Methodist Episcopal Church), and Dr. Fred B. Craddock, the preacher for Ordination.

Fourth Day
Thursday, June 6, 1991
Physical Education Center, Centenary College
Morning Session - 8:30 a.m.

The opening devotional was led by Cynthia Wilson-Felder. Bishop Oden called Rev. Loretta Lampkin to open the session with prayer.

Rev. Bob Townsend of **The Committee on the Journal** moved to accept the minutes of the previous day. The minutes were approved.

The Bishop issued what he called his "Fireside Chat" in which he gave the Conference delegates a reminder of the items still left on the agenda. He asked for their continued cooperation.

Clergy ballot number 12 was then read. Ballot number 12: 191 votes cast, 12 invalid, 179 valid, needed to elect - 91; Charles Simmons was elected with 97. Clergy ballot number 13 was then issued.

Lay ballot number 10 was then read. Ballot number 10: 334 votes cast, 11 invalid, 323 valid, needed to elect - 163; Judge Carl E. Stewart was elected with 173, and Mr. Bob Nash with 163. Lay ballot number 11 was then issued.

Dr. Don Cottrill, Conference Secretary, made the report for the **Committee on Nominations**. The report had been distributed to the assembly. Changes and additions were given.

The Bishop commented on the appointment of lay observers to the Board of Ordained Ministry. He stated that he was pleased to place in effect a decision of the 1988 General Conference allowing for two lay observers to the important board of the Conference. These persons, he continued, would be full members of the Board, except that they will not vote on ministerial orders.

In response to the report of the Committee on Nominations, Rev. Don Avery made a motion that the Conference vote to accept the Committee on Nominations report except for the nominations concerning Centenary College. There was a second from the floor.

The Bishop delayed the vote on the Avery motion, requesting clarification concerning a rule about how many votes were needed to pass the Avery motion. It was determined, with the assistance of Dr. Tom Matheny, that a majority vote was needed to divide the report. The motion failed and the total report was before the house.

Rev. Marie Williams raised concerns in regard to the practice of recycling Conference leadership, particularly on the Conference Board of Trustees. She also raised concerns about the number of women that served on that board.

A motion was made to approve the entire Nominating Committee report. The report was accepted. Rev. Alonzo Campbell suggested that the Committee on Nominations be placed other than on the last day of Conference. The Bishop indicated that he and the Conference Agenda Committee would take the timing of this report under consideration at the time the agenda was made.

Mr. Paul White made the report for the **Restructuring Committee**. He made a motion that the Conference accept the report as contained in the 1990 Journal with the changes that were adopted yesterday. The report was accepted.

The Bishop acknowledged the Restructuring Committee's work and extended words of appreciation to them. He further recognized all the laity who had participated with great dedication in the work of the Conference in this past year.

Dr. Tom Matheny made the report for the **Conference Center**. He directed the Conference to the report as found in the Pre-Conference Report. He indicated that land for the Center had been purchased on May 10, 1991 and expressed appreciation to the local churches for their support of this endeavor.

There is no plan at the current time to ask local churches for funds to support the building program this year. Committees have been appointed to begin preparing a master plan for structure and development of the Conference Center. Ground breaking is expected some time shortly after next year's Annual Conference.

Mr. Matheny thanked all those who helped to make the Conference Center dream a reality: the leaders of the local churches for their dedicated efforts in support of the Conference Center; the District Superintendents, the staff of the Conference office, the

Conference Chancellor, Mr. Jimmy Bean, and particularly Dr. Harvey Williamson, who came out of retirement to assist with this project. He thanked Bishop Oden for his great assistance. Dr. Matheny indicated that in addition to his election as chair of the Board of Trustees, the Board had elected Rev. Don Avery as vice-chair and Mrs. Vera Packer as secretary.

Mr. Joe Bailey of Aurora Church made a motion concerning the make-up of the Board of Trustees. There was no second to the motion and it died for lack of support. The motion was made to accept the report of the Conference Center. The report was accepted by the Conference.

The **Louisiana Interchurch Conference** report was next. In the absence of Rev. Jimmy Stovall, Bishop Oden made the report. He directed attention to the Pre-Conference Report and noted that the Executive Committee was in the process of searching for a new director due to Rev. Stovall's retirement. Interested persons were asked to direct their letters of interest or inquiry to the Bishop's office.

Lay ballot number 11 was then read: 328 votes cast, 6 invalid, 322 valid, needed to elect - 162; none were elected.

Conference Rules Committee: Rev. J. Roddy Taylor made the report for the Rules Committee, directing our attention to the Pre-Conference Report. The rule changes in Article IV, Section C (staff of the Conference Council on Ministries) and Article VI, Rule 19 (additional lay delegates to Annual Conference) were approved. The Rule change for Article VI, Rule 7 (the time for reports to be sent to the Conference office for the Pre-Conference Report) was defeated. The corrected Rules are included in Section X of the Journal.

Rev. Larry Norman made the presentation for the **Committee on Petitions**. Dr. Kirby Vining moved that the discussion in regard to petitions limit speakers to two minutes each and that there be only one speaker on each side. There was a second on the floor and it was approved by majority vote. Petition number 1 was declared invalid by Bishop Oden since the Conference did not have copies. Petition number 2 was presented. Petition 2 concerns the issue of homosexuality. It was clarified that the petition is directed to the General Council on Ministries and indirectly to the General Conference.

Rev. Alfred Bakewell of the Delhi-Crowville charge asked whether or not passing of this petition would negate any other petitions that might come to the floor. The Bishop responded that it would not. A call for the vote was given and the petition was approved.

Petition 3, requesting the organization of a task force on clergy housing, was presented to the Conference. The petition was approved.

Rev. Don Avery moved that petitions 4-14 be voted on "in globo." There was a second by Dr. Byrl Moreland. Rev. Larry Stafford submitted a substitute motion by moving that petitions 4-14 be sent to General Conference without action by the Louisiana Conference. The substitute motion was accepted by Rev. Avery. A vote was taken and the Conference approved the motion.

Petition 15, (a resolution on Vision Interfaith Satellite Network) came to the Louisiana Conference with concurrence from the Committee on Petitions. A vote was taken and it was approved.

Clergy ballot number 13 was then read: 235 votes cast, 9 invalid, 226 valid, needed to elect - 114; Rev. John M. Lee was elected with 119 votes. Clergy ballot number 14 was then taken.

Dr. Don Cottrill, Conference Secretary, made announcements. Rev. Sherman Beard was permitted a moment of personal privilege to introduce the youngest lay speaker in the Louisiana Conference, 19 year old Gabe Johnson. The Bishop then called for a ten-minute recess.

Lay ballot number 12 was read upon reassembling. Ballot number 12: 327 votes cast, 6 invalid, 321 valid, needed to elect - 162; Mrs. Seola Callahan was elected with 213 votes and Mrs. Dorothy Mae Taylor was elected with 168 votes.

Mr. Sam Wallace of Ruston moved that the four persons receiving the most votes on lay ballot number 13 be designated as the alternates for the Jurisdictional Conference. There was a second from the floor and it was approved by majority vote.

Dr. Don Cottrill made the following announcements. The wife of Rev. Russell Jones, of New Orleans, had been rushed to the hospital that morning. Rev. Rick Hebert was unable to attend Conference as he was recovering from surgery. Dr. Cottrill requested that greetings and well wishes be sent to these two individuals on behalf of the Conference. There was affirmation from the Conference.

Rev. James Poole asked for a point of personal privilege to introduce the Rev. Quinton Gibson. He is transferring to this Conference and will serve as the new campus minister at Grambling State University and as minister at Pilgrim's Rest United Methodist Church. Also introduced was the new campus minister at Louisiana Tech, Rev. Andy Hearst.

Mr. Bob Nash made the report for the **Louisiana Moral and Civic Foundation**. He referred the delegates to the report of the Foundation in the Pre-Conference Report. He extended greetings from Dr. Ken Ward, who was unable to be with us since he was monitoring legislation. Dr. Ward, via Mr. Sides, extended thanks for the support to all of the local churches and reminded the body that \$1.00 per member per year is requested from local churches for support of the Foundation. The report was accepted.

Bishop Oden presented Mr. Vernon Pierson, of the United Methodist Church in Logansport, to the Conference. Mr. Pierson blessed us with the singing of "The Lord's Prayer"; Mrs. Wilson-Felder accompanied him on the piano. Then Mrs. Wilson-Felder led the Conference in the singing of "Old Time Religion." This was her closing farewell to the Conference.

Clergy ballot number 14 was announced. Ballot number 14: 252 votes cast, 1 invalid, 251 valid, needed to elect -127; there was no election.

Dr. L. Ray Branton moved that on the last Jurisdictional ballot the four persons who received the next highest number of votes on that ballot would serve as the four alternate delegates to the General Conference. The motion was voted and carried.

Rev. Jack O'Dell was introduced to announce the results of the Annual Golf Tournament which was held in Alexandria. For the second straight year the Shreveport

District won the title, while Rev. Scott Adams won the individual award.

Rev. John Vining requested that the Conference consider getting electronic voting equipment. Based upon his experience as a teller, he thought this would be much more expeditious. A suggestion was made that the Conference might investigate the possibility of borrowing voting equipment from the Louisiana Voting Commission. Bishop Oden said that this suggestion would be considered.

Rev. Dwight Ramsey indicated that the representatives of the Russian Church are still being persecuted. He explained that Mrs. Lydia Istomina is equivalent to a Dean of Students in Russia and her husband and father are both engineers. They, however, live on meager salaries because of the loss of jobs due to discrimination against their religion. He asked that we remember them in our prayers as well as with our gifts.

Bishop Oden displayed a gift that Rev. Wishy Nolan had given to him and Mrs. Oden. He expressed great appreciation. The gift was a large color photograph of "The Gathering". He suggested that anyone wanting such a picture should contact Rev. Nolan.

Rev. Henry Bowdon was called on to lead the Conference in singing "O For a Thousand Tongues to Sing."

Rev. James McLelland was commended for assisting during the business sessions by playing the organ to accompany our singing. Mrs. Joanne White indicated that her son, Paul Donald White, would be ordained an Episcopal priest in the immediate future. She stated that she couldn't make him a Methodist, but she did get him to do his thesis on John Wesley.

Rev. Larry Stafford nominated Dr. Stone Caraway as the Conference Secretary for the next quadrennium. This is done to give the Council on Ministries Director more time to visit and work with local churches. Appreciation was given to Dr. Don Cottrill for the excellent job that he has been doing. The nomination was accepted by the Conference.

The Bishop then asked the question: "Where shall the next session of the Annual Conference be held?" Retiring President of Centenary College, Dr. Don Webb, extended an invitation on behalf of the Centenary community to the Louisiana Conference to once again hold its meeting at Centenary.

Dr. John Fellers, of First United Methodist Church, Shreveport, issued an invitation for the Conference to return to Shreveport and to hold its worship services at First United Methodist Church again next year. The invitations were accepted with a resounding "Amen."

Dr. Don Webb was called upon by the Bishop to introduce Mr. Richard Rouse of Centenary. Mr. Rouse is in charge of the buildings and grounds staff. Bishop Oden offered appreciation to Mr. Rouse and his staff for their hard work. Dr. Webb introduced the Courtesy Staff. They assisted in passing out literature and making sure messages were delivered during the Conference. Applause was given to individuals and groups. Bishop Oden thanked Mr. Walter Brock and Mr. Harold Austin for preparing the lighting system to keep time for all the speeches, and he gave a special word of thanks to Mr. Clairborne Sharp for taking care of the sound system needs of the Conference session.

The Bishop then introduced God's Recycled Angels, a choir from Palestine United Methodist Church in Pineville, who participated in the closing worship service.

The prelude to the closing service was begun. Following the prelude, the service was interrupted to read clergy ballot number 15: 215 votes cast, 2 invalid, 213 valid, needed to elect - 108; Rev. Don Avery was elected with 144 votes. Clergy ballot number 16 was then issued.

Rev. Abraham Davis, of New Orleans, representing the **Courtesy Committee**, read his report to the Conference. The Bishop commended him on an excellent report. There was a motion to accept the report. The report was accepted.

The service of Sending Forth resumed. Bishop William Oden was the officiant and the preacher, and liturgists were Rev. John Higginbotham and Mrs. Mae Calvin. The organist was Rev. James R. McLelland. The director of the choir was Mrs. Gayle Meyers and accompanist was Mrs. Dorothy Till.

The Sending Forth Service was concluded, and the Bishop read Clergy ballot number 16, with 2 to be elected. Ballot number 16: 221 votes cast, 1 invalid, 220 valid, needed to elect - 111; Rev. John Winn was elected with 121, and Rev. Larry Stafford with 116. The four alternates were in this order: Dr. Douglas McGuire, Dr. George W.C. Calvin, Rev. Carol Susan Winn and Rev. Marie Williams. The Bishop declared the clergy elections complete.

Bishop Oden then presented the final lay ballot and declared that the four alternates had been elected, as follows: Mr. Welton Brumfield, Mrs. Pat Hogan, Mrs. Vera Packer, and Mr. O. Fred Loy. He declared the ballots completed for the laity and said that all delegates would meet for an organizational meeting immediately upon adjournment.

The Bishop declared the Twenty-first Session of Annual Conference adjourned.

William B. Oden

Bishop William B. Oden, President

Donald C. Cottrill

Donald C. Cottrill, Conference Secretary

LAY MEMBERS OF THE CONFERENCE

Acadiana District

Pearlie Alexandria, James Bean, Llwellyn Bean, Jane Blackwell, Dorothy Blanchard, Mildred Briggs, Alva Charatain, Clifton Conrad, Mattie Cue, Jenny Dinger, Dean Faidley, James Farmer, Jennie Forman, Nell Foreman, Carol Forman, Antonia George, Charles Granstaff, Leaster Greenfield, Billy Guidroz, Velma Hebert, Oliver Jackson, Marion Joseph, Robert Lecky, Gordon LeDoux, Don Leese, Martha Leese, Audley Loewen, Janelle McCammon, Emily McCoy, Wybra Price, Margo Racca, Kay Riedel, Bob Sides, Bill Smith, Georgiana Smith, Lillian Soileau, Louis Soileau, Doris Solco, Roy Sorbet, Cleo Southall, Tonya Stiel, John Tujague, Phillip Verdin, Robert Walmsley, Louis Williams

Alexandria District

Charlie Baker, Jola Bortner, Lori Bridges, Glenelle Brown, Leigh Brown, Nancy Carruth, Reginald Dietzel, Patty Eskew, Evelyn Evans, S.B. Evans, Steve Evans, Clarence Fields, Dot Fogleman, Lynn Fogleman, V.J. French, June Ganey, Lutishia Girtley, Doris Hall, Cloteal Holden, Marjorie Hughes, Malinda Irving, Pat Jessup, Gabe Johnson, Charlie Johnston, Nell Johnston, Albert Kelley, Daisy Larry, Gloria Lee, Winderlean Lewis, Kathleen Mays, Georgia McIntosh, Ray McIntosh, Patrick Muns, Bob Nash, Ben Pinckard, Delores Pinckard, Norphlet Powers, Judy Rountree, Clara Scott, Gloria Shenk, Stephanie Tarver, Jimmy Touchet, John Tubb, Billie Turnely, Janet Ward, Joanne White, Paul White, Sarah Williams

Baton Rouge District

Sandy Adams, Lou Alexander, Helen Allemond, Hilda Arndt, Patricia Babin, Patsy Barnes, B.J. Beadle, John Boutte, Judy Brecheen, Helen Brock, Walter Brock, Amy Cole, Diane Dole, Emmett Collins, Vessie Collins, Carolyn Dove, Lois Duquenne, Louis Edmonston, Verda Edmonston, Ofney Ellis, John Evans, Ola Fisher, Glenda Fontenot, Robert Fontenot, Linda Fox, Lillian Franklin, Billie Harrell, Gladys Harris, Leroy Harvey, Richard Jones, Virtle Jones, Anne Joseph, Sue Kelly, Inez King, H. Durel Kirby, Fred Loy, Sandra Loy, John Lunn, Leona McCastle, Carruth McGehee, Claudia McNeal, Fred Neal, Berlin Perkins, Joyce Perry, Willie Petty, June Pizzolato, Erskine Pou, David Price, Earlene Price, Darius Samuels, Ronald Seale, Melese Sellers, Thelma Shelmire, Trina Simmons, Dollene Sims, Butch Smart, Mattie Smith, Alice Story, Brandon Taylor, Allie Bayne Webb, J. Comer Williams, Barbara Wilson, Knox Wimberly, Nanci Youngblood

Lake Charles District

Pope Adams, Henry Adcock, Verna Adcock, Eddie Allen, Hubert Blanchard, Ada Broussard, Sam Burch, Seola Callahan, Adrian Cox, Margaret Crowe, Eleanor Curtis, Horace Curtis, Thomas Curtis, Allie Mae DeMeritt, Chong Suk Ditgen, William Ford, Norma Garlington, Vera Garlington, Sarah Goins, Margaret Guth, Alice Guyre, Linda Hair, Joyce Hazel, Greg Henry, Mary Henry, Leo Hoffpauir, Shirley Hoffpauir, William Jackson, Erica Jenkins, Colleen Jordan, Diane Kane, Ruby Kimball, Elizabeth Lewis, Diane McGregor, Eddie Melton, Juanita Melton, Joan Miller, Marvin Nevill, Jack Omohundro, Jane Omohundro, Linda Richard, Ethel Seagraves, Richard See, Leonard Shelton, John Shermer, Camille Stakes, Carolyn Tate,

Marcella Tatum, Cyrus Tietje, Nathan Trent, Lucy Vincent, Hilda Walker, John Walker, Charlotte Wettemann, Ron Wettemann

Monroe District

Beatrice Addison, W.T. Allen, Betty Anthony, Erma Bailey, Vera Bulloch, Fairy Carmack, Jewell Clark, Puddin Cotton, Marjorie Crawford, Jack Dew, Janie Downs, Alice Eads, James Eads, Anne Elliott, Haynes Harkey, Jamie Harrell, Ralph Holloway, Kristin Hunt, Ann Johnson, Clyde Jordan, Vera Jordan, Gretchen Kelly, Jo Killen, Wenonah Lafferty, Harold La Grone, Iris Mathews, Robert McDonald, Leon McIntosh, Mary Alice McIntyre, Rudolph McIntyre, Margaret McKee, John McKinley, Irene McLendon, Lou Medlock, W.A. Medlock, James Moore, Kenny Morrow, Jean Oswalt, Fane Peeples, Amanda Phillips, Mabel Clair Placke, J.W. Randall, Bobby Rawls, Mildred Robertson, Gladys Sanders, William Sanders, Ardelia Scott, Charles Sherrod, Harry Statham, Sam Taylor, Mrs. Sam Taylor, Jack Warren

New Orleans District

Selita Albano, Anthony Alexander, Shana Alexander, Sloane Alexander, Florence Anderson, Don Aswell, Virginia Aswell, Isaac Atkins, Cleo Augustine, Joe Bailey, Mildred Batiste, Doris Bell, Ernest Belmont, Rosalie Black, Irene Bowman, Josephine Boyd, Cathy Brown, David Brown, Elizabeth Brown, Glory Brown, Welton Brumfield, Lou Byrd, Walter Christensen, Pat Cobb, George Coverdale, Lylln Craig, Terrie Crosby, Anita Crump, Leroy Crump, Gail Davis, John Davis, Barbara Einsel, Tommy Eskridge, Cathy Ferris, Burnie Fore, Tiffany Giles, Katherine Harris, Mary Margaret Hearn, Paul Hermann, Marjory Hermann, Beverly Hogue, Vera Johnson, Dorothy Kimball, William Koonce, Trinidad Martinez, John Murdock, Margaret Murdock, Lottie Palazzo, Ivy Marlene Parker, Germaine Peters, Curtis Portinari, June Sanchez, Edith Saunders, Rob Sherer, Annie Stephens, Varie Stewart, Niki Turnage, Sherrill Turnage, Hershey Vaughn, Gwendolyn Walker, Anita Williams, G.W. Willis

North Shore District

Rosalie Branigan, Ginny Burris, Gordon Campbell, Nat Campbell, Mary Core, Juanita Cowart, Jackie Dobie Ella Mae Doyle, Betty Ferrington, Murray Fincher, Sara Fugler, Sam Fullilove, Clyde Fussell, Gordon Greenwood, Loretta Greenwood, Maude Harris, Barbara Hill, Brandy Hughes, Rosemary Jackson, Pauline Javery, Berneil Johnson, Mat Kawasaki, Rena King, Tom Knight, Dot Kuebler, Pat Lee, Minnie Lee Magee, Stan Maher, Tom Matheny, Elena Monroe, Darlene Moore-James, Josephine Onofry, Vera Packer, Dorothy Pierce, Irene Reed, Heather Rich, Otis Richardson, Cecil Saurage, John Thomas, Mary Thomas, Charles Tucker, Harley Vinyard, Shirley Vinyard, Pat Watson, Dorothy Young

Ruston District

Willard Barham, Bill Barkas, Billie Basinger, Edith Bennett, Dorothy Campbell, Dean Cardwell, Julianna Cole, Shirley Conly, Terrel Deville, Juel Downs, A.J. Edwards, Dorothy Evans, Milton Futrell, Jeanne Garrett, Claude Gibson, Hazel Golson, Agnes Grafton, Gary Green, Lakishia Green, Pat Gore, Ed Gulley, James Hinckley, Jane Humble, Robert Humble, Sybil Kemper, Lynn Malone, Harriet Martin, Dot Merritt, Jason Owen, Donna Parkerson, Marietta Payne, Lynn Penuell, Betty Pipes, Harrell Pipes, Jean Rockhold, Elouise Sanders, Chris Simmons, Reggie Skains, Mary Smart, Bob Smith, Arthur Stevens, Norton Tompkins,

Margaret Trammell, Michael Wall, Linda Wallace, Sam Wallace, Walter Wicker.

Shreveport District

Reginald Adams, Dwight Adcock, James Allen, Mary Babcock, Margaret Baker, Steve Baker, Addie Bass, Cecil Bland, Nan Bland, Marc Braden, Mary Edna Brossette, Mary Brown, Betty Canfield, Jay Caraway, Gertrude Carr, James Carr, Winnifred Carter, Selcy Collins, Carolyn Colvin, Donna Davis, Ben Dennis, Sarah Dixon, Velma Dodd, Delbert Downs, Karen Eskew, Martha Fant, Sarah Fouts, Katherine Fowler, Roy Gage, Paul Glanville, Mary Glay, Grady Gooden, Ruffin Gray, Jim Heifner, Moseley Hunt, Zoie Hunt, Lee Hysmith, Peggy Jeffery, Rosalind Johnson, Jane Johnston, Nick Jones, Verdie Jones, Sue Kamm, Charles Keller, Rhonda LaCour, Joe Lawler, David Lawrence, Mrs. James Lee, J.B. Lennard, Edna Lester, Ethel Lilly, Doris Marsalis, Mabel McDaniel, Louise McDonald Heather McLelland, Will McNutt, Violet Mellinger, Monabeth Milliron, Lueburda Myers, Sally Nash, Cheryl Nelson, Henrie Norman, Vernon Pierson, John Porter, Vernon Rich, Harold Robinson, William Rosenbleeth, Peggy Rumbaugh, Gayle Russell, Marilyn Sartor, George Schurman, Doris Sheppard, Linda Shepherd, Carolyn Sirman, Richard Steward, Thurman Stinson, Linda Stuart, Betty Templeton, Joe Turrentine, John Vickers, Mary Waddle, Jesse Wells, Rowayne Wells, Jane Whittington, Derrel Williams, Norma Winegeart

VI. Disciplinary Questions

The Business of The Annual Conference

The Minutes of the Louisiana Annual Conference held in Shreveport, Louisiana from June 3, 1991 through June 6, 1991. Bishop William B. Oden, presiding. Date when organized: 1971. Number of this session: 21st.

PART I. ORGANIZATION AND GENERAL BUSINESS

1. Who are elected for the quadrennium (Par. 702.6, 715.1)
 Secretary? Donald C. Cottrill, 527 North Blvd., Baton Rouge, LA 70802-5720, (504) 346-1646
 Statistician? Stone W. Caraway, 527 North Blvd., Baton Rouge, LA 70802-5720, (504) 346-1646
 Treasurer? Stone W. Caraway, 527 North Blvd., Baton Rouge, LA, 70802-5720, (504) 346-1646
2. Is the Annual Conference incorporated (Par. 702.1)? Yes
3. Bonding and auditing:
 - a) What officers handling funds of the conference have been bonded, and in what amounts (Par. 714,2510)? Stone W. Caraway — \$50,000
 - b) Have the books of said officers or persons been audited (Par. 713,2510)? Yes
4. What conference councils, boards, commissions, and committees have been appointed or elected?
 - a) Answer Yes or No for each of the councils, boards, commissions, or committees listed:
 - (1) Council on Finance and Administration? Yes
 - (2) Council on Ministries? Yes
 - (3) Board of Diaconal Ministry? Yes
 - (4) Board of Ordained Ministry? Yes
 - (5) Board of Pensions? Yes
 - (6) Board of Trustees of the Annual Conference? Yes
 - (7) Commission on Archives and History? Yes
 - (8) Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns? Yes
 - (9) Commission on Equitable Salaries? Yes
 - (10) Commission on Religion and Race? Yes
 - (11) Commission on the Status and Role of Women? Yes
 - (12) Committee for the Coordination of Ethnic Local Church Concerns? Yes
 - (13) Committee on Episcopacy? Yes
 - (14) Committees on Investigation? Yes
 - (15) Joint Review Committee? Yes
 - (16) Committee on Ministry to Persons with Handicapping Conditions? Yes
 - b) Indicate the name of the agency in your annual conference which is responsible for the functions related to each of the following agencies: (Par. 706.1)
 - (1) Board of Church and Society (Par. 728)? Board of Church and Society
 - (2) Board of Discipleship (Par. 729)? Board of Discipleship
 - (3) Board of Global Ministries (Par. 731)? Board of Global Ministries
 - (4) Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry (Par. 732)? Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry
 - (5) Board of the Laity (Par. 730)? Board of the Laity
 - (6) Committee on Communication (Par. 726.5b)? Committee on Communication

- c) Answer Yes or No for each of the following conference or district organizations:
- (1) Conference United Methodist Women? Yes
 - (2) Conference United Methodist Men? Yes
 - (3) Conference Council on Youth Ministry? Yes
 - (4) District Boards of Church Location and Building? Yes
 - (5) Committee on District Superintendency? Yes
 - (6) District Committees on Ordained Ministry? Yes
 - (7) District Councils on Ministries? Yes
- d) What other councils, boards, commissions, or committees have been appointed or elected in the annual conference?
- Courtesies
 - Journal
 - Rules
 - Disability
 - Credentials
 - Youth Serving Ministries
 - Petitions
 - Special Ministries
 - Conference Center
5. Have the secretaries, treasurers, and statisticians kept their respective records according to the prescribed forms (Par. 705.7)? Yes
 6. What is the report of the statistician? (See report, Section XIII of Journal)
 7. What is the report of the treasurer? (See report, Section XIII of the Journal)
 8. What are the reports of the district superintendents as to the status of the work within their districts? No report filed by the District Superintendents
 9. What is the schedule of equitable salaries for pastors for the ensuing year (Par. 441,722.3)? \$20,211 per year for full-time pastors
 10. What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the conference to be raised for the support of the district superintendents for the ensuing year (Par. 710.1a)? \$715,000
 11. What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the conference to be raised for the support of the pension and benefit programs of the conference for the ensuing year (Par. 710.1d, 1607)? \$750,000
 12. What are the apportionments to this conference for the ensuing year:
 - a) For the World Service Fund? \$808,000
 - b) For the Ministerial Education Fund? \$338,000
 - c) For the Black College Fund? \$144,000
 - d) For the Africa University Fund? \$73,000
 - e) For the Episcopal Fund? \$171,000
 - f) For the General Administration Fund? \$60,000
 - g) For the Interdenominational Cooperation Fund? \$22,000
 13. What is the percentage division between World Service and conference benevolences for the ensuing year (Par. 710.3d)?
 - World Service? 60.30%
 - Conference benevolences? 39.70%
 14. Conference and district lay leaders (Par. 702.8, 748):
 - a) Conference lay leader: Paul White, 5401 Jackson St., Alexandria, LA 71301. Vice Conference lay leader: O. Fred Loy, 4536 Chelsea Dr., Baton Rouge, LA 70809.

b) District and associate district lay leaders:

Acadiana	Bob Sides
Alexandria	Bob Nash
Baton Rouge	Frank McArthur
Lake Charles	Henry T. Adcock
Monroe	Clyde Jordan
New Orleans	Bill Koonce
North Shore	Tom Knight
Ruston	Jason Owen
Shreveport	William T. Roby

c) Secretary: Anita Crump, 7321 Dalewood, New Orleans, LA 70126

d) Treasurer: Nancy M. Carruth, P.O. Box 267, Bunkie, LA 71322

15. What local churches have been:

a) Organized (Par. 270)?

- Northwood — Lafayette
- Grambling Campus Ministry — Grambling

b) Merged (Par. 2545,2546)?

1) United Methodist with United Methodist. Name of:

<i>1st Church</i>	<i>2nd Church</i>	<i>Merged Church</i>
Ray Avenue	Cornerstone	Cornerstone

c) Discontinued or abandoned (par. 231,440.2, 2548)? (State which for each church listed.)

Davidson Memorial United Methodist Church — Acadiana District, Discontinued

d) Relocated and to what address?

Pearl River — North Shore District — to Highway 41, Pearl River, LA 70452

e) Changed name of church?

<i>Former Name</i>	<i>New Name</i>	<i>Address</i>
New Church, South Bossier	Fellowship	P.O. Box 8309 Bossier City, LA 71113-8309
New Church, Bunkie	Trinity	P.O. Box 1035 Bunkie, LA 71322
New Church, North Baton Rouge	Genesis	4643 Winbourne Ave. Baton Rouge, LA 70805

f) Transferred this year into this conference from other United Methodist conference(s) and with what membership (Par. 44,271)? None

g) What other changes have taken place in the list of churches? None

16. What changes have been made in district and charge lines?

Acadiana District

- 1) Take Lydia from the Davidson Memorial-Lydia charge; discontinue Davidson Memorial, and leave Lydia as a station charge.
- 2) Take Maringouin, St. Peter from the St. Peter-Green-Wiley charge and move to the Baton Rouge District to become the Hartzell-St. Peter charge, leaving Green-Wiley as a charge.

Alexandria District

- 1) Remove Selma from the Pollock-Liberty Chapel-Selma charge to form the Pollock-Liberty Chapel charge. Make Selma a station church.
- 2) Remove Sanders Chapel from the Winnfield-Couley-Sanders Chapel charge to form the Winnfield-Couley charge. Place Sanders Chapel with Atlanta and Strange to form the Atlanta-Sanders Chapel-Strange charge.
- 3) Remove Fellowship and Melder from the Glenmora-Fellowship-Forest Hill-Melder charge to form the Glenmora-Forest Hill charge. Place Melder with MacArthur Drive church in Alexandria to form the MacArthur Drive-Melder charge. Place

Fellowship church with Horseshoe Drive church in Alexandria to form the Horseshoe Drive-Fellowship charge.

Baton Rouge District

- 1) Take Hartzell from the Neely-Hartzell charge and place it with St. Peter making the Hartzell-St. Peter charge, and leaving Neely as a station church.

Lake Charles District

- 1) Take Kinder from the Kinder-Oberlin-Basile charge, forming the Oberlin-Basile charge. Place Kinder with Ragley, Squyres to form the Kinder-Squyres charge.

New Orleans District

- 1) Separate the Metairie-Messiah charge and place Metairie with Carrollton to form the Carrollton-Metairie charge. Place Messiah with Gentilly to form the Messiah-Gentilly charge.
- 2) Separate the Peoples-Wesley charge, placing Wesley with Trinity to form the Trinity-Wesley charge. Peoples will become a station church.
- 3) Separate the St. Mark's-Spanish Ministry charge so that each becomes a station church.

North Shore District

- 1) Separate the Pearl River-Talisheek charge so that each becomes a station church.

Ruston District

- 1) Place Ansley with Simsboro, Antioch to form the Ansley-Antioch charge.
- 2) Place Eros with Eros, Antioch to form the Eros-Antioch charge.
- 3) Place Ruston, Faith with Ruston, Wesley Chapel to form the Ruston, Faith-Wesley Chapel charge.

Shreveport District

- 1) Remove Rosa and James Chapel from the Rosa-James Chapel-New Light charge and attach to the Mt. Zion-Jewella charge, forming the Mt. Zion-Jewella-Rosa-James Chapel charge.
- 2) Remove New Light from the Rosa-James Chapel-New Light charge and make New Light a station church.
- 3) Remove Haskins Chapel from the Shreveport District, placing it in the Lake Charles District.
- 4) Remove Caddo Heights from Caddo Heights-Cedar Grove charge, making Caddo Heights a station church.
- 5) Add Belcher to Cedar Grove, making Cedar Grove-Belcher charge.
- 6) Remove St. Matthew from Pleasant Valley-Mt. Zion-Bonchest-St. Matthew-Fairview charge, making Pleasant Valley-Mt. Zion-Bonchest-Fairview charge.
- 7) Add St. Matthew to Mt. Zion-Jewella-Rosa-James Chapel charge, making Mt. Zion-Jewella-Rosa-James Chapel-St. Matthew charge.

PART II. PERTAINING TO MINISTERIAL RELATIONS: ORDAINED MINISTERS AND LOCAL PASTORS

17. Are all the clergy members of the conference blameless in their life and official administration (Par. 703.4,704.6)? Yes
18. Who constitute:
 - a) The Committee on Investigation (Par. 2623.3)?
Robert Burgess, William Eubanks, Moses Jackson, Dwight Ramsey, J. Roddy Taylor, Grayson Watson
Reserve Members: Clyde Frazier, Cliff Wright
 - b) The Joint Review Committee (Par. 453.1c)?
District Superintendents:
Dr. Ray Branton

Alternate:
Dr. George Calvin

Board of Ordained Ministry:

Rev. Andrew Douglas

Rev. Steven Spurlock

Non-Cabinet, Non-Board Ordained Ministry:

Rev. William Peoples

Dr. Charles Simmons

Alternate:

Rev. Kenneth Irby

19. Who have received the certificate of candidacy for ordained ministry? (Par. 404,405. Include the names of all candidates for ordained ministry who have not completed the studies for the license as a local pastor.)

Allan W. Anderson, Jr.

David C. Carlton

Carol Gay Carwile

William Johnny Clark

Robert W. Cormier

Gerald R. Dunn

Curtis Dall Eden

Ramona Shaye Eubanks

Rhonda Elizabeth Feurtado

Warren Ralph Ford

Erika Jefferson

Andrew Jones

Henry Jones

H. Durel Kirby

James N. Kirk, Sr.

Donald Edward MacDonald

Terry Lynn Malone, Jr.

Patrick Mays

J. David Mitchell

Walter B. Pennington

Martha Kirk W. Pleasant

Michael F. Polk

George Reech

Nolan McKinley Robinson

David Joseph Sheehan

Robert Michael Townsend

Richard J. Weihing, Jr.

Mikel A. Wiley

James E. Young, Jr.

20. Who have completed the studies for the license as a local pastor, are approved, but are not now appointed? (407. — Indicate for each person the year the license was approved)

DeWayne C. Bricker (L-88)

Tommy A. Dorsey (L-88)

Gerald R. Dunn (L-91)

Ramona Shaye Eubanks (L-91)

Warren Ralph Ford (L-91)

Deyo R. Jodon (L-87)

Andrew Jones (L-91)

Ralph Knight (L-87)

Leonard John Locascio

Ronald Paillet (L-88)

Walter B. Pennington (L-91)

Thomas H. Powers (L-90)

Nolan McKinley Robinson (L-91)

Renea Thomas Slater (L-85)

Leslie M. Taylor, Sr.

James E. Young, Jr. (L-91)

Seaborn B. Young (L-87)

John Zehr

21. Who are approved and appointed as: (Indicate for each person the first year the license was awarded) — (Par. 409.3)

- a) Full-time local pastors (Par. 408.1) and what progress has each made in the course of study? (Indicate with an asterisk those who have elected to remain in the local relationship. — Par.409.4)

Robert J. Addison (L-72) Complete

Harold B. Babin (L-64) Complete

Thomas C. Beeler (L-80) Complete

Burnell Bell	(L-53) Complete
Joe Brown, Jr.	(L-66) Complete
Mark E. Crosby	4½ Years
Wesley R. Cyprian	(L-77) Complete
Jay V. Daigle	(L-63) Complete
Ronald J. Easterling	(L-84) Complete
Gary L. Elliott	
Gene M. Faurie	(L-88) 3 Years
Rhonda E. Feurtado	
Glynn L. Foreman	(L-81) Complete
Fred M. Fraser	(L-88) 3 Years
Herbert E. Green, Sr.	(L-81) Complete
Bryant E. Gore	(L-85) Complete
John G. Hankins	1 Year
Albert Holland	(L-78) Complete
Wayne Howington	(L-89) 1½ Years
Willie E. Jackson, Jr.	(L-81)
Carl Edward Johnson	(L-89) 1 Year
Loretta M. Lampkin	(L-88) 3 Years
Donald Edward MacDonald	(L-91)
J. David Mitchell	
Marva L. Mitchell	(L-87) 3 Years
Jarrell R. Morgan	(L-87) 4 Years
L. Alton Peel, Sr.	(L-90) 1 Year
Owen H. Peyton, Sr.	(L-90) ½ Year
Lloyd E. Scott	(L-86) 4 Years
David J. Sheehan	(L-91)
Darryl A. Tate	(L-82) Complete AVS-1
Oscar Tippin, Jr.	(L-85) 2 Years
Robert Michael Townsend	(L-91)
Robert A. Walmsley	
Guy E. West, Jr.	(L-87) 4 Years
Mikel A. Wiley	(L-91)
b) Part-time local pastors (Par. 408.2) and what progress has each made in the course of study? (Indicate with an asterisk those who have elected to remain in the local relationship. — Par. 409.4)	
Allan W. Anderson, Jr.	(L-91) 4 Years
Judith D. Bazer	(L-89) 1 Year
William R. Boyd	(L-86) 3½ Years
L. Darwin Brecheen	(L-86) 3 Years
Oscar L. Brown	(L-84) 3½ Years
Leroy Brumfield	(L-78) Complete
Davis W. Clark	(L-88) ½ Year
William Johnny Clark	(L-89) ½ Year
Robert W. Cormier	(L-91)
Percy M. Frazier	(L-80) Complete
Don Gentry	(L-89) 1½ Years
Ernest Rand Guy	(L-86) Complete
Joe E. Hunter	(L-79) Complete
Alex Johnson	(L-65) Complete
Curtis Johnson	(L-89)
Henry Louis Jones	(L-91)
James N. Kirk	(L-91)

Willie Laws	(L-89) 1½ Years
William Jack Maxey	(L-78) Complete
Nell M. McLemore	(L-88)
James B. Moore	(L-88) 1 Year
Joseph E. Moore	(L-84) 3½ Years
Lewis M. Morris, Jr.	(L-80)
Carl D. Munyon	(L-91)
Michael Polk	(L-91)
Ernest E. Scott	(L-83) Complete
Linda K. Shepherd	
Louis A. Smith	(L-83) Complete
Obie J. Southall	(L-64) Complete
Ulysse Stephens	(L-89) 1½ Years
Edward L. Thomas	(L-87)
James A. VanHook, Jr.	
Cyril A. Verret	(L-87) 1½ Years
Dan Washington, Jr.	(L-69) Complete
Joseph H. Windham	(L-78) Complete
Leon L. Zordan, Jr.	

c) Student local pastors (Par. 408.3) and in what schools are they enrolled?

Lance Brown	(L-89) Gammon
Charles E. Evans	(L-86) Gammon
C. Wayne Flowers	(L-77) Perkins
James F. Haynes	(L-78) Perkins
Terry A. Love	(L-90) Perkins
Terry Lynn Malone, Jr.	(L-91) Louisiana Tech
Ellen B. Montegudo	(L-85) Perkins
Walter Parker	(L-89) Perkins
Louis W. Redden, Jr.	(L-82) Northeast Louisiana
George K. Reech, II	(L-91) Louisiana College
J. Craig Spiller	(L-88) Duke
Thomas A. Wesley	(L-88) Southern

d) Students of other denominations in a school of theology listed by the University Senate serving as local pastors (Par. 408.4)? None

22. Who have been discontinued as local pastors (Par. 410.1)

Gary J. Herman

Mark K. Kremer

John Sadler — June 1, 1988

23. Who have been reinstated as local pastors (Par. 410.4)? None

24. What ordained ministers from other Annual Conferences or Methodist denominations are approved for appointment in the Annual Conference while retaining their conference or denominational membership (Par. 426.1)? (List alphabetically; indicate Annual Conference or denomination where membership is held and the number of years appointed in this Annual Conference.)

<i>Name</i>	<i>Conf./Denom.</i>	<i>Years</i>
S. Charles Byrd	AME, Zion	2
Kenneth B. Chapman	Free Methodist	19
Andrew R. Hurst	Northwest Texas	1

25. What clergy in good standing in other Christian denominations have been approved to serve appointments or ecumenical ministries within the bounds of the Annual Conference while retaining their denominational affiliation (Par. 426.2)? (Designate with an asterisk those who have been accorded "the rights and privileges of associate membership.")

BR . Elizabeth T. Irvine

S . Clifford N. McCall

BR . Michael Wethey

26. Who are affiliate members: (List alphabetically; indicate annual conference or denomination where membership is held.)
- With vote (Par. 419.4, 701.1)? None
 - Without vote (Par. 443.4)? None
27. Who are elected as Associate Members (Par. 420)? (List alphabetically — see note preceding Question 27): None
28. Who are elected as Probationary Members: (List alphabetically — see note preceding Question 27).
- Under the provisions of Par. 415?

Karen Elisa Albano	Barry Earl Hughes
Brian Richard Barron	Darlene Anita Moore James
Lyndle Ray Bullard	Martha Kirk Wofford Pleasant
Martin Wesley Corie	Wybra Joseph Price, II
Macky Ray Giles	Terilynn Russ
Barry Hoekstra	Timothy Michael Smith
 - Under the provisions of Par. 416.1?

Marcell Anthony Johnson
 - Under the provisions of Par. 416.2, 421? None
29. Who are continued as Probationary Members, what progress have they made in their ministerial studies, and in what year were they admitted to Probationary Membership (Par. 417, 424):
- As students in approved schools of theology? (Par. 417(1). — Indicate for each person the number of years completed and the year admitted to Probationary Membership):

Jeffery D. Conner	(89)	
Rebecca D. Conner		(90) San Francisco
Daniel P. Gleason	(4)	(90) St. Paul
Michael L. Hammett		(87)
Douglas E. Milliron	(1)	(90) Brite
 - In the advanced ministerial course of study? (Par. 417(2). — Indicate for each person the number of years completed and the year admitted to Probationary Membership):

None
 - Following completion of their educational requirements (Par. 424.1)

Frank B. Akin	(90)	Chung Baek Kim	(88)
Leslie N. Akin	(90)	Tracy L. MacKenzie	(89)
Scott T. Bullock	(88)	Daniel H. Miller	(88)
Percell Church, Jr.	(90)	William A. Moon, III	(89)
Bryan S. Dauphin	(88)	A. Trent Palmer, III	(88)
Kenneth C. Duke, Sr.	(88)	Samuel D. Reeves	(86)
Jose Garcia, Jr.	(88)	Michael E. Ricke	(86)
Michael T. Head	(88)	Helena W. Wright	(89)
Sandra S. Huber	(90)		
30. Who have been transferred from other Christian denominations (Par. 427.3): (List alphabetically — see note preceding Question 27):
- As Associate Members (Par. 427.3a)? None
 - As Probationary Members (Par. 427.3a.b)? None
31. Who are elected as Members in Full Connection (Par. 424)? (List alphabetically — see note preceding Question 27):
- | | |
|--------------------------|------------------------|
| Mary Sloan Baugh | Michael Stuart Sherman |
| Kenneth Mack Graham, Jr. | Richard Owens Teeter |
| Maria Jeanine Kennedy | Jon Eric Telligero |
| Isiah Matthew Lee, Jr. | Gary Don Willis |
| Larry Martin, Sr. | |

32. What Probationary Members, previously discontinued, are readmitted (Par. 454)?
Stephen Paul Carter
33. Who are readmitted (Par. 455-457):
a) As Associate Members? None
b) As Members in Full Connection? None
34. Who are returned to the effective relationship after voluntary retirement (Par. 451.7):
a) As Associate Members? None
b) As Probationary Members? None
c) As Members in Full Connection? None
35. Who have been received by transfer from other Annual Conferences of The United Methodist Church (Pars. 427.1, 516.5, 733.2m)? List alphabetically. If Probationary Member or Associate member, so indicate. (See note preceding Question 27).

<i>Name</i>	<i>Conference</i>	<i>Date</i>
Ellen R. Alston (PM)	Little Rock	June 6, 1991
Joe M. Donakey (PM)	Missouri East	June 1, 1991
Quinton J. Gibson, Sr.	Central Texas	June 6, 1991
Richard T. Stiltner (PM)	Little Rock	June 6, 1991

36. Who are transferred in from other Methodist denominations (Par. 427.2)? (List alphabetically. If Probationary Member or Associate Member, so indicate.) None
37. Who have been elected and ordained Deacons (Par. 434): (List alphabetically — see note preceding Question 27. Indicate by an asterisk the names of persons elected but not ordained.)

- a) As Associate Members (Par. 434.1)? None
b) As Probationary Members (Par. 434.2)?
- | | |
|----------------------|------------------------------|
| Karen Elisa Albano | Barry Earl Hughes |
| Brian Richard Barron | Marcell Anthony Johnson |
| Lyndle Ray Bullard | Darlene Anita Moore James |
| *Stephen Paul Carter | Martha Kirk Wofford Pleasant |
| Martin Wesley Corie | Wybra Joseph Price, II |
| Macky Ray Giles | Terilynn Russ |
| Barry Hoekstra | Timothy Michael Smith |

38. Who have been elected and ordained elders (Par. 435): (List alphabetically — see note preceding Question 27. Indicate by an asterisk the names of persons elected but not ordained.)

- a) As theological graduates (Par. 435.1):
- | | |
|--------------------------|------------------------|
| Mary Sloan Baugh | Michael Stuart Sherman |
| Kenneth Mack Graham, Jr. | Richard Owens Teeter |
| Maria Jeanine Kennedy | Jon Eric Telligero |
| Isiah Matthew Lee, Jr. | Gary Don Willis |
| Larry Martin, Sr. | |

- b) As Probationary Members previously Associate Members (Par. 435.2)? None

39. What clergy, coming from other Christian denominations, have had their orders recognized (Par. 428):

- a) As deacons? None
b) As elders? None

40. Who have been elected or ordained as a courtesy to other conferences? (See note preceding Question 27. Such courtesy elections or ordinations do not require transfer of conference membership.)

- a) Elected:
As Associate Members? None
As Probationary Members? None
As Members in Full Connection? None

- b) Ordained after election by this conference:
 Deacons? None
 Elders? None
- c) Ordained after election by other conferences?
 Deacons? None
 Elders? None

41. Who have been transferred out to other Annual Conferences of The United Methodist Church (Par. 516.5): (List alphabetically. If Probationary Member or Associate Member, so indicate. See note preceding Question 27.)

<i>Name</i>	<i>Conference</i>	<i>Date</i>
Louis Augustine, III	Central Texas	August 1, 1991
Gregory L. Bushway (PM)	South Georgia	June 20, 1991
George R. Holcombe	North Texas	June 13, 1990
Robert J. Wagener	Calif/Nev	July 1, 1990

42. Who are discontinued as Probationary Members (Par. 418):

Houston C. Roberts
 John Eli Zehr

43. Who have been granted honorable location (Par. 452.1)? (If Associate Members, so indicate. Give date when this action became effective. Record Charge Conference where membership is held.)

- a) This year? None
 b) Previously?

<i>Name</i>	<i>Date</i>
Baker, Walter L.	6/ 2/78
Bennett, Clayton W.	5/30/58 — Broadmoor UMC; Baton Rouge
Blount, Forrest Newton	6/ 1/87 — St. Mark's; Monroe
Brown, Alton M.	6/ 4/81
Carlisle, Joseph F.	6/ 1/79 — Broadmoor UMC; Shreveport
Chrisman, Louis P.	6/ 5/80 — Asbury UMC; Lafayette
Davis, Walter C.	11/10/40
Dickerson, Jr., A. Leroy	6/ 4/54
Dykes, David R.	6/ 5/80 — First UMC; Shreveport
Garrett, Troy B.	6/ 2/67 — Clay UMC; Ruston
Hengstenberg, James D.	6/ 1/79
Hess, George M.	6/ 1/79 — First UMC; Hammond
Holliday, Robert Benjamin	6/ 5/64
Holley, Horace P.	5/31/57
Layman, Brenda	6/ 5/86
Layman, Bruce J.	6/ 9/82
Longstreth, Paul	6/ 6/85 — St. Marks UMC; New Orleans
Marshall, Robert F.	6/ 5/80
Martin, George W.	6/ 9/82 — First UMC; Shreveport
McCullough, Jr., James P.	6/ 5/64
McFarland, Marvin R.	6/ 7/68 — St. Matthews; New Orleans
McLean, James A.	6/ 4/76
Means, Jesse L.	6/ 9/72 — Concord-New Hope
Merrill, Lynn Walter	6/ 1/90 — Dubach UMC; Ruston
Neuendorffer, Rich	3/29/53
Norton, Kenneth D.	6/ 5/70 — Broadmoor UMC; Baton Rouge
Peabody, David B.	6/ 4/81
Ramke, Ronald G.	6/ 5/80

Rice, Joe Crosby	6/ 4/76 — Aurora UMC; New Orleans
Richardson, James A.	6/ 5/86 — CasaView UMC; Dallas, TX
Scott, Charles Edward	2/ 1/68 — Montpelier UMC
Shirley, Robert Arlen	6/ 4/76
Simmons, Norman P.	5/30/58
Singleton, Jr., Homer C.	6/ 4/71
Strack, Charles Julius	6/ 3/66
Strong, Jr., W.L.	6/ 2/78 — Rayville-Holly Ridge
Talbott, Whitfield P.	10/29/44
Tatum, Robert	6/ 1/79
Thomas, Joseph R.	6/ 4/81
Tinnin, Jack H.	6/ 2/67
Way, Joseph Allen	6/ 5/70

44. Who have had their conference membership terminated: (If Associate Member, so indicate. Give date when this action became effective.)

- By withdrawal to unite with another denomination (Par. 452.2, .5)? None
- By surrender of the ministerial office (Par. 452.3, .5)? None
- By withdrawal under complaints or charges (Par. 452.4, .5; 2626.2)? None
- By involuntary termination (Par. 453.1f)? None
- By administrative location (Par. 453.3)? None
- By trial (Par. 453.2, 2624.3)? None

45. Deceased (List alphabetically in the spaces provided):

- a) What Associate Members have died during the year?

Effective: None

Retired: None

- b) What Probationary Members have died during the year? None

- c) What Members in Full Connection have died during the year?

Effective: None

Retired:

<i>Name</i>	<i>Date of Birth</i>	<i>Date of Death</i>
William Carl Barham, Sr.	January 21, 1906	November 13, 1990
Samuel P. Emanuel	March 29, 1915	December 28, 1990
William M. Finnin, Sr.	November 13, 1913	November 8, 1990
Fred S. Flurry	February 18, 1910	March 13, 1991
Blackmon L. Hall	August 30, 1896	September 26, 1990
Thomas F. King	August 1, 1898	October 14, 1990
Glendon R. Messer	June 29, 1918	September 8, 1990
William J. Reid	March 29, 1904	January 22, 1991
Caesar D. Small	July 18, 1894	September 26, 1990
W.R. Wendt	December 19, 1897	April 24, 1991

- d) What local pastors have died during the year?

Active:

<i>Name</i>	<i>Date of Birth</i>	<i>Date of Death</i>
Thomas A. Hoover, Jr.	June 9, 1932	September 2, 1990

Retired:

<i>Name</i>	<i>Date of Birth</i>	<i>Date of Death</i>
Allen E. Myers	October 15, 1900	September 2, 1990
Joseph M. Poledore	March 29, 1915	December 28, 1990

46. What ordained ministers have received appointments in other Annual Conferences of The United Methodist Church while retaining their membership in this Annual Conference (Par. 426.1)? (List alphabetically; indicate Annual Conference where appointed and the number of years such an appointment has been in effect. If Probationary or Associate Member, so indicate.)

Debra K. Brazzel North Carolina 1

Heide Erin Davis	North Georgia	5
Jay P. Irby	Pacific-Northwest	2
Kurt F. Oheim	Northwest Texas	1
Herbert M. Scott	North Georgia	4

47. Who are the ordained ministers on leave of absence and for what number of years consecutively has each held this relation (Par. 448)? (If Probationary Member or Associate Member, so indicate. Record Charge Conference where membership is held.)

a) With consent?

<i>Name and Number of Years</i>	<i>Charge Conference</i>
Richard L. Behling 4	Asbury — Acadiana
C. David Billings, Jr. 3	St. Mark's — New Orleans
L. Chris Curry 1	First, Baton Rouge — Baton Rouge
Douglas L. Davis 3	First, Alexandria — Alexandria
Juliet P. Deschner (PM) 1	Asbury — Acadiana
Miles T. Holladay (PM) 5	First, Bossier City — Shreveport
Robert K. Martin (PM) 2	First, Alexandria — Alexandria
Reginald A. Monson 1	— Lake Charles
Kathy H. Schaffhauser 3	St. John's — Baton Rouge
Jayne Trammell-Kelly 2	First, Shreveport — Shreveport

b) Without consent? None

- c) What ordained ministers have been placed on leave of absence since the last session of the Annual Conference (ad interim)?:

1) With consent?

<i>Name</i>	<i>Effective Date</i>	<i>Charge Conference</i>
Debra K. Brazzel	January 1, 1991	— Acadiana
Jayne Trammell-Kelly	August 1, 1990	First Shreveport — Shreveport

2) Without consent? None

- d) What ordained ministers on leave of absence have had their leaves terminated since the last session of the Annual Conference (ad interim)?

<i>Name</i>	<i>Effective Date</i>
Debra K. Brazzel	June 1, 1991
Gregory L. Bushway (PM)	June 20, 1991
R. Stephen Casey	August 1, 1990
Jay P. Irby	September 1, 1990

48. Who have been suspended under the provisions of Par. 2623.3d? (Give effective dates.)
None

49. Who are granted sabbatical leave (Par. 446)? (Give date when this relation became effective; if Associate Member, so indicate.) None

50. What actions have been taken concerning disabled ordained ministers and full-time local pastors (Par. 450. Note: Disability leave is a relationship that must be granted annually by action of the Annual Conference. If the disability leave of persons in Question 50a) is continuing, list their names also in Question 50c). Persons listed here should not be listed as retired under Questions 51, 52, 53 or 54.)

a) What ordained ministers and full-time local pastors were granted disability leave since the last Annual Conference session (Par. 450.2)? (Give effective dates and indicate if Probationary Member, Associate Member, or Full-time Local Pastor):
None

b) What ordained ministers and full-time local pastors have had their disability leave terminated since the last conference session (Par. 450.3)? (Give dates of terminations): None

c) What ordained ministers and full-time local pastors are granted disability leave at this session (Par. 450.1)? (If Probationary Member, Associate Member, or Full-time Local Pastor, so indicate.) None

51. What Members in Full Connection have been retired (Par. 451): (List alphabetically giving full name — first, middle, last — in that order.)
- a) This year?
- | | |
|--------------------------|-------------------------|
| Alice Fay Barr-Hartung | Cleveland Ben Herr, Jr. |
| James Julius Caraway | Edwin Hugh House, Jr. |
| Tom Oliver Crosby, Jr. | Wesley Otis Lynch, Jr. |
| Roland Kendall Friedrich | Benjamin Aby Petty |
| Donald James Hall | Donald Arthur Webb |
- b) Previously? See Section VII, Conference Registry
52. What Associate Members have been retired (Par. 451): (List alphabetically giving full name — first, middle, last — in that order.)
- a) This year?
- Louis Augustine, Jr.
- b) Previously? See Section VII, Conference Registry
53. What Probationary Members have been retired (Par. 451):
- a) This year? None
- b) Previously? See Section VII, Conference Registry
54. Who have been recognized as retired local pastors (Par. 410.5):
- a) This year? None
- b) Previously? See Section VII, Conference Registry
55. Changes in clergy membership: What is the number of ordained ministers: (NOTE: The numbers in parenthesis following each category listing are the question numbers in this report form where ministers in that category are listed. The number reported below should agree with the number of names listed in the corresponding questions.)
- a) Elected as Associate Members? (27) — 0
- b) Elected as Probationary Members? (28a,b,c) — 13
- c) Elected as Members in Full Connection? (31) — 9
- d) Readmitted? (32,33a,b) — 1
- e) Retired made effective? (34a,b,c) — 0
- f) Transferred in? (30a, b, 35, 36) — 4
- g) Transferred out? (41) — 4
- h) Discontinued as Probationary Members? (42) — 2
- i) Honorably located this year? (43a) — 0
- j) Withdrawn? (44a, b, c) — 0
- k) Involuntarily terminated? (44d) — 0
- l) Administratively located? (44e) — 0
- m) Terminated by trial (44f) — 0
- n) Deceased (45a, b, c) — 10
56. What is the number of:
- a) Pastoral charges? 353
- b) Local churches? 571

57. What is the number of clergy members of the Annual Conference? (NOTE: Where applicable, the question numbers on this report form corresponding to each category have been placed in parenthesis following the category title. Where these question numbers appear, the number reported in that category should agree with the number of names listed in the corresponding questions.)

a) By appointment category and conference relationship?

Categories	Members in Full Connection	Probationary Members	Associate Members & Affiliate Members with vote	Full-time Local Pastors
Pastors	209	26	21	36
Appointments Beyond the Local Church: (Par. 443.1a,c) (72a)	36	1	0	
Appointments Beyond the Local Church: (Par. 443.1b,c) (72b)	19	1	0	
Appointments Beyond the Local Church: (Par. 443.1d) (72c)	5	0	0	
Appointments to Attend School (73)	3	10	0	
Appointed in other Annual Conferences (46)	4	0	0	
On Leave of Absence (47)	7	3	0	
On Sabbatical Leave (49)	0	0	0	
On Disability Leave (50c)	4	0	1	
Retired (51, 52, 53)	123	0	25	
Total Number, Clergy Members	410	41	47	36
Grand Total, All Conference Clergy Members	534			

- b) By gender and racial/ethnic identification? (NOTE: see the instruction for item 57 for guidelines to assist in the racial/ethnic identification count.)

Categories	Members in Full Connection	Probationary Members	Associate Members & Affiliate Members with vote	Full-time Local Pastors
Female	29	12	1	5
Male	381	29	46	31
Total Number Clergy Members*	410	41	47	36
Grand Total, All Conference Clergy Members*				
Asian	1	1	0	0
Black	51	5	15	13
Hispanic	1	1	0	0
Native American	0	0	0	0
Pacific Islander	0	0	0	0
White	357	34	32	23
Total Number, Clergy Members	410	41	47	36
Grand Total, All Conference Clergy Members	534			

PART III. DIACONAL MINISTERS

58. Who constitute the Committee on Investigation (Par. 2623.4)?
Dick Scott-Welch, Doris Sheppard, Sydney Montegudo. *Reserve*: Linda Fox and Isiah Lee
59. Who are consecrated this year as diaconal ministers (Par. 307)? (List alphabetically):
Charlotte Treadway Brent
Linda Claire Fox
60. Who are reinstated as diaconal ministers (Par. 313.3c)? None
61. Who are transferred in as diaconal ministers (Par. 312)? None
62. Who are transferred out as diaconal ministers (Par. 312)? None
63. Who have had their conference relationship as diaconal ministers terminated by Annual Conference action (Par. 313.3)? Karen Albano
64. What diaconal ministers have died during the year?
a) Effective: None
b) Retired: None
65. What diaconal ministers have been granted leaves of absence (Par. 313.1a,c,d) (disability, study/sabbatical, or personal leave):
a) Since the last session of the Annual Conference (Give effective date of each): None
b) At this session of the Annual Conference? (Include names of persons listed in Question 65a, if their leaves of absence are continuing): None

66. What diaconal ministers have been granted an extended leave (Par. 313.1e):
- Since the last session of the Annual Conference? (Give effective date of each):
None
 - At this session of the Annual Conference? (Include names of persons listed in Question 66a, if their leaves of absence are continuing): None
67. Who have returned to active status:
- From disability, study/sabbatical, or personal leave of absence (Par. 313.1a,c,d)?
Doris Sheppard (effective 9/1/90)
 - From extended leave (Par. 313.1e)? None
68. Who have taken the retired relationship to the Annual Conference as diaconal ministers (Par. 313.2):
- This year? None
 - Previously? None

PART IV. MINISTERIAL APPOINTMENTS AND CONCLUDING BUSINESS

69. What clergy members are approved for appointment to less than full-time service, what is the total number of years for which such approval has been granted to each, and for what fraction of full-time service (in one-quarter increments) is approval granted (for purposes of equitable salary claim and pension credit) (Par(s) 437.2, 441.2, 1606.4b)?

<i>Name</i>	<i>Total Years</i>	<i>Fraction of Time</i>
Donald R. Avery	11	75%
Joe A. Hoover	4	50%
Russell L. Jones	11	75%
J. Penn Morgan	5	50%
Robert Williams	3	50%

70. What changes have been made in appointments since the last Annual Conference session? (Attach list. Include Appointments Beyond the Local Church and give effective dates of all changes.)

<i>Name</i>	<i>Change</i>	<i>Date</i>
George Roland Holcomb	From: Louisiana Conference To: North Texas Conference	6/13/90
Robert J. Wagener	From: Louisiana Conference To: California-Pacific Conference	7/1/90
Heide Erin Davis	From: Lithia Springs, GA To: First, Dallas, GA, Assoc.	8/1/90
Woodrow Harmon, Jr.	From: Bastrop, Mt. Olive To: Discontinued	8/1/90
Stephen R. Casey	From: Leave of Absence To: Chaplain, Evergreen Ministries	8/1/90
Jayne Trammell-Kelly	From: First, Shreveport, Assoc. To: Leave of Absence	8/1/90
Jay P. Irby	From: Leave of Absence To: Foss Home, Director	9/1/90
Patricia L. Meador	From: St. Luke's, Assoc. To: Discontinued	10/1/90
Doris Sheppard	From: Leave of Absence To: Shreveport, First (Diac. Min.)	10/1/90
Rupert D. Coles	From: Retired To: Longstreet	10/1/90

Hugh C. McKinney	From: Longstreet	10/1/90
	To: Discontinued	
Jerry A. Means	From: Ida	11/1/90
	To: Retired	
Walter L. Parr, Jr.	From: Lake Charles, First, Assoc.	11/1/90
	To: Appointed to Attend School	
Robert E. Carter	From: Retired	11/1/90
	To: Ida	
Ronald J. Easterling	From: Vidalia	12/1/90
	To: St. Paul's, Monroe, Assoc.	
Ricky L. Willis	From: St. Paul's, Monroe, Assoc.	12/1/90
	To: Vidalia	
Cecil C. Mims	From: Woodlawn	12/9/90
	To: Retired	
Martin W. Corie	From: Student, Perkins	1/1/91
	To: Calhoun-Beulah-Indian Village	
Ronald Paillet	From: Welsh, Jones-Mallalieu-Trinity	1/1/91
	To: Discontinued	
Rupert H. Pickett	From: Calhoun-Beulah	1/1/91
	To: Discontinued	
Nell M. McLemore	From: Simsboro, Antioch-Indian Village	1/1/91
	To: Simsboro, Antioch	
Roy B. Nash	From: Mem. Med. Ctr., Pastoral Care	1/1/91
	To: Pastoral Counselor Joseph Bohlen Assoc.	
Debra K. Brazzel	From: Dallas Bethlehem Center, Inc.	1/1/91
	To: Leave of Absence	
Richard D. Gillespie, Jr.	From: Chemical Dep. Unit, East Jefferson Hospital	1/15/91
	To: River Regional Hospital, Vacherie, LA	

71. Where are the preachers stationed for the ensuing year? (Attach list) See Section VIII, Appointments
72. What ordained ministers are appointed beyond the local church for the ensuing year: (Par. 442. Attach list according to the disciplinary categories listed below.)
- Within the connectional structure of United Methodism (Par. 443.1a,c)? See Section VIII, Appointments
 - To extension ministries (Par. 443.1b,c)? See Section VIII, Appointments
 - To other valid ministries under the provisions of Par. 443.1d? See Section VIII, Appointments
73. Who are appointed to attend school (Par. 516.6)? (List alphabetically all those whose prime appointment is to attend school.)
- Associate Members: None
- Probationary Members:
- Karen E. Albano — Perkins
 - Brian R. Barron — St. Paul
 - Lyndle R. Bullard — Duke
 - Macky R. Giles — Gammon
 - Daniel P. Gleason — St. Paul
 - Barry Hoekstra — Garrett

Barry E. Hughes — Perkins
 Marcell A. Johnson — Gammon
 Wybra J. Price, II — Perkins
 Terilynn Russ — Asbury

Members in Full Connection:

Deborah Drash — Perkins
 M. Theresa McConnell — University of Texas, Arlington
 S. Kemper Smith — Baptist Hospital, Winston-Salem, NC

74. Where are the diaconal ministers appointed for the ensuing year (Par. 310)? (Attach list)
- | | | |
|----------------------|---|------|
| Charlotte Brent | Min. of Christian Ed., St. Luke's Shreveport | (S) |
| Roger Michael Cloud | Dir. of Music, Trinity Church | (R) |
| Lylln Guth Craig | Dir. of Christian Ed., Munholland | (NO) |
| Barbara C. Einsel | Dir. of Christian Ed., Lake Vista | (NO) |
| Linda Fox | Dir., Child Development & Membership
Cult, University, Baton Rouge | (BR) |
| Joaquin Garcia | Dir. Conf. Rel./Div. of Diac. Min., Nashville | (M) |
| Norma Garlington | Dir. of Christian Ed., Oakdale Counseling Ctr. | (LC) |
| Patricia Haulk Hogan | Dir. of Christian Ed., Natchitoches, First | (AL) |
| Sidney Montegudo | Dir. of Music, FUMC, Bossier City | (S) |
| Doris Sheppard | Dir. of Christian Ed., Shreveport, First | (S) |
| Michelle Townsend | Social Worker, MCH, Ruston | (R) |
75. What other personal notations should be made? (Include such matters as changes in pension credit, correction or additions to matters reported in the "Business of the Annual Conference" form in previous years, and legal name changes of ministerial members.)
 Juliet Ann Padgham to Juliet P. Deschner
76. Where shall the next Conference Session be held? Centenary College and First United Methodist Church, Shreveport, LA, June 1-4, 1992.

VII. Conference Registry

D = DISTRICT

- District Symbols:
- | | | |
|------------------|-------------------|------------------|
| 01 = Acadiana | 04 = Lake Charles | 07 = North Shore |
| 02 = Alexandria | 05 = Monroe | 08 = Ruston |
| 03 = Baton Rouge | 06 = New Orleans | 09 = Shreveport |

CR = CONFERENCE RELATION

- Conference Relation Symbols:
- | | | |
|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|
| 00 = Honorary Member | 05 = Part-Time Local Pastor | 10 = Non-Conference |
| 01 = Full Connection | 06 = Student Local Pastor | 11 = Diaconal Minister |
| 02 = Probationary Member | 07 = Candidacy Program | 12 = Deaconess |
| 03 = Associate Member | 08 = Honorable Location | 13 = Surviving Spouse |
| 04 = Full-Time Local Pastor | 09 = Other Denomination | |

* — Indicates Charge served by a Retired Minister

Any errors found in this section of the Journal should be reported to your District Office.

A. MINISTERS

Name	Mailing Address	Zip	D	CR	Appointment	Office Phone	Home Phone
Aamodt, August E. (Marie)	P. O. Box 929, Ruston	71273-0929	08	01	Director of Development, MCH	318/255-5020	251-1216
Adams, James L. (Erma)	900 Hiawatha, Pineville	71360	02	01	Retired	318/	640-9594
Adams, W. Scott (Nancy)	520 Herndon, Shreveport	71101	09	01	Noel (Assoc)	318/221-5207	797-0160
Addison, Robert	237 Pruett, Bastrop	71220	05	04	Mt. Olive	318/281-4022	322-8890
Ailor, James W. (Hazel Lea)	1558 Wildwood Dr., Slidell	70458	07	01	Retired	504/	641-5186
Akin, Frank B. (Leslie)	3350 Dalrymple, Baton Rouge	70802	03	02	Wm. B. Reily Memorial (University) (Assoc)	504/344-0343	769-8658
Akin, Leslie N. (Frank)	527 North Boulevard, Baton Rouge	70802-5720	03	02	Dir., Educational & Worship Ministries	504/346-1646	769-8658
Albano, Karen	1210 West Beltline, Richardson, TX	75080	04	02	Student, Perkins	214/234-8804	706-5189
Alston, Ellen	P. O. Box 306, Lacombe	70445	07	02	Lacombe	504/882-5781	882-6861
Alverson, Donice W. (Jewell)	#73 Flamingo Dr., New Orleans	70124	06	01	Retired	504/	282-1992
Anders, George R. (Nelma)	Rt. 3, Box 445, Minden	71055	08	05	Retired	318/	377-6843

Name	Mailing Address	Zip	D	CR	Appointment	Office Phone	Home Phone
Anderson, Allan (Florence)	1020 Rue La Tour, Slidell	70458	07	05	Corbin	504/286-6070	641-2259
Andrews, Christopher H. (Gloria)	930 North Blvd., Baton Rouge	70802	03	01	B.R., First	504/383-4777	293-5058
August, Terrence S. (Cynthia)	P.O. Box 482, Franklinton	70438	07	01	Winan-Hayes Chapel	504/839-2318	839-5877
August, Wilbert C. (Evelyn)	7824 Nottingham, Baton Rouge	70807	03	01	Retired	504/	355-7014
Augustine Jr., Louis (Catherine)	137 Rosalie Dr., Westwego	70094	01	03	Retired	504/	436-6354
Avant, Jr., Nathan T. (Ruth)	Rt. 2, Box 364, Crowley	70526	04	03	Retired	318/	783-4995
Averett, Clyde W. (Freida)	P.O. Box 712, Jennings	70546	04	01	Jennings, First	318/824-4079	824-2117
Avery, Donald R. (Judy)	2038 Plank Rd., Baton Rouge	70802	03	01	Neely	504/356-6951	766-7307
Babin, Harold B. (Patricia)	P.O. Box 195, Zachary	70791	03	04	St. Francisville	504/635-3763	654-2641
Babington III, Thomas (Sybil)	VA Med. Ctr., S'port Hwy., Alexandria	71301	02	01	ACPE Chaplain Supervisor	318/473-0010	473-8243
Bailes, Homer V. (Mary Margaret)	P.O. Box 175, Downsville	71234	08	03	Ansley-Antioch *	318/982-6666	982-6666

VII. CONFERENCE REGISTRY

Name	Mailing Address	Zip	D	CR	Appointment	Office Phone	Home Phone
Baker, Arthur M. (Nancy)	101 College Blvd, Pineville	71360	02	01	Pineville, First (Assoc)*	318/443-0426	
Baker, Jr., Hugh L. (Kathlyn)	119 Jefferson, New Iberia	70560	01	01	New Iberia, First	318/369-3721	369-3514
Bakewell, III, Alfred C.	701 N Texas St., DeRidder	70634	04	01	DeRidder, Wesley-Merryville	318/463-6061	463-6023
Bares, Weldon C.	415 Church, Plaquemine	70764	03	01	Plaquemine, First-Grand River	504/687-2384	687-4005
Baringer, John			06	01	Retired		
Barksdale, Edwin J. (Mattie Lois)	40 Kathleen Dr., Covington	70433	07	01	Ponchatoula, Wesley Chapel*	504/386-6021	892-3618
Barrhartung, A. Fay	1102 Horridge St., Vinton	70668	04	01	Vinton, Welsh Memorial *	318/589-7175	589-3782
Barrie, Donald D. (Dorothy)	10257 Legion Street, Convent	70723	03	03	D'ville, St. Peter-Belle Rose, St. James	504/473-4348	562-7145
Barron, Brian R. (Kitty)	1559 Colorado, Apt. 102, Kansas City, MO	64127	08	02	Student, St. Paul Sch. of Theology	816/	241-7671
Baugh, Mary S. (Matthew)	5168 Cumberland Cove, Baton Rouge	70817	03	01	Genesis	504/355-1801	756-2458
Bazer, Judith D. (David)	P. O. Box 718, Doyline	71023-0718	08	05	Heflin-Brushwood	318/377-7079	745-2145
Bearden, Steven D. (Debra)	9119 Dean Road, Shreveport	71118	09	01	Summer Grove	318/686-2514	686-3576

1991 LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Name	Mailing Address	Zip	D	CR	Appointment	Office Phone	Home Phone
Beck, Leo L. (Jeanette)	P.O. Box 95, Quitman	71268-0095	08	03	Quitman-Bienville *	318/259-9113	259-9113
Beeleer, Thomas C. (Julia)	204 Chester, Alexandria	71301	02	04	Trinity-Pleasant Grove	318/442-7322	442-7502
Behling, Richard L. (Linda)	2400 N. Braeswood #312, Houston, TX	77030	01	01	Leave of Absence	713/	669-1306
Beird, Sherman L. (Barbara Ann)	P.O. Box 418, Pollock	71467-0418	02	01	Pollock-Liberty Chapel*	318/765-9384	646-2120
Bell, Burnell	3018 Danneel, New Orleans	70115	06	04	Ross-Williams	504/833-0864	895-8700
Bell, Clark	Rt. 2 Box 335, New Albany, MS	38652	05	01	Retired	601/	534-7377
Benge, Sr., Mark B. (Sandra)	P.O. Box 578, DeQuincy	70633	04	01	DeQuincy, First	318/786-6691	786-2592
Bengtson, Robert W. (Bonnie)	115 E. D'Amour Street, Chalmette	70043	06	01	Chalmette, St. Bernard-Arabi	504/271-3763	271-4968
Bergeron Sr., Tommy R. (Peggy)	517 Federal Avenue, Morgan City	70380	01	01	Pharr Chapel	504/384-7984	385-6458
Berry, Edward L. (Ammertine)	P.O. Box 144, Zachary	70791	03	03	Retired	504/	654-4231
Bevill, Lillard R. (Vida)	P.O. Box 70, Wisner	71378	05	01	Wisner-Boeuf Prairie	318/724-6644	724-6416
Billings Jr., C. David (Margery)	637 Gallier, New Orleans	70117	06	01	Leave of Absence	504/	948-4515

VII. CONFERENCE REGISTRY

Name	Mailing Address	Zip	D	CR	Appointment	Office Phone	Home Phone
Blackwood, Wallace P. (Mary)	715 Main Street, Delhi	71232	05	01	Delhi-Crowville	318/878-2147	878-5536
Blair, Burton F. (Ginger)	P.O. Box 626, Vivian	71082	09	01	Vivian	318/375-3521	375-2292
Blakely, William C. (Bettie)	101 Live Oak, Lafayette	70503	01	01	Asbury	318/984-4211	984-2038
Blakeman, H. Warren (Mary Lou)	124 Lisa Lane, Mandeville	70470	07	01	North Shore D. S.	504/626-0918	626-4187
Blount Jr., Henry C. (Marilyn)	2727 Jackson St., Alexandria	71301	02	01	Alexandria, First	318/443-5696	473-2203
Boddie, Wyatt D. (Margaret)	338 Levin, Shreveport	71105	09	01	S'port, First (Assoc) *	318/424-7771	865-0304
Boggs, Leon A. (Mary Ann)	P.O. Box 128, Roanoke	70581	04	01	Roanoke-Crowley, Wesley	318/753-2485	753-2485
Rowdon, Jr., J. Henry (Virginia)	621 Bayou Black Drive, Houma	70360	01	01	Houma, First	504/868-7787	872-4302
Bowling, Bobby J. (Ruby)	Box 156, Luling	70070	06	03	Luling	504/785-6868	785-6222
Bowman, Kenneth R. (Ginger)	3791 Aletha Drive, Baton Rouge	70814	03	01	St. Luke's	504/272-0850	273-1995
Boyd, Jr., Troy Edward (Rita Ann)	1800 Orchid Street, Lake Charles	70601	04	01	Lake Charles, Oak Park	318/478-2290	478-2273
Boyd, William R. (Josephine)	P.O. Box 212, Jackson	70748	07	05	Center-Darlington	504/634-5935	634-7182

Name	Mailing Address	Zip	D	CR	Appointment	Office Phone	Home Phone
Braden, John M. (Pamela Sue)	P.O. Box 118, Bastrop	71220	05	01	Bastrop-Collinston	318/281-2872	281-7830
Branch, Dale E. (Deola)	P.O. Box 305, Lutchet	70071	06	01	Campus Minister (UNO, SUNO, Delgado)	504/947-3111	869-3453
Branton, L. Ray (Gwen)	P.O. Box 41188, Shreveport	71134-1188	09	01	Shreveport, D.S.	318/869-4568	861-6922
Brazzel, Debra K. (Geoffrey)	Duke Chapel, Durham, NC	27706	01	01	Asst. Dean of Chapel/Dir. Rel. Life, Duke U.	919/684-2909	361-3400
Brecheen, L. Darwin (Judy)	Route 1, Box 30, Greensburg	70441	03	05	Slaughter-Bluff Creek	504/654-6622	222-4288
Brent, Wilson H. (Charlotte)	P. O. Box 41188, Shreveport	71134	09	01	Assoc Dir CSCC,Inst. Rel Cent. Col.	318/869-5156	865-8820
Brown, Arnold V. (Doris)	4650 Lakeshore Dr., #138, Shreveport	71109	09	01	St. James-Round Grove	318/425-7873	636-5078
Brown, Joe (Dorothy)	3101 Virginia, Monroe	71202	05	04	Washington Circuit	318/387-3169	387-3169
Brown, Lance E. (Lydia)	P. O. Box 397, Bunkie	71322	02	06	Wesley, Booneville	504/346-4822	642-5163
Brown, Oscar L. (Rose Mary)	P.O. Box 861, Gonzales	70707	03	05	Jackson Chapel-St. Peter	504/	647-3890
Brumfield, Leroy	11528 Old Hammond Hwy., #1705, Baton Rouge	70816	01	05	St. Paul-St. James	504/	272-8433

VII. CONFERENCE REGISTRY

Name	Mailing Address	Zip	D	CR	Appointment	Office Phone	Home Phone
Bullard, Lyndle R. (Mona)	1114 Greenwood Drive, Burlington, NC	27217-7932	03	02	Student, Duke Divinity School	919/226-1386	226-4457
Bullock, Scott T. (Paige)	P.O. Box 656, Patterson	70392	01	02	Patterson	504/395-5333	395-6580
Burgess, Robert L. (Peggy)	P.O. Drawer 1567, Shreveport	71165-1567	09	01	Shreveport, First (Assoc)	318/424-7771	797-9907
Burlew, George J.	P.O. Box 151, Rockport, TX	78382	03	03	Retired	512/	729-2608
Byrd, S. Charles	P.O. Box 904, Mansfield	71052	09	09	Wesley-Shady Grove	318/872-2146	872-5096
Cady, Manasseh C. (Rosemary)	15447 Old Hammond Highway, Baton Rouge	70816	03	01	Francis Asbury	504/275-4928	275-2488
Cain, A. Jerome (Elsie)	5016 Parkoaks, Baton Rouge	70816	03	01	Retired	504/	293-0518
Cain, Douglas L. (Martie)	5550 S. Lakeshore, Shreveport	71119	09	01	Lakeview	318/635-1118	636-4778
Calvin, George W. C. (Mae)	527 North Blvd., Baton Rouge	70802-5720	03	01	Baton Rouge, D.S.	504/346-1646	923-2179
Calvin, Richard W.	Lafon Home, 4021 Cadillac, New Orleans	70122	06	01	Retired	504/	288-2314
Campbell, Alonzo J. (Jacqueline)	P. O. Box 1174, Slidell	70459	07	01	Hartzell Mt. Zion	504/643-3555	641-1588

Name	Mailing Address	Zip	D	CR	Appointment	Office Phone	Home Phone
Campbell, Fred W. (Ruth)	1103 Lancaster, Alexandria	71303	02	03	Retired	318/	442-4866
Campbell, Randall E.	P.O. Box 983, Baton Rouge	70821-0983	03	01	St. Mark	504/357-6150	344-4677
Cansler, Harold P. (Isabell)	Rt. 6 Box 267, Silsbee, TX	77656	02	04	Retired		
Caraway, James J. (Carol)	2423 Shadowbrook, Baton Rouge	70816	03	01	Retired	504/	752-4799
Caraway, Linn M.	3113 Villa Sur, Dallas, TX	75228	09	01	Dir. of Admissions- Perkins/SMU	214/692-2293	270-1045
Caraway, Steven W. (Cheryl)	P.O. Box 510, Winnfield	71483	02	01	Winnfield-Couley	318/628-4181	628-3316
Caraway, Stone W. (Eleanor)	527 North Boulevard, Baton Rouge	70802	03	01	Exec. Dir. of Administration/Treas.	504/346-1646	924-5663
Carithers, Rose P.	1 Strecker Rd., A 202, Ellisville, MO.	63011	06	04	Retired	314/	527-7511
Carlson, Cathy S.	1025 W. Markham Ave., Durham, NC	27701	05	01	Exec. Dir., Community Media, Inc.	919/688-0859	688-0859
Carroll Sr., Paul C. (Una)	3939 Pines Road, Shreveport	71119	09	01	Mangum	318/636-7376	635-5688
Carroll, Kenneth M. (Suzanne)	10230 Mollylea Drive, Baton Rouge	70815	03	01	B.R. Broadmoor (Associate)	504/924-6269	924-6222

VII. CONFERENCE REGISTRY

Name	Mailing Address	Zip	D	CR	Appointment	Office Phone	Home Phone
Carruth, Angus L. (Mittie)	527 North Boulevard, Baton Rouge	70802-5720	03	01	Dir., Ret. Ministers Homes Bd., Inc.*	504/346-1646	291-2463
Carter, Eddie (Bessie)	1009 Shrewsbury, Jefferson	70121	06	03	Retired	504/	833-2173
Carter, Paul W. (Margurite)	P.O. Box 337, Cameron	70631	04	01	Cameron, Wakefield-Grand Chenier	318/775-5114	775-5579
Carter, Robert C.	5520 Clayton Court, Baton Rouge	70805	03	01	Retired	504/	357-6036
Carter, Robert E. (Winnifred)	216 W. Tennessee, Vivian	71082	09	01	Ida *	318/375-3521	375-3725
Carter, Stephen P. (Lynette)	P.O. Drawer 1206, Oak Grove	71263	05	02	Oak Grove-Forest	318/428-2623	428-3244
Casey, John H. (Edna)	Route 1, Box 159B, Kentwood	70444	07	01	Retired	504/	229-6017
Casey, R. Stephen (Janie)	P. O. Box 72360, Bossier City	71172-2360	09	01	Chap, Evergreen Presb. Ministries	318/742-8440	861-2754
Chambers, Curtis A. (Anna June)	120 Saddle Tree Ct., Hermitage, TN	37076	05	01	Retired	615/	391-5283
Chapman, Kenneth B. (Mary)	107 S. Tanglewood Drive, Eunice	70535	01	09	Melville-Palmetto	318/	457-7407
Childs, Howard B.	P.O. Box 555, Greenwood	71033	09	01	Greenwood-Bethany	318/938-5225	938-5645

1991 LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

115

Name	Mailing Address	Zip	D	CR	Appointment	Office Phone	Home Phone
Christie, James E. (Marie)	204 North Plaza Drive, Little Rock, AR	72205-2860	08	01	Retired	501/ 663-5043	
Christopher, O.W. (Onesophorus)	400 Thayer, New Orleans	70114	06	01	Retired	504/ 361-0126	
Church Jr., Percell (Angela)	P.O. Box 56936, New Orleans	70156	06	02	LaHarpe-Thompson	504/943-9794 488-0014	
Church Sr., Percell (Maria)	4970 Camelia, New Orleans	70126	06	03	Philips Memorial-Shaw Temple	504/486-1952 242-4098	
Clark-Dickens, Kathy (John Van)	P.O. Box 15109, Sta B, New Orleans	70175	06	01	Chap.-Dir. Development, Meth. Home, N.O.	504/895-7709 394-3722	
Clark, Clyde S. (Kathryn)	274 Peach St., Shreveport	71106	09	01	Retired	318/ 797-7106	
Clark, Davis W. (Rosie)	P. O. Box 216, Sterlington	71280	05	05	St. James	318/322-0531 665-2505	
Clark, Wm. J. (Norma)	512 W. 12th Avenue, Covington	70433	07	05	Day's	504/892-2424 892-9713	
Coker, Sr., John C. (Louise)	16832 Teneiya Avenue, Greenwell Springs	70739	03	01	Bethel-Deerford	504/261-2185 261-2411	
Coles, Rupert D. (Mellissa)	P.O. Box 1453, Haughton	71037	09	01	Caddo Heights *	318/861-2679 949-3612	
Comer, James F.	5875 Canal Blvd., New Orleans	70124	06	01	St. Luke's	504/486-3982 288-8401	

VII. CONFERENCE REGISTRY

Name	Mailing Address	Zip	D	CR	Appointment	Office Phone	Home Phone
Conerly, Abe M. (Melonea)	404 K Chester Lane, Natchitoches	71457	02 01	01	Provencal-Weaver *	318/ 318/	352-1147
Conner, Jeffery D. (Becky)	1130 N. Rampart, New Orleans	70116	06 02	02	St. Mark's	504/523-0450	837-4311
Conner, Rebecca D. (Jeffery)	3828 Leila Place, Jefferson	70121	06 02	02	Jefferson	504/833-2288	837-4311
Constable, James E. (Mildred)	P.O. Box 194, Sterlington	71280	05 01	01	St. Andrew's-Bartholomew	318/665-4479	665-4483
Cooke, Jack (Ruth)	974 Audubon, Shreveport	71105	09 01	01	Retired	318/ 318/	869-2651
Cooke, R. Leonard	600 E. Flournoy Lucas, #F4, Shreveport	71115	09 01	01	Retired	318/	221-6422
Coppage Jr., Louis M. (Mattie Rae)	P.O. Box 366, Oakdale	71463	04 01	01	Oakdale-Pine Prairie	318/335-3336	335-2411
Corie, Martin W. (Sarah)	P.O. Box 225, Calhoun	71225	08 02	02	Calhoun-Beulah-Indian Village	318/644-2604	644-7295
Corie, Finas P. (Lois)	Rt. 1, Box 248-A, Trout	71371	02 03	03	Retired	318/	992-8402
Corley, J. David (Beth)	5526 Fairway, Zachary	70791	03 01	01	Retired	504/	654-4973
Corley, Marvin H. (Patricia)	Rt. 1, Box 167, Calhoun	71225	05 01	01	Retired	318/396-5300	396-5300
Cormier, Robert W. (Carla)	Rt. 1, Box 115, Roanoke	70581	01 05	05	Lydia	318/753-2546	824-4616

Name	Mailing Address	Zip	D	CR	Appointment	Office Phone	Home Phone
Cotton-Winn, Carole (John)	816 Kirkman St., Lake Charles	70601	04	01	Lake Charles, D.S.	318/439-2982	477-9925
Cottrill, Donald C. (Rebecca)	527 North Boulevard, Baton Rouge	70802-5720	03	01	Executive Director, Council on Ministries	504/346-1646	383-7052
Crammer, Heaton B. (Earlena)	185 Rosier Road, Deville	71328	02	01	Retired	318/	466-3830
Crichlow Sr., Robert B. (Doris)	802 Camilla, Shreveport	71104	09	01	Summer Grove (Assoc) *	318/686-2514	869-1459
Crofoot, Raymond M. (Altha)	1119 Carey Ave., Ruston	71270	08	01	Choudrant-Douglas *	318/251-2236	251-2236
Crosby, Jr., Tom O. (Wilma)	10770 Lynell Drive, Baton Rouge	70815	03	01	Tunica *	504/	924-4532
Crosby, Mark E. (Terrie)	221 Satsuma Dr., Buras	70041	06	04	Buras, Trinity-Hope Chapel	504/657-9980	657-9584
Cunningham, George B. (Nancy)	P.O. Box 250, Jackson	70748	03	01	Jackson-Ethel	504/634-7221	634-7810
Cupples, J. T. (Connie)	846 Hoyt Road, Boyce	71409	02	05	Ball-Clear Creek	318/	793-8338
Curry, L. Chris (Corrada)	550 Lee Drive, #239, Baton Rouge	70820	03	01	Leave of Absence	504/	769-6574
Cyprian, Wesley R.	Rt. 3 Box 264, Angie	70426	07	04	Thirkield-Harry's Chapel	504/735-6460	735-5339
Daigle, Jay V. (Muriel)	14253 Highway 431, St. Amant	70774	03	04	Faithful-New River	504/	622-1695

VII. CONFERENCE REGISTRY

Name	Mailing Address	Zip	D	CR	Appointment	Office Phone	Home Phone
Dampier, S. Burl (Mary)	495 W. Beech Street, Ponchatoula	70454	07	01	Retired	504/	386-2970
Daniels Jr., Nathan (Sylvia)	515 Fifth Street, Gretna	70053	06	01	Boynton	504/367-7444	
Dauphin, Bryan S.	360 Robert Road, Slidell	70458	07	02	Aldersgate (Assoc.)	504/641-5829	882-6861
Dauphin, Kathryn (Ronald)	2727 Jackson St., Alexandria	71301	02	01	Alexandria, First (Assoc)	318/443-5696	445-9317
Dauphin, Ronald D. (Kathryn)	2727 Jackson Street, Alexandria	71301	02	01	Alexandria, First (Assoc)	318/443-5696	445-9317
Davidson, James S. (Lorena)	2410 Gentilly Blvd., New Orleans	70122	06	03	Thomas-Hahnville, St. James *	504/466-2147	949-4374
Davis Sr., Wilbur G.C. (Viola)	6715 Willow Springs Ave., Baton Rouge	70811	07	03	Roberts-St. Luke	504/664-7979	355-1978
Davis, Abraham E. (Muriel)	4412 Annette Street, New Orleans	70122	06	01	First Street	504/895-2722	283-7449
Davis, Douglas L. (Bonita)	2227 Thornton Court Alexandria	71301-5148	02	01	Leave of Absence	318/	445-0249
Davis, Gregory R. (Cynthia)	P. O. Box 8309, Bossier City	71113-8309	09	01	Bossier City, Fellowship	318/746-4422	741-3366
Davis, Heide Erin	1165 Clifton Road, N.E., Atlanta, GA	30307	03	01	Dallas, GA, First (Assoc)	404/	941-9180

1991 LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

119

Name	Mailing Address	Zip	D	CR	Appointment	Office Phone	Home Phone
Davis, Karen F.	P. O. 448, Ferriday	71334	05	01	Ferriday-Clayton	318/757-3592	757-4012
Davis, Paul D. (Charlotte Ann)	1465 Patricia, Bossier City	71112	09	01	Barksdale	318/746-4987	746-8635
Dawson, Jr., Dana (Betty)	1542 Ingleside Dr., Baton Rouge	70808	03	01	Retired	504/	925-2988
Dean, Jr., Garland C. (Gladys)	3874 Greenway Place, Shreveport	71105	09	01	Noel (Assoc) *	318/221-5207	865-1321
Dear, Willis W. (Nancy)	P.O. Box 306, Franklinton	70438	07	01	Centenary-Fisher	504/839-3808	839-3661
Deen, Daniel R.	P.O. Box 634, Urania	71480	02	01	Retired	318/	495-3398
deGraffenreid, Douglas B. (Tamara)	P.O. Box 360, Arcadia	71001-0360	08	01	Arcadia-Mt. Mariah	318/263-2860	263-2369
Deich, Robert L. (Evelyn)	101 Pontiac Rd., Lafayette	70501	01	01	Northwood	318/235-5796	235-2814
Deschner, Juliet	5406 Ellsworth, Dallas, TX	75206	01	02	Leave of Absence	214/	821-0518
DeLaughter, Raymond (Shirley)	11255 Tanner, #43, Houston, TX	77041	09	01	Disability Leave	713/	466-1054
DeWeese, Ed (Beth)	P.O. Box 915, Greensburg	70441	07	10	Greensburg-Wesley Chapel	504/222-4550	222-4280
DeWitt, David (Ellen)	Rt. 5, Box 838, Lake Charles	70611	04	01	Lake Charles, Moss Bluff	318/855-6241	855-2268

VII. CONFERENCE REGISTRY

Name	Mailing Address	Zip	D	CR	Appointment	Office Phone	Home Phone
Dickens III, J. Van (Kathy)	226 Fort Jackson, Belle Chasse	70037	06	01	Belle Chasse-Marrero, St. James	504/394-1976	394-3722
Dietzel, David B. (Kay)	P.O. Box 60, Berwick	70342	01	01	Berwick, First	504/384-7108	385-2695
Dilworth, J. Edwin	P.O. Box 1470, Abbeville	70511	01	01	Abbeville-Pecan Island	318/893-5216	893-1754
Dolph, Thomas E. (Jane)	P. O. Box 2039, Lafayette	70502	01	01	Lafayette, First (Assoc)	318/233-3811	232-7957
Donakey, Joseph M. (Cheryl)	10230 Mollylea, Baton Rouge	70815	03	02	B.R., Broadmoor (Assoc)	504/924-6269	923-2098
Dorsey, Henry	1609 Charlton Dr, New Orleans	70122	06	04	Retired	504/899-3431	288-8632
Douglas, Andrew J. (Alice)	5711 Chamberlain Drive, New Orleans	70122	06	01	Asbury-St. Matthew	504/394-5415	282-7809
Downs, John M. (Janie)	P.O. Box 148, Lake Providence	71254	05	01	Lake Providence	318/559-2260	559-1504
Draper, Melissa L.	P. O. Box 279, Walker	70785	07	01	Walker	504/664-7770	665-8113
Drash, Deborah L. (Joe)	1680 O'Neal Lane #382, Baton Rouge	70816	07	01	Student, Perkins Sch. of Theology	504/	272-9558
Duerson, George A. (Linda)	3401 Canal St., New Orleans	70119-6288	06	01	New Orleans D. S.	504/488-5430	467-4061
Duke, C. Jeffrey (Barbara)	P. O. Box 105, Tangipahoa	70465	07	01	Tangipahoa, Pine Ridge	504/229-8594	229-8594

Name	Mailing Address	Zip	D	CR	Appointment	Office Phone	Home Phone
Duke, Barbara S. (Jeffrey)	P. O. Box 105, Tangipahoa	70465	07	01	Kentwood-Mt. Hermon	504/229-5531	229-8594
Duke, Kenneth (Patricia)	P.O. Box 651, Baker	70714	03	02	Baker, First	504/775-1577	774-8400
Dunbar, Thomas A. (Susan)	1500 Country Club, Lake Charles	70605	04	01	Lake Charles, St. Luke-Simpson	318/474-1500	474-6386
Durbin, Paul G. (Bobbie)	5620 Read Blvd., New Orleans	70127	06	01	Chaplain, Pendleton MMH	504/244-5430	245-8893
Durham, Floyd M. (Margaret)	1329 E. Washington Street, Shreveport	71104	09	01	Retired	318/	865-2140
Dykes Jr., David L. (Sue)	623 Oak Hill Drive, Shreveport	71106	09	01	Retired, Pres. AVN	318/226-8776	868-6709
Eaker, Robert C.	1016 Herschell, Lakeland, FL	33801	06	04	Retired		
Easterling, Ronald J. (Brenda)	1901 Lexington Avenue, Monroe	71201	05	04	St. Paul's (Assoc)	318/322-4454	387-0291
Edwards, Conrad P. (Jerirae)	411 Second Street, Natchitoches	71457	02	01	Natchitoches, First	318/357-8296	352-3905
Edwards, Oakley E. (Edith)	5108 Bluebird, Alexandria	71303	02	01	Retired	318/	442-6747
Einsel, Alan D. (Barbara)	6645 Spanish Fort Blvd., New Orleans	70124	06	01	Lake Vista	504/282-4600	282-6131

VII. CONFERENCE REGISTRY

Name	Mailing Address	Zip	D	CR	Appointment	Office Phone	Home Phone
Elliott, Gary L. (Anne)	P. O. Box 295, Epps	71237	05	04	Epps-Floyd-Pioneer	318/926-3343	926-3343
Ellzey, Howard D.	1914 Melissa Lane, Columbia, SC	29210	03	01	S. Carolina Dept. of Youth Services	803/737-9173	798-4362
Ennis, Ameal D. (Lettie)	2034 N. Acadian Thruway West, Baton Rouge	70802	03	01	Retired	504/ 318/674-6099	357-6162
Eubanks, Ramona S.	P. O. Box 155, Hosston	71043	09	05	Longstreet	504/888-1155	287-3379
Eubanks, William I. (Jane)	6017 Camphor, Metairie	70003	06	01	St. Matthew's	318/221-5207	887-3733
Evans Jr., T. Nichols (Lana)	520 Herndon, Shreveport	71101	09	01	Noel Memorial	318/868-3613	868-7014
Evans, A. Wayne (Renee)	6312 Sand Beach Blvd., Shreveport	71105	09	01	St. Luke's	318/251-9992	797-0603
Evans, James O. (Dorothy)	Rt. 4, Box 1057, Ruston	71270	08	01	Retired	504/895-6196	251-9992
Ezell, M. Douglas (Patty)	1130 Nashville Ave., New Orleans	70115	06	01	Napoleon Avenue-Parker Mem.	504/732-2568	897-2085
Fairley, J. Vernon (Elizabeth)	Box 1143, Bogalusa	70429-1143	07	01	Elizabeth Sullivan Memorial	318/636-2143	732-3148
Fant, E. Benjamin (Martha)	5500 Hearne Avenue, Shreveport	71108	09	01	Morningside	504/863-7452	636-5901
Faurie, Gene M. (Deborah)	P. O. Box 280, Pearl River	70452	07	04	Pearl River	863-5718	863-5718

1991 LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Name	Mailing Address	Zip	D	CR	Appointment	Office Phone	Home Phone
Felder, M. David (Jessie Pearl)	1209 E. Washington, Shreveport	71104	09	01	Retired	318/ 318/424-7771	861-3802
Fellers, John E. (Bobbie)	P.O. Drawer 1567, Shreveport	71165-1567	09	01	S'port, First	318/424-7771	425-1083
Feske, Milllicent C. (Harold)	6031 Pineland #402, Dallas, TX	75231	06	01	Inst. Systematic Theo. - Perkins	214/692-2356	369-9615
Feurtado, Rhonda E.	P.O. Box 308, Cotton Valley	71018-0308	08	04	Cotton Valley-Pleasant Valley	318/832-5537	832-5537
Finnell, M. Eugene (Janet)	P. O. Box 2579 SLU, Hammond	70402	07	01	SLU, Campus Minister	504/345-6175	893-5680
Fisher, Kenneth M. (Joan)	P.O. Box 870267, New Orleans	70187-0267	06	01	Bethany	504/282-7238	243-9950
Fleming, Stephen C. (Carol)	3175 Scenic Highway, Baton Rouge	70805	03	01	Dir., Istr. Metro. Meth. Mission Ctr.	504/355-5684	355-4996
Floyd Jr., Charles L. (Cindy Faye)	Post Office Box 680, Bunkie	71322	02	01	David Haas Mem. -Evergreen -White's Chapel	318/346-2764	346-6322
Fogle, Joseph E. (Marcela)	9741 Bellewood Dr., Dallas, TX	75238	06	01	Retired	214/ 318/435-4392	348-2849
Foreman, Douglas R. (Jean)	1807 Loop Rd., Winnsboro	71295	05	01	Winnsboro-Gilbert	318/435-4392	435-5656

VII. CONFERENCE REGISTRY

Name	Mailing Address	Zip	D	CR	Appointment	Office Phone	Home Phone
Foreman, Glynn L. (Linda)	319 New Orleans, Lake Arthur	70549	04	04	Lake Arthur	318/774-3366	774-2314
Foreman, L. Andy (Peggy)	1301 Romy Dr., Lockport	70374	01	01	Mathews, Memorial-Bayou Blue	504/532-5474	532-3557
Forman, Brady B. (Carol)	826 E. Bayou Parkway, Lafayette	70508	01	01	Church of the Covenant	318/981-2088	232-4353
Fortuna, David F. (Annette)	3715 Youree Dr., Shreveport	71105-2131	09	01	Broadmoor (Assoc)	318/861-0586	
Francis, Eddie (Gertrude)	P.O. Box 128, Angie	70426	07	03	Angie, Wesley Ray-Live Oak-Mary's Chapel	504/986-3775	986-2620
Franklin, McKinley (Helen)	748 Harding Blvd., Baton Rouge	70813	03	01	Director, Wesley Foundation - Southern University	504/778-0076	336-0640
Fraser, Fred M. (Teresa)	159 Vital Street, Lafayette	70506	01	04	New Roads, First-Port Barre	318/638-3910	981-0757
Frazier Jr., Clyde C. (Adelaide)	3900 St. Charles Ave., New Orleans	70115	06	01	Rayne Memorial	504/899-3431	891-3757
Frazier, Percy M. (Clara Lenora)	1307 Johnson St., Franklinton	70438	07	05	Loranger-Cooper's Chapel	504/878-9698	839-2295
Freeland, Ted D.	P.O. Box 4782, Monroe	71211	05	01	Monroe, First (Assoc)	318/325-7335	322-2459
Friedrich, Roland K. (Earline)	4804 Whitehall Blvd., Alexandria	71303	02	01	Retired	318/	487-8943

1991 LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

125

Name	Mailing Address	Zip	D	CR	Appointment	Office Phone	Home Phone
Fulkerson, Maurice D. (Wessie Lou)	2446 26th St., Santa Monica, CA	90405	05	01	Retired		
Fuller Jr., Clarence G. (Margaret)	1012 Nursery Ave., Metairie	70005	06	01	Chaplain, V. A. Med. Center	504/568-0811	832-1019
Galatas, Robert I. (Shirley)	P. O. Box 487, Coushatta	71019	09	01	Coushatta-Wesley Chapel	318/932-4069	932-4313
Galloway, Benedict A. (Eloise)	510 Oriole Lane, Shreveport	71105	09	01	S'port Broadmoor (Assoc) *	318/861-0586	861-1962
Garcia, Jose (Rebecca)	1500 Country Club Rd., Lake Charles	70605	04	02	St. Luke-Simpson (Assoc)	318/474-1500	477-9524
Garrett, Troy B. (Patsy)	Rt. 1, Box 192, Choudrant	71227-9730	08	08	Clay	318/255-7200	255-7200
Gentry, R. Donald (Mildred)	P.O. Box 52437, Lafayette	70505	01	05	Lottie-Rosedale-Krotz Springs	318/648-2465	981-1248
Gibson, Quinton J.	200 Edith Rose Lane, Apt. #25, Grambling	71245	08	01	Grambling St. Wesley Fdn.-Pilgrim Rest	318/274-2354	247-6943
Gilbert, Lawrence L.	1022-1D Claymoor, Kalamazoo, MI	49009	09	01	Retired	616/	372-7565
Giles, Macky R. (Gale)	117 Jennifer Lane, Marietta, GA	30060	09	02	Student, Gammon Theo. Seminary	404/527-7770	577-3265
Gillespie, Richard D. (Arlene)	2202 Caswell Lane, Metairie	70001	01	01	Counselor, Chem. Dep., River Region Hospital	504/	455-2811

VII. CONFERENCE REGISTRY

Name	Mailing Address	Zip	D	CR	Appointment	Office Phone	Home Phone
Ginn, DeWitt M. (Sara)	3350 Dalrymple, Baton Rouge	70802	03	01	Wm. B. Reily Memorial (University)	504/344-0343	924-8027
Gleason, Daniel P.	12918 Blackfoot, Olathe, KS	66062	09	02	Student St. Paul Sch Theology		
Gore, Bryant E. (Patricia)	P. O. Box 287, Marion	71260-0287	08	04	Marion-Bird's Chapel	318/292-5362	292-5420
Graham, James A. (Florence)	P O Box 288, Natchitoches	71458-1415	02	01	Asbury-Williams Chapel-St Marks	318/352-2752	797-2464
Graham, Jr., Kenneth M. (Lynda)	306 South Main Street, Newellton	71357	05	01	Newellton Union Church	318/467-5206	467-5265
Grant, R. Roy (Anna)	910 Parkwood Dr., West Monroe	71291	05	03	Retired	318/	322-3636
Green, Sr., Herbert E (Yvonne)	608 Grant Street, Pineville	71360	01	04	St. Peter-Godman	318/276-5541	448-3348
Griffin, Bertrand (Marian)	6815 Willow Springs, Baton Rouge	70811	03	01	Dixon Correctional Institute, Chaplain	504/634-2691	357-1201
Grove Jr., Daniel M. (Lucie)	5636 S. Lakeshore Dr., #223, Shreveport	71119	09	03	Disability Leave		
Guy, E. Rand (Dorothy)	5875 Hibiscus Dr., Baton Rouge	70808	07	05	Tickfaw, Nesom Memorial-Pine Grove	504/	766-2623
Guyre, John W. (Alice)	501 South Fifth St., Eunice	70535	04	03	Eunice, First-Iota	318/457-7177	457-2901

Name	Mailing Address	Zip	D	CR	Appointment	Office Phone	Home Phone
Hall, Donald J. (Evelyn)	115 N. Acadian Dr., Lafayette	70506	01	01	Retired	318/	234-9879
Hall, William T. (Joyce)	P.O. Box 186, Waterproof	71375	05	01	Retired	318/	749-3346
Hamilton Jr., John D.V. (Barbara)	4742 Knight Drive, New Orleans	70127	06	01	Peck	504/821-1292	246-5820
Hammett, Michael L. (Kim)	Rt. 1, Box 459, Jennings	70546	04	02	Jennings, Raymond-Elton	318/584-2838	584-2838
Hammond, Ester L.	80158 Fitzgerald Church Rd., Covington	70432	07	01	Fitzgerald-Waldheim	504/892-3181	892-0153
Hankins, John G. (Bonnie)	313 East Ironwood, West Monroe	71291	05	04	W. Monroe, Asbury	318/323-7471	396-4657
Harbuck, George W. (Nancy)	P.O. Box 1323, Mansfield	71052	09	01	Retired	318/	872-6787
Harper, Jolly B. (Marie)	320 Williams Ave, Natchitoches	71457	02	01	Campiti, First-St. Maurice*	318/	352-2047
Harrington, Jr., H. A.	P.O. Box 247, Welsh	70591	04	01	Welsh, First-Jennings, Trinity	318/734-2043	734-2083
Harrington, Robert F. (Edna)	4600 Prentiss Ave., New Orleans	70126	06	01	Cornerstone (Assoc)*	504/	288-3085
Harry, Richard H. (Debra)	824 Lawrence St., Lake Charles	70601	04	01	Retired	318/	439-5450

VII. CONFERENCE REGISTRY

Name	Mailing Address	Zip	D	CR	Appointment	Office Phone	Home Phone
Hatfield, Kibbie E.	P. O. Box 411, Doyline	71023	08	01	Doyline-Sibley	318/377-0805	745-3476
Haynes, James F.	P. O. Box 3, Opelousas	70570	01	06	Briggs	318/	942-4906
Haynes, Jr., Leonard L. (Leila)	1798 77th Avenue, Baton Rouge	70807	03	01	Retired	504/	357-3860
Head, Michael T. (Debbie)	10000 Blackwater Road, Baker	70714	03	02	Blackwater (Assoc)	504/261-4646	355-5287
Hebert, Richard C. (Marilyn)	212 Broad, DeRidder	70634	04	01	DeRidder, First	318/463-9971	463-8915
Henderson, Freddie C. (Gloria)	9636 Chanadia Drive, Baton Rouge	70810	03	01	Baton Rouge, Wesley	504/343-8421	766-4634
Henkel, C. Ed (Mary Carol)	113 Gullett Street, Amite	70422	07	01	Retired	504/	748-8310
Henry, Willie L. (Dorothy)	961 J Cheyenne Curve, Leavenworth, Kansas	66048	06	01	Chaplain US Army	913/684-3659	651-2051
Hensarling, K. Dale	P. O. Box 41188, Shreveport	71134	09	01	Dir, Centenary Church Careers	318/869-5156	226-1346
Herr Jr., Cleveland B. (Earline)	717 Perry St., Gretna	70053	06	01	Retired	504/	368-9554
Higginbotham, John M. (Sarah)	7102 Freret St., New Orleans	70118	06	01	Dir., Tulane Wesley Center	504/866-8681	866-6398

1991 LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

129

Name	Mailing Address	Zip	D	CR	Appointment	Office Phone	Home Phone
Hilbun, Jerry G. (Eleeva)	P. O. Box 72481, Bossier City	71172-2481	09	01	Bossier City, Asbury	318/746-5349	746-3529
Hillard, Clarence L. (Maude)	10724 Ridgcrest Drive, Baton Rouge	70807	03	01	Jordan-LeJeune	504/355-3991	775-4421
Hodges, James E. (Nevylon)	P.O. Box 879, Magee, MS	39111	08	01	Retired	601/	849-3624
Hodges, Jr. A. Swindell (Patty)	P.O. Box 668, Iowa	70647	04	01	Iowa, First-Hayes	318/582-3063	582-6618
Hoekstra, Barry (Lisa)	2118 Sherman Ave, #3-W, Evanston, IL	60201	09	02	Student Garrett Theo Sem	708/	864-6875
Hoffpauir, C. Richard (Janet)	2013 MacArthur, Bldg. 2, St.2, Alexandria	71301	02	01	Alexandria, D. S.	318/443-3213	442-6319
Holladay, Miles T. (Karen)	2518 Fieldwood Circle, Bossier City	71111	09	02	Leave of Absence	318/965-2346	747-1629
Holland, Albert (Daisy)	936 South Bell Ave., Gonzales	70737	01	04	Napoleonville, Wesley-Woodlawn	504/647-6453	647-0909
Holley, Bonnie Ruth	Rt. 1 Box 228A, Pioneer	71266	05	01	Retired	318/	926-5639
Holt, M. Ray (Elizabeth)	423 Live Oak, Sulphur	70663	04	01	Sulphur, Wesley-Hackberry	318/527-3602	527-3921
Hood, Boyd (Betty)	P.O. Box 460, Greensburg	70441	07	03	Retired	504/	222-4527

VII. CONFERENCE REGISTRY

Name	Mailing Address	Zip	D	CR	Appointment	Office Phone	Home Phone
Hoover, Joe A.	P. O. Box 186, Boyce	71409	02	01	Boyce, First-Lahey Chapel-Sieper	318/793-2141	793-2141
Horne, Newton M. (Francis)	Rt. 5, 111 Briarwood Street, Monroe	71203	05	10	Woodlawn	318/387-8239	343-8853
Horton Jr., J. Ryan (Ginger)	411 Second Street, Natchitoches	71457	02	01	Nat., First (Assoc)-Wesley Found.Dir.	318/357-8296	357-0373
House, Jr., Edwin H.	512 Oleander Ln, Westlake	70669	04	01	Oberlin-Basile *	318/	439-5041
Howe Jr., Thomas L. (Diane)	5276 Bullard Ave., New Orleans	70128	06	01	Cornerstone	504/242-4090	242-3444
Howington, Wayne (Sandra)	6553 Thelmadale Drive, Greenwell Springs	70739	03	04	Magnolia-St. Paul's	504/261-2789	
Huber, James R. (Sandi)	402 Main Street, Colfax	71417	02	01	Colfax-Hollins Chapel	318/627-3603	627-5488
Huber, Sandi B. (James)	402 Main Street, Colfax	71417	02	02	Montgomery-Mt. Zion	318/627-3603	627-5488
Hudson, Howard L. (Shirley)	P.O. Box 280, Start	71279	05	01	Crew Lake-Reveille	318/728-4702	728-5056
Hughes, Barry E. (Melody Joy)	6563 Darwood, Ft. Worth, TX	76116	09	02	Student Perkins Sch. Theo	817/	763-0147
Humphreys, Charles B. (Glenda)	2200 Rue Denise, Hammond	70403	07	01	Hammond, First	504/345-2196	345-2485

Name	Mailing Address	Zip	D	CR	Appointment	Office Phone	Home Phone
Humphreys, James H. (Martha)	164 North Lombard, Opelousas	70570	01	01	La. Memorial	318/942-3163	942-9269
Humphries, Richard H. (Jan)	P.O. Box 812, Mansfield	71052	09	01	Mansfield-Grand Cane	318/872-0811	872-0960
Hunter, Joe E. (Bonnie (Polly))	1202 Drake Drive, Minden	71055	08	05	Whitehall-Colquitt-Evergreen	318/377-9528	377-9528
Hurley, Albert S. (Eleanor)	P.O. Box 245, Franklin	70538	01	01	Retired	318/	828-4352
Hurst, Andrew R. (Jane)	Box 3005, Tech Station, Ruston	71272-0001	08	01	La. Tech Wesley Foundation	318/255-3112	251-3360
Irby, Jay P. (Peggy)	13023 Greenwood Ave. N, Seattle, WA	98133	09	01	Foss Home	206/364-1300	
Irby, Kenneth W. (Kay)	P.O. Box 596, Amite	70422	07	01	Amite-Independence	504/748-5353	748-4632
Irvine, Elizabeth T. (Stuart)	3175 Scenic Highway, Baton Rouge	70805	03	09	Dir., CrossLines Ministry	504/355-9472	336-9023
Irving, Sidney E.	3803 Morris St., Alexandria	71302	02	01	Disability Leave	318/	448-1185
Jackson Jr., Willie E. (Anna)	6806 Southern, Shreveport	71106	09	04	Fairfield-Faith	318/865-8840	635-4611
Jackson, Sr., Moses T. (Charlie Mae)	P.O. Box 74131, Baton Rouge	70874	03	01	Camphor Memorial	504/775-4106	766-0498
Jacocks, William M. (Shirley)	P.O. Box 252, Gonzales	70707-0252	03	01	Gonzales-Meadows Chapel	504/647-4678	647-5623

VII. CONFERENCE REGISTRY

132

1991 LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Name	Mailing Address	Zip	D	CR	Appointment	Office Phone	Home Phone
Jefferson, Julius (Carol)	475 Riverside Drive RM 1548, New York, NY	10115	04	01	General Board of Global Min.	212/870-3702	843-3209
Jennings, Lee C.	Rt. 1, Box 16600, Benton	71006	09	03	Bradford *	318/	326-5976
Johns, John R. (Peggy)	10328 Jefferson Hwy., Baton Rouge	70809	03	01	Jefferson	504/293-4440	293-2588
Johnson, Alex (Mattie)	P.O. Box 337, Campiti	71411	02	05	Mt. Zion-Emman-Campti, St. Paul-Ch., St. Paul	318/	476-2358
Johnson, Carl E.	121 W. Hyacinth St., St. Martinville	70582-0623	01	04	Mallalieu-Mt. Zion	504/394-5706	394-4086
Johnson, Curtis (Willie Nell)	1370 Balsam Ave., Baton Rouge	70807	06	05	Convent, St. James-Ninde Chapel	504/771-5675	775-2543
Johnson, Dorothy (Elvin)	2607 Overton Street, Alexandria	71301	02	10	Wilton	318/443-0600	487-6194
Johnson, Marcell A.	673 Beckwith S.W., Room 204, Atlanta, GA	30314	01	02	Student, Gammon Theo. Seminary	404/	525-2522
Jones, Frank M. (Dyann)	401 S. Louisa, Rayville	71269	05	01	Rayville-Holly Ridge	318/728-4853	728-2434
Jones, Henry L. (Patricia)	21531 Barskett Rd., Zachary	70791	01	05	Lottie, Green-Wiley	504/	654-2501
Jones, James W. (Ann)	P.O. Box 99, Lecompte	71346	02	01	Lecompte-Bayou Chicot-Cheneyville	318/776-5141	776-9400

Name	Mailing Address	Zip	D	CR	Appointment	Office Phone	Home Phone
Jones, Kenneth R.	3401 Canal Street, New Orleans	70119	06	01	N.O., First	504/488-0856	837-0088
Jones, Lael S. (Polly)	3501 Patrick St., Lake Charles	70605	04	01	Lake Charles, University	318/477-2003	477-7300
Jones, Russell L. (Nancy)	4725 Mark Twain Dr., New Orleans	70126	06	01	Haven	504/861-2493	288-4347
Jones, William L. (Brenda)	4960 Franklin Ave., New Orleans	70122	06	01	Lutcher Ch-Gonzales, St.Landry-Metro Min.	504/524-0252	283-3510
Kelly, Steven R. (Jayne)	P. O. Drawer 1567, Shreveport	71165	09	01	S'port First (Assoc)	318/424-7771	742-0517
Kennedy, Maria J.	3766 Tupelo, #2215, San Antonio, TX	78229	06	01	Chap/Past. Coun., Ecumenical Ctr. for Rel. & Health	512/696-9966	344-7475
Kennedy, Rod (Johnelle)	P.O. Box 148, Clinton	70722	03	01	Clinton-Clear Creek	504/683-5472	683-8135
Kim, Chung Baek (Hae Woong)	3490 Lake Charles Hwy., Leesville	71446	04	02	Leesville, Korean	318/537-5977	537-5977
Kimble, E. Eugene	P.O. Box 41463, Baton Rouge	70835-1463	03	03	Retired	504/	273-1331
Kirk, James N.	P. O. Box 1474, Thibodaux	70302	01	05	Wesley-Mt. Vernon	504/	446-9545
Koelemay, John B. (Helen)	HC 67, Box 1569, Many	71449	04	01	Retired	318/	586-4314

VII. CONFERENCE REGISTRY

Name	Mailing Address	Zip	D	CR	Appointment	Office Phone	Home Phone
Krumnow, Clarence B.	Rt. 2 Box 402B, Riesel, TX	76682-9413	09	01	Retired		
Lafayette, Willie R.	P.O. Box 554, Clinton	70722	03	03	Mt. Zion-St. Paul *	504/	683-3569
Lampkin, Loretta M. (Frank)	P. O. Box 177, Logansport	71049	09	04	Logansport-Bethel	318/697-4601	697-4386
Lancaster, Thomas M.	4126 Barrington, San Antonio, TX	78217	04	01	Retired	512/	657-2681
Langford, Charles R. (Beverly)	101 Live Oak Boulevard, Lafayette	70503	01	01	Asbury (Assoc.)	318/984-4211	988-2364
Lapuyade, Calvin O. (Myrtress)	110 Lakeview Park Dr., Monroe	71203	05	01	Memorial-Oak Ridge	318/343-3033	343-3348
Lathan, Roger D. (Sedonia)	527 North Boulevard, Baton Rouge	70802-5720	03	01	Assoc. Dir. Council on Ministries	504/346-1646	767-3602
Lavo, John H. (Anne)	4600 Hwy. 80 E., Haughton	71037	09	03	Love Chapel-Haughton	318/949-0430	949-2078
Laws, Willie (Ramona)	5935 San Juan Drive, Baton Rouge	70811	03	05	Beech Grove-Moses Chapel	504/389-5195	357-4651
Lawson, Timothy E. (Beverly)	P.O. Box 64572, Baton Rouge	70896	03	01	Ingleside	504/344-8110	766-3045
Lawton, Bob L. (Barbara)	1309 Whitney, Gretna	70053	06	01	Gretna	504/366-6685	361-1023

Name	Mailing Address	Zip	D	CR	Appointment	Office Phone	Home Phone
Lee, Chang Kyu (Yoo Soon)	4432 Alphonse Dr.#112, Metairie	70006	06	01	N.O.,Korean	504/897-3060	885-1673
Lee, John M. (Jerry)	P.O. Box 4782, Monroe	71211-4782	05	01	Monroe, First	318/325-7335	325-6658
Lee, Jr., Isiah M. (Tommye)	P. O. Box 1866, Alexandria	71301	02	01	Newman	318/442-4434	442-2979
Locascio, L. John (Sara)	Post Office Box 48, Talisheek	70464	07	05	Talisheek	504/886-5611	643-1247
Logan, J. Thomas	303 Lakeshore Drive, Minden	71055-2137	08	01	Minden, Lakeview	318/377-1226	377-5510
Longfellow, Harold	P. O. Box 6364, Bossier City	71171	09	03	Retired	318/	868-3526
Love, Terry A. (Martha)	9119 Dean Road, Shreveport	71118	09	06	Summer Grove (Assoc)	318/686-2514	686-2562
Lowe, Terral T. (Evelyn)	604 Pine, Springhill	71075-2430	08	01	Springhill-Sarepta	318/539-9153	539-2268
Lueg, Carl F. (Lois)	530 Helen Street, Lake Charles	70601	04	01	Lake Charles, First (Min. Visitation) *	318/436-6656	436-0878
Lynch Jr., Wesley O. (Jeanne)	2514 Nashville Ave., New Orleans	70115	06	01	Retired	504/	866-9823
Lyons, D. Dale (Cordia)	Post Office Box 935, Gautier, MS	39553	03	01	Disability Leave	601/	497-6285

VII. CONFERENCE REGISTRY

Name	Mailing Address	Zip	D	CR	Appointment	Office Phone	Home Phone
MacDonald, Donald E. (Janice Kaye)	120 Hiialeah Ave., Houma	70360	01	04	Houma Heights-Gibson	504/876/3270	
MacKenzie, Tracy L.	404 Plaquemine, Church Point	70525	04	02	Church Point-Maxie-Ville Platte	318/684-5007	684-5007
Maddin, J. Lawrence (Gayle)	334 Old Highway 190, Mandeville	70448	07	01	Mandeville, St. Timothy-on-the-North Shore	504/626-3307	626-7684
Malone, I. Elmer (Velma)	540 Daniels Rd.-Ball, Pineville	71360	02	01	Retired	318/	640-8448
Malone, T. Lynn (Vanessa)	P.O. Box 420, Chatham	71226	08	06	Eros-Antioch	318/	249-2718
Marcel, Lionel J. (Mary)	P.O. Box 184, Elizabeth	70638	04	03	Elizabeth-Hopewell-Pine Grove	318/634-7431	634-7431
Marcussen, Helen P. (Charley)	127 Middlebrook, Slidell	70460	07	01	Retired	504/	641-2015
Martin Sr., Larry (Yvonne)	P.O. Box 633, Lake Charles	70602	04	01	Lake Charles, Warren	318/439-8328	439-5453
Martin, B. J.	Rt. 2, Box 574, Gray	70359	01	01	Retired	504/	879-1656
Martin, Elswood J. (Neoma)	507 Main Street, Gueydan	70542	04	01	Gueydan	318/536-6732	536-6732
Martin, Mark R. (Rhonda)	P.O. Box 693, Destrehan	70047	06	01	St. Charles	504/764-8292	764-3845
Martin, Robert K.	63 Hart Ave, Hopewell, NJ	08525	02	02	Leave of Absence		

1991 LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

137

Name	Mailing Address	Zip	D	CR	Appointment	Office Phone	Home Phone
Matthews, James W. (Ruth)	2731 Bolch, Shreveport	71104	09	01	Retired	318/ 318/371-0089	865-2662 377-4150
Maxey, William J. (Shirley)	P. O. Box 38, Sibley	71073	08	05	McIntyre	318/334-3224	232-3227
Maxwell, Sr., G. Larry (Virginia)	308 N. Parkerson, Rayne	70578	04	01	Rayne, Centenary- Ebenezer-Branch	918/ 318/424-7771	225-2036 868-0929
Mayo, S. Alvin (Donalda)	416 N. Harrison, Cushing, OK	74023	08	04	Disability Leave	318/925-8446	797-7136
Mayo, William F. (Evelyn)	6014 Cinderella Lane, Shreveport	71105	09	01	S'port, First (Assoc) *	504/643-6437	643-5081
McCall, Clifford N. (Bobbi)	10060 Heritage Dr., Shreveport	71115	09	09	Keithville	214/ 827-9528	827-9528
McClain, Joe W. (Mary Ann)	433 Erlanger, Slidell	70458	07	01	Slidell, First	504/ 291-6414	291-6414
McConnell, M. Theresa (David S.)	7325 Dominique Drive, Dallas, TX	75214	02	01	Student, University of Texas, Arlington	504/766-4594	766-9948
McCutcheon, Bill (Louise)	5948 Westridge Drive, Baton Rouge	70817	03	01	Retired	504/ 384-6114	384-6114
McDowell, Donald K. (Carolyn)	9375 Highland Road, Baton Rouge	70810	03	01	St. John's		
McElroy, T. E. (Eloise)	400 Lawrence, Morgan City	70380	01	01	Retired		

VII. CONFERENCE REGISTRY

Name	Mailing Address	Zip	D	CR	Appointment	Office Phone	Home Phone
McGowen, Dorothy M.	Box 1138, Glenmora	71433	02	01	Glenmora-Forest Hill	318/	748-4266
McGuire, Douglas (Mabel)	810 Redbud St., Ruston	71270	08	01	Retired	318/	251-9099
McKeithen, J. P.	P. O. Box 69, Grayson	71435	05	01	Retired	318/649-7051	649-7051
McLaurin, Michael D. (Lura)	1200 Arkansas Rd., West Monroe	71291	05	01	McGuire	318/396-6114	322-3891
McLean, W. Douglas	The Univ. of Wisconsin, Oshkosh, WI	54901	08	01	Assist. Dean of Students, Univ. of Wisconsin	414/424-3100	233-3135
McLelland, James R. (Velma)	835 Poleman Rd., Shreveport	71107	09	01	North Highlands	318/221-4716	425-1965
McLemore, Cage M. (Nell)	Box 577, Olla	71465	02	01	Olla-Urania	318/495-5534	495-5932
McLemore, Nell (Cage)	Box 577, Olla	71465	02	05	Georgetown, Selma	318/	495-5932
McVay, George A. (Ida Jane)	P.O. Box 156, Jonesboro	71251	08	03	Jonesboro	318/259-2258	259-2364
Mead, Fred A. (Margaret)	210 Moffett Dr., Jonesboro	71251-3018	08	01	Retired	318/	259-9192
Means, Jerry A. (Pat)	P. O. Box 238, Ida	71044	09	01	Retired	318/284-3350	284-3350
Means, Jr., Jessie L. (Patricia)	P.O. Box 1927, St. Francisville	70775	03	08	Concord-New Hope	504/654-6284	635-4114
Medak, Pete J. (Marie)	1801 Milton, Monroe	71201	05	01	Retired	318/	323-3578

Name	Mailing Address	Zip	D	CR	Appointment	Office Phone	Home Phone
Meek, Richard R. (Elizabeth)	922 Main, Franklin	70538	01	01	Franklin, First-McGowen	318/828-5259	828-3796
Merrill, Merlin W. (Evelyn)	2802 Winona, Ruston	71270	08	01	Dubach *	318/777-3966	255-5592
Miller, Daniel H.	3501 Patrick St., Lake Charles	70605	04	02	Lake Charles, University (Assoc)	318/477-2003	
Miller, Larry G. (Linda)	3401 North Trenton, Ruston	71270-6918	08	01	Ruston, Grace	318/255-2211	255-2520
Miller, Robert R. (Muriel)	3720 Carl Road, Alexandria	71302	02	01	Horseshoe Drive (Assoc)*	318/442-1984	445-3828
Miller, William J. (Gwendolyn)	1358 Village Park, Baton Rouge	70810	03	01	Hughes Memorial-Andrew's Chapel	504/383-4351	766-3775
Milliron, Douglas E. (Mona)	P. O. Box 326, Hosston	71043	09	02	Hosston-Gilliam	318/996-7439	287-3241
Milo, Howard L. (Audrey)	513 E. Main, Lafayette	70501	01	01	Mallalieu-St. James	318/234-4338	235-6152
Milton, W. Spiller	P.O. Box 1064, Crowley	70527	04	01	Crowley, First	318/783-6754	783-5481
Mims, Cecil C.	501 Myrtle Street, Rayville	71269	05	03	Baskin*	318/	728-5014
Mitchell, David	Rt 4, Box 890, Natchitoches	71457	02	04	Oak Grove	318/	352-8113
Mitchell, James W. (Delaine)	4205 Church Street, Zachary	70791	03	01	Zachary, First	504/654-2389	654-4818
Mitchell, Marva L.	1669-1/2 N. Roman St., New Orleans	70116	06	04	Felicity-St. Philip	504/524-3823	945-1239

VII. CONFERENCE REGISTRY

Name	Mailing Address	Zip	D	CR	Appointment	Office Phone	Home Phone
Monson, Reginald A. (Susan)	601 West Walnut, Suite 7, Rogers, AR	72756	04	01	Leave of Absence	501/631-1189	636-8427
Montegudo, Ellen B. (J. Sidney)	P.O. Box 99, Blanchard	71009	09	06	Blanchard	318/929-2307	929-2813
Moon III, William A. (Ann)	201 John Wesley Blvd., Bossier City	71112	09	02	Bossier City First (Assoc)	318/742-3823	742-4756
Moore-James, Darlene (Joshua)	Post Office Box 405, Welsh	70591	04	02	Welsh, Jones-Mallalieu-Trinity	318/734-3812	734-4574
Moore, James B. (Marlene)	403F Chester Lane, Natchitoches	71457	02	05	College Ave-Marthaville-Beulah	318/357-8267	357-1130
Moore, Joseph E. (Glynn)	5610 Rickover Drive, Apt. B, Baton Rouge	70811	03	05	Norwood, Asbury-Mt.Carmel-Wesley	504/	775-7176
Moore, Jr., Fred B. (Betty)	P.O. Box 547, Mooringsport	71060	09	03	Mooringsport-Oil City	318/996-7439	996-7797
Moore, Levi (Nora)	1321 Griffin Lane, Bossier City	71111	09	05	New Light	318/	742-0811
Moore, William C. (Katherine)	2020 Simpkins Dr., Shreveport	71107	09	05	Retired	318/	221-1198
Moreland, Byrl J. (Martha)	1000 West Woodward, Ruston	71270	08	01	Ruston, Trinity	318/251-0750	255-2741

Name	Mailing Address	Zip	D	CR	Appointment	Office Phone	Home Phone
Morgan, Donald R. (Bonnie Sue)	P.O. Box 336, St. Joseph	71366	05	01	St. Joseph-Waterproof-Wesley	318/766-3714	766-3526
Morgan, J. Penn (Charlotte)	232 Third Street, Denham Springs	70726	07	01	Livingston	504/665-3671	665-2363
Morgan, Jarrell R. (Jeannie)	P. O. Box 64, Keithville	71047	09	04	Keatchie-Shiloh-McDonald	318/925-9715	925-9715
Morgan, Jr., Eddie E. (Jackie)	1600 Horseshoe Drive, Alexandria	71301	02	01	Horseshoe Drive-Hineston, Fellowship	318/442-1984	443-8246
Morris, Jr., Lewis M.	13085 Friendship Rd., Walker	70785	07	05	Friendship	504/922-0103	767-8531
Morris, Virgil D. (Marjorie)	505 Albright Ct., Marionville, MO	65705	03	01	Retired	417/463-2573	463-7759
Mouser, Roy E. (LaVeme)	P. O. Box 25, Pleasant Hill	71065	09	01	Pleasant Hill-Mitchell-Pelican *	318/796-3664	796-3810
Munyon, Carl D. (Linda)	446 Plaza Circle, Bossier City	71111	09	05	S'port, Trinity	318/631-7874	746-3395
Murray, Robert S.	406 Cedar, Monroe	71201	05	01	Retired	318/	323-6495
Nash, Roy B. (Kay)	609 Kenyon Drive, Springfield, IL	62704	06	01	Pastoral Counselor, Joseph Bohlen Assoc.	217/	787-6975

VII. CONFERENCE REGISTRY

Name	Mailing Address	Zip	D	CR	Appointment	Office Phone	Home Phone
Nelson, Judy E.	5620 Read Blvd., New Orleans	70127	06	01	Chaplain, Pendleton MMH	504/244-5430	242-7611
Nichols, Randall K. (Meredith)	333 E. Chimes St., Baton Rouge	70802	03	01	Campus Minister, TUCM - LSU	504/344-7695	766-5957
Nolan, William E. (Barbara)	P.O. Box 127, Jena	71342	02	01	Jena, Nolley Memorial-Belah	318/992-4020	992-5024
Norman, Larry D.	P.O. Box 1210, Many	71449	09	01	Many-Bayou Scie	318/256-3632	256-5112
Norris, Alfred L. (Mackie)	653 Beckwith St. SW, Atlanta, GA	30314	06	01	President, Gammon Theological Seminary	404/527-7770	344-0499
Norris, Leslie P. (Roszeta)	2722 Louisiana Avenue, New Orleans	70115	06	01	Mount Zion	504/895-6110	242-1567
O'Dell, Larry D. (Judy)	P.O. Box 246, Farmerville	71241-0246	08	01	Farmerville	318/368-3840	368-8654
O'Dell, M. Jack (Amanda)	1201 Metairie Road, Metairie	70005	06	01	Munholland (Assoc)	504/834-9910	834-4439
Oheim, Kurt F. (Laurie)	4600 South Western, Amarillo, TX	79109	08	01	St. Stephen (Assoc)	806/355-7271	359-8687
Oldham, John R. (Dixie)	P. O. Box 598, Bernice	71222	08	03	Lisbon *	318/353-6043	285-7307
Olmsted, Lewis L. (Sharon)	103 Country Club Circle, Leesville	71446	04	01	Leesville, First-Holly Grove	318/239-3828	239-2282

1991 LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Name	Mailing Address	Zip	D	CR	Appointment	Office Phone	Home Phone
Paine, Marshall C. (Mary Katherine)	1859 Ingleside Drive, Baton Rouge	70808	03	04	Retired	504/ 318/686-2553	924-3565 688-5749
Palmer III, A. Trent (Kristine)	1204 Crabapple, Shreveport	71118	09	02	Christ (Assoc)	318/686-2553	688-5749
Parks, Sr., W. Ed (Becky)	500 Cox Street, Bastrop	71220	05	01	Memorial-Mer Rouge	318/281-1369	281-9917
Parr Jr., Walter L. (Anne)	1314 White Street, Ruston	71270	08	01	Ruston, Faith-Wesley Chapel	318/251-9450	251-9523
Patton, Jr., Isaac A. (Velma)	2324 Sauvelle, Monroe	71201	05	01	Beekman *	318/281-2610	323-4053
Pearce Jr., George F. (Frances)	6020 Gaylyn, Shreveport	71105	09	01	S'port, Broadmoor (Assoc) *	318/861-0586	868-5022
Peel Sr., L. Alton (Debbie)	Rt. 1, Box 35, Dubach	71235	08	04	Harmony Chapel-Arizona	318/777-8797	777-8797
Peeples, William D. (Fane)	1411 Glenwood Drive, West Monroe	71291	05	01	West Monroe, First	318/387-0511	396-3881
Perry, Nathaniel P. (Clytie)	946 N. 23rd, Baton Rouge	70802	03	01	Retired	504/ 504/469-4796	344-3105 469-7648
Peterson, Robert W. (Betty)	1001 Moisant Dr., Kenner	70062	06	03	Kenner, First	214/ 318/	361-1743 263-8135
Petty, Benjamin A. (Mary)	3436 Lovers Lane, Dallas, TX	75225	06	01	Retired		
Peyton, Robert L. (Elizabeth)	P.O. Box 5516, Arcadia	71001-5516	08	01	Retired		
Peyton, Sr., Owen H. (Belinda)	P.O. Box 416, Chatham	71226-0416	08	04	Chatham	318/249-2385	249-2385

Name	Mailing Address	Zip	D	CR	Appointment	Office Phone	Home Phone
Phelps, Jack D. (Sherry)	P.O. Box 536, Westlake	70669	04	01	Westlake	318/433-8424	439-9747
Pickens, Ed (Jeannette)	8927 Shadowbluff, Denham Springs	70726	07	01	Retired	504/	665-6467
Pickett, Sr., Henry E. (Betty)	284-B Bracewell Drive, Baton Rouge	70815	03	01	Retired	504/387-7742	928-0416
Player, Oscar E. (Debbra)	Rt. 1 Box 414-D, Benton	71006	09	03	Pl. Valley-Mt.Zion-Bonchest- Fairview	318/	326-5204
Pleasant, Martha W. (John)	#6 Edward Place, Hammond	70401	03	02	Chaplain, Our Lady of the Lake Hosp., Baton Rouge	540/765-6565	345-3446
Polk, Mike (Suk huy)	111 Rockhampton Court, Slidell	70458	07	06	James Chapel-Mangum Chapel	504/942-1439	649-2734
Pollar, Alfred (Barbara)	3900 Clermont Dr., New Orleans	70122	06	01	Peoples	504/522-1249	949-5517
Poole, Franklin P. (Mary)	930 North Boulevard, Baton Rouge	70802	03	01	Baton Rouge, First (Min. to Older Adults)	504/383-4777	343-9597
Poole, James M. (Retta)	901 South Vienna, Ruston	71270	08	01	Ruston, D.S.	318/251-2690	255-2041
Porter, Steven J. (Sally)	P.O. Box 249, Ringgold	71068-0249	08	01	Ringgold-Castor	318/894-4767	894-2144

1991 LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

145

Name	Mailing Address	Zip	D	CR	Appointment	Office Phone	Home Phone
Poss, A. Richard (Nelda)	Rt. 14, Box 271, Lake Charles	70605	04	03	Lake Charles, Fairview-Sweetlake	318/477-8389	477-8425
Potter, Robert L. (Joan)	1201 Metairie Road, Metairie	70005	06	01	Munholland	504/834-9910	835-8253
Price II, Wybra (Judy)	Box 754796, SMU, Dallas, TX	75275-4796	01	02	Student, Perkins Sch. of Theology	214/692-2237	706-5001
Pyles, Jimmie D. (Dessie)	101 College Blvd., Pineville	71360	02	01	Pineville, First	318/443-0426	640-0302
Quaid, Cleburne W. (Jane)	721 North Main, Homer	71040-3807	08	01	Athens-Crossroads *	318/927-6648	927-6648
Ramsey, W. Dwight (Gay)	3715 Youree Dr., Shreveport	71105-2131	09	01	Shreveport, Broadmoor	318/861-0586	868-2418
Raymond Sr., Fulton A. (Persephone)	124 W. Hyacinth Street, St. Martinville	70582	01	03	St. Paul-Fitzgerald-Mt. Zion	318/	394-6283
Reagan, Wesley C. (Linda)	P.O. Box 1201, Thibodaux	70302	01	01	Thibodaux, First-Vacherie	504/447-4287	447-4295
Redden, Louis (Carmen)	3511 Bon Aire Dr., Monroe	71203	05	06	Little Creek-Union	318/	343-8971
Reech II, George K. (Cheryl)	P. O. Box 446, Trout	71371	02	06	Trout, Justiss Memorial-Eden	318/992-4560	992-4564
Reed, Kenneth R. (Bobbe)	527 North Boulevard, Baton Rouge	70802-5720	03	01	Exec. Dir., United Meth. Foundation of La.	504/346-1646	928-1703
Reeves, Samuel D. (Thelma)	101 Live Oak Boulevard, Lafayette	70503	01	02	Asbury (Assoc.)	318/984-4211	981-9741

VII. CONFERENCE REGISTRY

Name	Mailing Address	Zip	D	CR	Appointment	Office Phone	Home Phone
Rhoads, III, Carl E. (Ann)	903 Broadway, Minden	71055	08	01	Minden, First	318/377-1483	377-0994
Richardson, C. Gerald (Carolyn)	100 Asma Blvd., Suite 211, Lafayette	70508	01	01	Acadiana D.S.	318/235-2904	235-3017
Ricke, Michael E.	420 W. Esplanade, Kenner	70065	06	02	Messiah-Gentilly	504/469-7955	288-2886
Risinger, Donald M.	P.O. Box 398, DeQuincy	70633	04	01	Retired	318/	786-2671
Robertson, Larry D. (Mary)	P.O. Box 545, Ponchatoula	70454-0545	07	01	Pon., First-Lee's Landing	504/386-3561	386-6545
Robertson, Minns S. (Mildred)	P. O. Box 177, Grayson	71435	05	01	Grayson-Kelly *	318/649-2759	649-6466
Robinson, Ira M. (Mary)	P.O. Box 2039, Lafayette	70502	01	01	Laf., First	318/233-3811	984-6645
Robinson, Joe H.	2621 N. Tenth St., West Monroe	71291	05	01	Retired	318/	396-5311
Roper, Charles B. (Eileen)	6153 Lovers Lane, Shreveport	71105	09	01	Samaritan Counseling Ctr.	318/221-6121	865-7954
Ross, R. Don (Ann)	238 General Gardner Ave., Lafayette	70501	01	01	USL, Wesley Foundation	318/235-6073	984-1379
Rountree, Joseph L. (Judith)	P.O. Box 635, Jonesville	71343	02	03	Jonesville-Bethel	318/339-9044	339-9892
Rowell, Jr., William A. (Betty)	306 Tioga Road, Pineville	71360	02	01	Palestine	318/640-9024	640-6959

Name	Mailing Address	Zip	D	CR	Appointment	Office Phone	Home Phone
Rowland, Robert G. (Glenver)	Box 18, NAF, Japal, FPO Seattle, WA	98767-1204	08	01	Chaplain, U.S. Navy	408/	646-2241
Russ, Terilynn	133 Lowry Lane #B, Wilmore, KY	40390	01	02	Student, Asbury Theological Seminary	606/	858-8230
Sanfiel, Marta L.	1130 N. Rampart, New Orleans	70116	06	01	Spanish Ministries	504/581-6723	831-2029
Sayes, John R. (Odellia)	P.O. Box 166, Center Point	71323	02	03	Retired	318/	253-6742
Scarf, John E. (Lynella)	P.O. Box 138, Watson	70786-0138	07	01	Live Oak	504/664-4801	665-8590
Schaffhauser, Kathy H. (James)	16556 Strain Road, Baton Rouge	70816	03	01	Leave of Absence	504/	272-6912
Schaub, James R. (Alice Mae)	6500 Jefferson Highway, Harahan	70123	06	01	St. Paul	504/737-0961	737-2922
Schwendimann, Fred W. (Beth)	5520 E. Meadow Dr., Bossier City	71112	09	01	Retired	318/	746-8042
Scott, Charles E. (Mary Virginia)	31377 Tickfaw Acres Rd., Holden	70744	07	08	Montpelier	504/686-2318	567-3565
Scott-Welch, J. Richard (Melanie)	11 Center Circle, Sulphur	70663	04	01	Sulphur, Maplewood	318/625-5246	625-3179

VII. CONFERENCE REGISTRY

Name	Mailing Address	Zip	D	CR	Appointment	Office Phone	Home Phone
Scott, Ernest E. (Janice)	6129 Glen Echo Dr., Baton Rouge	70812	03	05	Hartzell-St. Peter	504/ 504/	356-3135
Scott, Herbert M.	Drawer A, Emory University, Atlanta, GA	30322	09	01	Emory Univ Campus Ministry	404/727-6278	728-1914
Scott, Lloyd E. (Diana)	P.O. Box 186, Simsboro	71275-0545	08	04	Simsboro-Salem	318/247-6515	247-8670
Scrivener, Randall B. (Naomi)	P.O. Box 700, Hodge	71247-0700	08	01	Hodge-Dodson-New Hope	318/259-2647	259-9373
Sewell, John H. (Louise)	13028 Maleda, Baker	70714	03	01	Retired	504/ 504/	774-7455
Sewell, John Howard (Sally)	2109 North Hills Drive, Opelika, AL	36801	03	01	SCOPE Ministries	205/745-2751	
Shaw, William B. (Margie)	1538-B Charter East Circle, Birmingham, AL	35215	08	01	Retired	205/ 205/	853-5526
Sheehan, David J. (Sylvia)	P.O. Box 128, Kilbourne	71253	05	04	Kilbourne-Locust Grove	318/428-3308	428-3308
Shepherd, Linda K.	4034 Shepherd Rd., Shreveport	71107	09	05	Rodessa	318/ 318/	929-2896
Sherman, Jr., George H. (Jane)	Rt. 1, Box 249, Haynesville	71038	08	01	Retired	318/ 318/	624-1440
Sherman, M. Stuart (Maribeth)	P.O. Box 209, Sicily Island	71368-0209	05	01	Sicily Island-Harrisonburg	318/389-5762	389-5642
Shirley, Fred O. (Fran)	1019 Heritage Drive, Tuscaloosa, AL	35406	03	01	Retired	205/ 205/	752-6523

1991 LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Name	Mailing Address	Zip	D	CR	Appointment	Office Phone	Home Phone
Sibley, Lonnie M. (Eleanor)	446 Ranchwood, Baton Rouge	70815	03	01	Retired	504/ 504/924-6269	272-8373
Simmons, Charles B. (Carol)	10230 Mollylea Dr., Baton Rouge	70815	03	01	Baton Rouge, Broadmoor	504/924-6269	925-5138
Simmons, W. Odell (Dorothy)	1901 Lexington, Monroe	71201	05	01	St. Paul's	318/322-4454	388-1209
Simon, Dan C. (Clemmie)	P. O. Box 84, Jennings	70546	02	03	Retired	318/ 504/294-3372	824-5486
Singletary, Sr., Paul C. (Dorothy)	P. O. Box 66, Springfield	70462	07	03	Spr., First-Huff Chapel-Maurepas	504/294-3372	
Sirman, William V. (Carolyn)	108 Park Lane Dr., Coushatta	71019	09	01	Cross Roads-Hall Summit *	318/ 318/586-3549	932-6812
Skinner, James C. (Barbara)	1034 Ann St., Westlake	70669	04	01	Florien, Prospect-Hornbeck *	318/586-3549	439-4743
Sloane, Bentley R. (LeDeal)	970 Audubon, Shreveport	71105	09	01	Retired	318/ 318/742-3823	861-3142
Smith Sr., Gordon L. (Gerry)	Box 606, Golden Meadow	70357	06	03	Golden Meadow-Grand Isle	504/475-7412	475-5609
Smith, H. Austin (Geraldine)	2521 Brown Circle, Bossier City	71111	09	03	Bossier City First (Assoc) *	318/742-3823	742-2559
Smith, James A. (Leona)	Star Route 1, Box 151, Palmetto	71358	03	03	Retired	318/ 504/	585-2510
Smith, Louis A. (Barbara)	P.O. Box 256, Varnado	70467	07	05	St. James-Newell	504/ 732-2957	732-2957

VII. CONFERENCE REGISTRY

Name	Mailing Address	Zip	D	CR	Appointment	Office Phone	Home Phone
Smith, S. Kemper	Medical Center Blvd., Winston-Salem, NC	27157-1099	04	01	C.P.E., N.C., Bapt. Hosp., Dept. Pastoral Care	919/748-4745	
Smith, Timothy M.	3900 St. Charles Ave., New Orleans	70115	06	02	Rayne Memorial (Assoc)	504/899-3431	899-8074
Snelling Jr, Clarence H. (Margaret)	2201 S. University Blvd., Denver, CO	80210	06	01	Professor, Iliff School of Theology	303/744-1287	321-3386
Solomon, Joe D. (Irene)	P.O. Box 1092, Monroe	71210	05	03	Lea Joyner Memorial	318/322-4349	343-0461
Southall, Obie J. (Maude)	HC 67, Box 150, Palmetto	71358	01	05	St. Paul-Scott Chapel	318/	585-7409
Spiller, Ray R.	1204 Crabapple, Shreveport	71118	09	01	Christ	318/686-2553	686-2869
Spitzkeit, James W. (Virginia)	10230 Mollylea Drive, Baton Rouge	70815	03	01	B.R. Broadmoor (Assoc.)	504/924-6269	924-1117
Spurlock, Steven M. (Diane)	P.O. Box 727, Denham Springs	70727-0727	07	01	Denham Springs, First	504/665-8995	665-2353
Squyres, Rex	Rt. 2, Box 17, Kinder	70648	04	01	Retired	318/	738-2992
Stafford, R. Larry (Rita)	201 John Wesley Boulevard, Bossier City	71112	09	01	Bossier City, First	318/742-3823	746-0262
Standley, Theo S. (Deborah)	P.O. Box 1147, Covington	70434	07	01	Covington, First	504/892-4694	892-0953

Name	Mailing Address	Zip	D	CR	Appointment	Office Phone	Home Phone
Stegall, William G.	1002 Lisa Street, Van Buren, AR	72956	05	03	Retired	501/	474-2709
Stephens, Ulysse (Annie Mae)	39203 Cornerview Rd., Gonzales	70737	06	05	N.O., Trinity-Wesley	504/	647-2691
Stiltner, Richard T. (Joyce)	2221 Filmore, New Orleans	70122	06	02	N. O., Trinity-John Wesley	504/282-3913	282-4011
Stokes, Carolyn A.	601 S. Market Street, Opelousas	70570	01	01	Opelousas, St. Mark	318/948-8537	942-3996
Stokes, Jr., William M.	Box 3007 Tech Station, Ruston	71272-0001	08	01	Retired	318/	255-5478
Stout, Ned L. (Lillian)	152 S. Foster, #8, Baton Rouge	70806	03	01	Retired	504/	928-4851
Stovall, James L. (Alice)	9320 W. Van Place, Baton Rouge	70815	03	01	Retired	504/924-0213	923-1294
Strickland, W. Mark (Alyce)	903 Broadway, Minden	71055	08	09	Minden, First (Assoc.)	318/377-1483	371-9048
Stringfield, Mickey D. (Joyce)	P. O. Box 6102, Shreveport	71136	09	01	Cedar Grove-Belcher	318/868-2400	636-2274
Strong, Charles P. (Genie)	P.O. Box 698, LaPlace	70068	06	03	LaPlace, First-Lutcher, First	504/652-6560	652-6311
Sweazie Jr., Hurvey (Thelma)	Post Office Box 5001, Alexandria	71307-5001	02	10	Boyce, Union-Melder, St. Mark's	318/	448-0834

VII. CONFERENCE REGISTRY

152

1991 LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Name	Mailing Address	Zip	D	CR	Appointment	Office Phone	Home Phone
Tate, Darryl A. (Carolyn)	P.O. Box 297, Kinder	70648	04	04	Kinder-Squyres	318/738-2254	738-5519
Taylor, A. G. (Inda Mae)	P.O. Box 605, Gibsland	71028-0605	08	01	Retired	318/	843-6063
Taylor, J. Roddy (Linda)	3300 Eton, New Orleans	70131	06	01	Aurora	504/394-5483	394-5208
Taylor, Robert Ed (Norma Sue)	P.O. Box 41188, Shreveport	71134-1188	09	01	Chp.Dept Rel, Chap, T.L. James Prof of Rel, Centenary College	318/869-5281	868-6237
Taylor, Robert S. (Evelyn)	3615 Live Oak, New Orleans	70118	06	01	First Street (Assoc.) *	504/895-2722	482-3335
Taylor, Wayne G. (Dawn)	501 E. Sale Road, Lake Charles	70605	04	01	Lake Charles, Wesley Foundation MSU	318/477-2191	474-2862
Taylor, William C. (Cathy)	1073 Atlantic Dr., Atlanta, GA	30318	06	01	Wesley Com.Ctr., Atlanta GA (GBGM)	404/527-8952	874-3405
Teeter, Richard O. (Sharon)	P.O. Box 216, Zwolle	71486	09	01	Zwolle-Converse-Noble	318/645-6337	645-9597
Tellifero, Jon E. (Beverly)	P. O. Box 1092, Monroe	71210-1092	05	01	Lea Joyner Memorial (Assoc.)	318/322-4349	
Terry, Byrd L. (Janice)	P.O. Box 505, Haynesville	71038-0505	08	01	Haynesville-Shongaloo	318/624-0516	624-0558
Thomas, Edward L. (Sandra)	Rt. 5, Box 511-A, Bastrop	71220	05	05	St. Paul	318/322-3890	283-0376
Thomas, Edward R. (Louise)	302 Burgundy Circle, Shreveport	71105	09	01	Retired	318/	861-6677

Name	Mailing Address	Zip	D	CR	Appointment	Office Phone	Home Phone
Thomas, George L.	1001 Pierre Ave., Shreveport	71103	09	01	St. Paul-Johnson Chapel	318/424-4953	872-2915
Tippin Jr., Oscar (Lizzie)	Route 1 Box 16170, Benton	71006	09	04	Mt. Zion-Jewella-Rosa-James Chp.-St.Matt.	318/636-6209	326-5673
Tohline, Daniel W. (Veda)	Rt. 1, Box 57, Jonesboro	71251	08	01	Disability Leave	318/	259-7275
Tooke, Karl B. (Frances)	301 Dallas St., Crystal Springs, MS	39059	08	01	Retired	601/	892-4513
Townsend R. Michael (Kristie)	P. O. Box 670, Gibsland	71028-0637	08	04	Gibsland-Oak Grove	318/843-6533	843-6533
Townsend, Robert E. (Michele)	P. O. Box 929, Ruston	71273-0929	08	01	Dir/Outreach Ser., MCH-C'point-Concord	318/255-5020	768-2763
Trammell-Kelly, Jayne (Steve)	5138 Heatherthen Rd., Bossier City	71111	09	01	Leave of Absence	318/	742-0517
Transpers, Roger J.	2847 Chippewa, New Orleans	70115	06	01	Retired	504/	891-5611
Trickett, David G. (Susan)	10708 Rosehaven St., Fairfax, VA	22030	06	01	Ex.Dir. Wash.Theological Consortium	202/832-2675	385-5971
Trickett, James Albert (Elizabeth)	724 Shady Lake Parkway, Baton Rouge	70810	03	01	Retired	504/	769-8046
Turnage, Melvin J. (Sherrill)	637 Opelousas Ave., New Orleans	70114	06	01	Algiers, First	504/361-1334	392-1722

VII. CONFERENCE REGISTRY

Name	Mailing Address	Zip	D	CR	Appointment	Office Phone	Home Phone
Van Hook, Jr., James A. (Susan)	P. O. Box 1266, Shreveport	71163	09	05	Ellerbe Road	318/222-2177	747-1749
Van Horn, Gary L. (Erin)	600 Lincoln Road, Monroe	71203	05	01	St. Mark's	318/343-0925	343-0853
Verret, Cyril A. (Zoeanna)	P. O. Box 127, Dulac	70353	01	05	Dulac, Clanton Chapel	504/	563-7620
Vining, John L. (Deborah)	3510 Arkansas Road, West Monroe	71291	05	01	Faith	318/396-0326	397-2713
Vining, Kirby A. (Jackie)	10000 Blackwater Rd., Baker	70714	03	01	Blackwater	504/261-4646	261-2758
Volentine, Carolyn B. (Doyle)	P. O. Box 189, Bernice	71222-0189	08	01	Bernice-Beech Grove-Summerfield	318/285-7667	285-7462
Wade, Jr., Gilbert H.	930 North Boulevard, Baton Rouge	70802	03	01	Baton Rouge, First (Assoc.)	504/383-4777	766-1250
Wade, Leland D. (Patricia)	921 S. Carrollton Ave, New Orleans	70118	06	01	Carrollton-Metairie	504/861-7597	861-3195
Walding, Lonnie M. (Ona Lee)	2630 Hwy 121, Otis	71466	02	10	MacArthur Drive-Melder	318/	793-8259
Walker Sr., Samuel W. (Gwendolyn)	4000 Buchanan, New Orleans	70122	06	01	Brooks-Chaplain, Lafon Home *	504/282-3733	282-7571
Walker, M. Rolly (Jonnie Lou)	1000 West Woodward Ave., Ruston	71270-2154	08	01	Ruston, Trinity (Assoc.)	318/251-0750	251-0588

Name	Mailing Address	Zip	D	CR	Appointment	Office Phone	Home Phone
Wallace, Jefferson C. (Catherine)	Jefferson Hwy., Jeff. Square 10071, Baton Rouge	70809	03	01	Retired	504/292-2420	293-1918
Walmsley, Robert A.	P. O. Box 277, Baldwin	70514	01	04	Asbury/Trinity	318/	923-7960
Walters, Jennie L.	Box 520, Marksville	71351	02	03	Marksville-Oak Grove (Effie)-Simmesport	318/253-6918	253-6956
Walton, Richard E. (Helen)	Rt. 1, Box 103, Elton	70532	04	01	Retired	318/	584-2308
Warren Jr., Hulen C. (Debra)	P.O. Box 178, Columbia	71418	05	01	Columbia-Hebert	318/649-2173	649-7188
Warren, B. Ramon (Sue)	P.O. Box 88, Tallulah	71284-0088	05	01	Tallulah	318/574-3119	574-1515
Washington, Jr. Dan (Addis)	433 Longview Dr., Destrehan	70047	01	05	Walmsley-Mason	504/	764-7635
Watson, Grayson B. (Sally)	812 Kirkman St., Lake Charles	70601	04	01	Lake Charles, First	318/436-6656	439-4740
Webb, Donald A. (Renee')	5709 Lakefront Dr., Shreveport	71119	09	01	Retired	318/	636-0630
Weber, Robert A. (Anita)	P.O. Box 388, Benton	71006	09	01	Benton	318/965-2273	965-0305
Weber, Theodore R. (Mildred)	Candler School-Emory Univ, Atlanta, GA.	30322	06	01	Professor, Candler School of Theology	404/727-4174	373-5023

VII. CONFERENCE REGISTRY

Name	Mailing Address	Zip	D	CR	Appointment	Office Phone	Home Phone
Welch, Carlos A. (Sarojini)	63, Miller's Rd., Bangalore, Karnataka, India	560 046	02	01	United Theological College		
Wesley, Marshall (Ella)	741 St. Nicholas, Jeanerette	70544	01	03	Retired	318/	276-6511
Wesley, Thomas A. (Glyndolyn)	509 West Fifth Street, Donaldsonville	70346	03	06	Hurst-St. Luke	504/687-2998	473-3170
West Jr., Guy E. (Isabel)	2019 Simon Bolivar, New Orleans	70113	06	04	Hartzell-Peoples Comm. Ctr.	504/524-9495	246-7142
Wethey, Michael J. (Dorease)	10230 Mollylea, Baton Rouge	70815	03	09	B.R., Broadmoor (Assoc.)	504/924-6269	924-6465
Whitley, John G. (Sylvia)	3217 Manitoba Drive, Woodbridge, VA	22192	03	01	U.S. Air Force, Chaplain	202/767-4586	703/4903
Wideman, Fred B. (Ann)	404 South Huntington, Sulphur	70663	04	01	Sulphur, Henning Memorial	318/527-6661	625-4339
Wiley, Mikel A.	Post Office Box 393, Leesville	71446	04	04	Leesville, Mt. Zion- Macedonia-Haskin's Chp.	318/238-1423	
Wilkes, J. Monroe (Joyce)	Post Office Box 825, Walker	70785	03	03	Carpenter's Chapel *	504/	665-8532
Williams, J. W. (Thelma)	P.O. Box 2399, Titusville, FL	32781	06	01	Retired	305/	267-0420

1991 LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

157

Name	Mailing Address	Zip	D	CR	Appointment	Office Phone	Home Phone
Williams, John N. (Marie)	17510 Monitor Avenue, Baton Rouge	70817	03	01	St. Andrew's (Assoc.)	504/752-2903	752-9066
Williams, Jr., Douglas T.	Mathes Park Dr., Tahlequah, OK	74464	08	01	Assistant Administrator, UMH, OK	918/456-6166	458-0092
Williams, Marie P. (John)	17510 Monitor Avenue, Baton Rouge	70817	03	01	St. Andrew's	504/752-2903	752-9066
Williams, Nathaniel P.	219 S. Miro St., New Orleans	70119	06	01	N.O., Grace*	504/524-5986	821-3152
Williams, Robert (Helen)	1425 N. 31st Street, Baton Rouge	70802	03	01	Scott Chapel-Shiloh	504/	387-1355
Williamson, Harvey G. (Peggy)	2673 Brandywine Drive, Baton Rouge	70808	03	01	Retired	504/	926-9469
Williamson, Stephen R. (Kathy)	P.O. Box 86, Downsville	71234-0086	08	01	Downsville-Bethel-Mt. Nebo	318/982-7309	982-5328
Willis, Gary D.	433 Erlanger, Slidell	70458	07	01	Slidell, First (Assoc.)	504/643-6437	649-4011
Willis, Ricky L. (Marie)	P.O. Box 296, Vidalia	71373	05	01	Vidalia	318/336-8300	336-5490
Willis, William H. (Judy)	P. O. Box 929, Ruston	71273-0929	08	01	Chaplain, Dir. of Rel. Ed., MCH	318/255-5020	255-4622
Willis, Terry C. (Judy)	P.O. Box 357, Homer	71040-0357	08	01	Homer-Wesley Chapel	318/927-3365	927-3379

VII. CONFERENCE REGISTRY

Name	Mailing Address	Zip	D	CR	Appointment	Office Phone	Home Phone
Willson, William A. (Ann)	P O Box 208, West Cliffe, CO	81252	04	01	Retired	303/	783-2457
Wilson, James E.	112 Delano Drive, Monroe	71203	05	01	Wesley Foundation, NLU-Mangham	318/343-2944	343-3741
Wilson, James W. (Emma Lee)	9772 Avenue E, Baton Rouge	70807	03	01	Retired	504/	774-5688
Wilson, L. Gray (Ann)	230 E. Wyandotte, Shreveport	71101	09	01	Retired	318/	424-1048
Wilson, Thomas A. (Natalie)	5401 Cypress, West Monroe	71291	05	03	Claiborne-Willhite	318/396-8251	396-8251
Wimberly, Lorris M. (Becky)	930 North Boulevard, Baton Rouge	70802	03	01	B.R., First (Assoc.)	504/383-4777	642-3338
Windham, Joseph H. (Dorothy)	Rt. 1, Box 211, Cotton Valley	71018	08	05	Pine Grove-Bethlehem	318/377-7548	832-5513
Winegeart, Jack S. (Norma)	P. O. Box 156, Plain Dealing	71064	09	01	Plain Dealing-Walker's Chapel	318/326-4812	326-4746
Wineinger, Donald E. (Mary)	319 Circle Drive, West Monroe	71291	05	01	Retired	318/	325-6713
Winn Jr., John M. (Carole)	P.O. Box 1183, Lake Charles	70602	04	01	Dir., Ctr. for Pastoral Effectiveness	318/474-4264	477-9925

Name	Mailing Address	Zip	D	CR	Appointment	Office Phone	Home Phone
Winn, Carol Susan (Stephen)	4260 Evangeline Street, Baton Rouge	70805	03	01	Evangeline	504/356-4459	355-4996
Wood, Karl D. (Helen)	P.O. Box 167, Varnado	70467	07	01	Varnado-Sun-Bush	504/735-6561	732-5825
Woodland, J. Philip (Madeline)	909 N. 18th - Suite # 209, Monroe	71201-5744	05	01	Monroe, D. S.	318/387-7364	387-2426
Woodward, James R. (Helen)	Route 2, Box 256, Rayne	70578	01	01	Indian Bayou-Kaplan	318/	334-5771
Worthy, Walter C. (Pat)	Res. #99, ELSH, Jackson	70748	03	01	E. Louisiana State Hospital, Chaplain	504/634-2651	634-5374
Wright, Helena W.	P. O. Box 1035, Bunkie	71322	02	02	Trinity, Bunkie	318/346-4922	346-4726
Wright, Jr., Cliff C. (Amy)	360 Robert Road, Slidell	70458	07	01	Aldersgate	318/641-5829	641-3033
Zerger, Melvin D. (Viola)	203 E. Seventh St., Thibodaux	70301	01	01	Calvary/Magnolia*	504/446-0590	447-4808
Zordan, Jr., Leon L. (Linda)	515 Hwy 1204, Pineville	71360	02	05	Atlanta-Sanders Chapel-Strange	318/	640-5162

B. DIACONAL MINISTERS

Name	Mailing Address	Zip	D	CR	Appointment	Office Phone	Home Phone
Brent, Charlotte T. (Wilson)	6312 Sandbeach Blvd., Shreveport	71105	09	11	Min. of Education, St. Luke's	318/868-3613	865-8820
Cloud, Roger M. (Debra)	1000 West Woodward Ave., Ruston	71270-2154	08	11	Dir. of Music, Trinity UMC	318/251-0750	255-8915
Craig, Lylln G.	1201 Metairie Rd., Metairie	70005	06	11	Dir. Children's Min., Munholland	504/834-9910	279-1646
Einsel, Barbara (Alan)	6645 Spanish Fort Blvd., New Orleans	70124	06	11	Diac. Min., Lake Vista	504/282-4600	282-6131
Fox, Linda (James)	3350 Dalrymple Dr., Baton Rouge	70802	03	11	Dir., Christian Education, University, B.R.	540/344-343	926-2670
Garcia-Jimenez, Joaquin (Barbara)	P.O. Box 871, Nashville, TN	37202	05	11	Div. of Diac Min, GBHEM	615/340-7372	646-4938
Garlington, Norma K.	Rt 3, Box 56, Pitkin	70656	04	11	Private Counseling Service	318/335-4299	634-5906
Hogan, Patricia H. (Martin J.)	411 Second Street, Natchitoches	71457	02	11	Dir. Christian Education, Natchitoches, First	318/357-8296	445-8630
Montegudo, J. Sidney (Ellen)	201 John Wesley Blvd., Bossier City	71112	09	11	Dir. Music, Bossier City, First	318/742-3823	929-2813
Sheppard, Doris R. (Stamps)	P. O. Drawer 1567, Shreveport	71165	09	11	Christian Ed Dir, S'port First	318/424-7771	221-4247

Name	Mailing Address	Zip	D	CR	Appointment	Office Phone	Home Phone
Townsend, Michele V.	P.O. Box 929, Ruston	71270	08	11	Social Worker, Methodist Children's Home	318/255-5020	768-2763
C. DEACONESS							
Murphree, Evelyn	4950 Montgomery Ave., Millington, TN	38053	06	12	Retired	901/ 872-0379	

D. SURVIVING SPOUSES OF MINISTERS

Name	Mailing Address	Zip	D	CR	Appointment	Office Phone	Home Phone
Akin, Fredna	1100 S.Farmerville, Apt. 1, Ruston	71270	08	13	Surviving Spouse		
Alexander, Josephine	Route 1, Box 344, Jeanerette	70544	01	13	Surviving Spouse	318/	276-5598
Alfred, Billie Jean	820 Vallette, Lower Apt., New Orleans	70114	06	13	Surviving Spouse	504/	367-5851
Andrews, Josephine	216 W. Ascension Street, Gonzales	70737	03	13	Surviving Spouse	504/	664-1126
Arnold, Sue W.	520 Hillcrest Drive, Alexandria	71301	02	13	Surviving Spouse	318/	442-6231
Barabin, Charlsie	6811 Trigate Drive, Missouri City, TX	77459	04	13	Surviving Spouse		
Barabin, Helen	Box 611, Baldwin	70514	01	13	Surviving Spouse	318/	923-4855
Barham, Annie Marie	130 Neal Road, Forney, TX	75126	02	13	Surviving Spouse		
Bevill, Rita Pearl	P.O. Box 316, Mangham	71259	05	13	Surviving Spouse	318/	248-3556
Bibbons, Emma T.	2437 Roy Rd., Shreveport	71107	09	13	Surviving Spouse	318/	424-9584

Name	Mailing Address	Zip	D	CR	Appointment	Office Phone	Home Phone
Blakely, Faye	1929 Shady Lane, Malvern, AR	72104	04	13	Surviving Spouse	501/	337-4489
Bond, Marie	16805 Chadsford Ave., Baton Rouge	70817	03	13	Surviving Spouse	504/	753-5980
Bowie, Evalia	315 Lealand St., Alexandria	71301	02	13	Surviving Spouse	318/	448-1374
Branch, Mary	2756 74th Avenue, Baton Rouge	70807	03	13	Surviving Spouse	504/346-1646	357-4675
Branton, Doris	600 E.Floumoy-Lucas, K7, Shreveport	71115	09	13	Surviving Spouse	318/	798-7310
Brown, Gladys	Rt. 2, Box 14-A, Quitman	71268-9802	08	13	Surviving Spouse	318/	259-9378
Brown, Glory J.	P.O. Box 234, Angie	70426	07	13	Surviving Spouse	504/986-3131	
Butler, Leona	4964 Miles Dr., New Orleans	70122	06	13	Surviving Spouse	504/	282-6518
Cain, Adona	206 E. Florida Ave., Ruston	71270-3919	08	13	Surviving Spouse	318/	251-0693
Caldwell, Eliza	801 Swan Avenue, #3, Baton Rouge	70807	03	13	Surviving Spouse	504/	775-4057
Calvin, Teresa A.B.	204 Clay Street, Annapolis, MD	21401	06	13	Surviving Spouse		

VII. CONFERENCE REGISTRY

Name	Mailing Address	Zip	D	CR	Appointment	Office Phone	Home Phone
Caraway, Minnie Y.	725 Mitchell Lane, Shreveport	71106	09	13	Surviving Spouse	318/	868-2363
Cassels, Mary L.	1202 Fourth Street, Springhill	71075	08	13	Surviving Spouse	318/539-2350	539-2350
Castain, Mae Etta	1514 Anderson Rd., Davis, CA,	95616	02	13	Surviving Spouse	916/	758-6694
Collins, Lenora S.	5022 Sweetbriar, Baton Rouge	70808	03	13	Surviving Spouse	504/	924-0688
Coody, Clairbel	205 Garfield, Bastrop	71220	05	13	Surviving Spouse	318/	283-2933
Corry, Gertrude	1003 Arnold, Ruston	71270-3205	08	13	Surviving Spouse	318/	255-0385
Cotten, Della	Rm A25 LaSalle Nur Hm P. O. Box 1510, Jena	71342	02	13	Surviving Spouse	318/	992-5890
Crotwell, Jimmy Lou	1100 S. Farmerville, Apt. 4, Ruston	71270-5914	08	13	Surviving Spouse	318/	255-8087
Dameron, Estelle D.	112 Redd Drive, Pineville	71360	02	13	Surviving Spouse	318/	445-6146
Daniels, Susia J.	9800 Willow, Apt. 1-B Kansas City, MO	64134	06	13	Surviving Spouse	816/	765-9090
Davis, Betty	P.O. Box 249, Madisonville	70447	07	13	Surviving Spouse	504/	845-3016

Name	Mailing Address	Zip	D	CR	Appointment	Office Phone	Home Phone
Davis, Irene W.	Rt. 1, Box 184KK, Converse	71419	09	13	Surviving Spouse	318/	567-3558
Douglas, Eleanor K.	9934 Judi Ave., Baton Rouge	70815	03	13	Surviving Spouse	504/	924-1185
Drake, Cecelia	512 North Avenue A, Crowley	70526	04	13	Surviving Spouse	318/	783-4719
Durbin, Annie	1116 Claiborne Street, Minden	71055	08	13	Surviving Spouse	318/	377-1703
Emanuel, Sara G.	1105 Charles Dr., Plaquemine	70764	03	13	Surviving Spouse	504/	687-7722
Ensenat, Olga	8015 Cohn, New Orleans	70118	06	13	Surviving Spouse	504/	861-7815
Ezell, Mary Ellen	2408 Arcadia Drive, Ruston	71270-9540	08	13	Surviving Spouse	318/	255-5231
Flowers, Agatha B.	600 E.Flournoy Lucas, Shreveport	71115	09	13	Surviving Spouse		
Flurry, Clarice R.	2816 Hill Street, Alexandria	71301	02	13	Surviving Spouse	318/	448-0601
Franklin, Beulah	P.O. Box 145, Varnado	70467	07	13	Surviving Spouse	504/	735-6767
Franklin, Eunice	508 Jude, New Roads	70760	03	13	Surviving Spouse	504/	638-6154
Fraser, Lottie Maye	216 E. Southfield, Shreveport	71105	09	13	Surviving Spouse	318/	861-1554

VII. CONFERENCE REGISTRY

Name	Mailing Address	Zip	D	CR	Appointment	Office Phone	Home Phone
Fulton, Ella W.	P.O. Box 123, Clinton	70722	03	13	Surviving Spouse	504/	683-5173
Gaines, Polly	1304 Teche St., New Orleans, La.	70114	06	13	Surviving Spouse	504/	366-1543
Garrett, Marguerite	1100 S. Farmerville, Ruston	71270-5914	08	13	Surviving Spouse	318/	251-1549
Gibbs, Katherine S.	C/O 4604 Braeburn, Bellaire, TX	77401	04	13	Surviving Spouse	713/	664-8511
Giessen, Thelma	220 W. Jackson Ave., Monticello, AR	71655	08	13	Surviving Spouse	501/	367-6742
Gilbert, Ollie Mae	30059 Barnett Rd., Denham Springs	70726	08	13	Surviving Spouse	504/	664-4921
Goldman, Eva	3323 1/2 Proctor St., Port Arthur, TX	77642	01	13	Surviving Spouse	409/	985-4151
Green, Victoria	Shenandoah V'ge, Bldg. 204, 1B, Bunker Hill, WV	25413	06	13	Surviving Spouse		
Hall, Lucy Bell	1216 President St. Thibodaux	70301	01	13	Surviving Spouse	504/	446-1646
Hardy, Ruby	HC 67 Box 140, Palmetto	71358	01	13	Surviving Spouse	318/	585-2355
Harkins, Martha	2936 Sheila Dr., Jackson, MS	39209	03	13	Surviving Spouse	601/	353-9267

1991 LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

167

Name	Mailing Address	Zip	D	CR	Appointment	Office Phone	Home Phone
Harper, Lois	918 NE 6th St., Oklahoma City, OK	73104	06	13	Surviving Spouse	405/	236-0871
Harris, Maude P.	P.O. Box 850065, New Orleans	70185-0065	06	13	Surviving Spouse	504/	486-3865
Haug, Hallie	600 E. Fl'noy Lucas, #CB4, Shreveport	71115	09	13	Surviving Spouse	318/	797-8106
Haynes, Virginia	1138 Woodrow Ave., San Diego, CA	92114-3244	09	13	Surviving Spouse	318/	635-2863
Hearn, Alta	1418 Brewster Ave., Ruston	71270-3506	08	13	Surviving Spouse	318/	255-2475
Henderson, Florence	Gray	70359	01	13	Surviving Spouse	504/	872-2523
Hine, Doris Fay	15226 Woodmoss Dr., Baton Rouge	70816	03	13	Surviving Spouse	504/	275-1823
Holladay, Bessie Lee	707 Herrington Dr., Springhill	71075-2113	08	13	Surviving Spouse	318/	539-3274
Hollingsworth, Marjorie	5518 E. Meadow Dr., Bossier City	71112	09	13	Surviving Spouse	318/	746-4703
Hoover, Gloria	7724 Doyle Ct, New Orleans	70126	06	13	Surviving Spouse	504/	245-3927

VII. CONFERENCE REGISTRY

Name	Mailing Address	Zip	D	CR	Appointment	Office Phone	Home Phone
Home, Mary H.	1307 Regal Heights, Lithonia, GA	30058	03	13	Surviving Spouse		
Howell, Doris L.	Rt. 1 Box 201, Red Banks, MS	38661	05	13	Surviving Spouse	601/	851-7533
Irving, Virginia H.	1455 Marcia Drive, Baton Rouge	70815	03	13	Surviving Spouse	504/	275-2487
Jackson, Portia N.	P.O. Box 224, Patterson	70392	01	13	Surviving Spouse	504/	395-5598
Jamieson, Norma	3005 Jessica St., Metairie	70003	06	13	Surviving Spouse	504/	887-3668
Johns, Persis M.	2406 Katherine Dr., Monroe	71201	05	13	Surviving Spouse	318/	387-1536
Jones, Catherine G.	688 Franklin, Baton Rouge	70806	03	13	Surviving Spouse		
Jordan, Yvonne H.	102 Myers Road, West Monroe	71291	05	13	Surviving Spouse	318/	396-8373
Kilpatrick, Sidney C.	107 Albert Street, Shreveport	71105	09	13	Surviving Spouse	318/	868-5136
King, Henrietta	Rt 1 Box 170A, Fredonia, KS	66736	06	13	Surviving Spouse		
King, Madice	912 Sutton Hill Road, Nashville, TN	37204	03	13	Surviving Spouse	615/	292-8250

Name	Mailing Address	Zip	D	CR	Appointment	Office Phone	Home Phone
Lee, Elva	4502 E. Meadow Lane, Lake Charles	70605	04	13	Surviving Spouse	318/	478-1792
Lee, Orpha C.	529 Elizabeth Street, Natchitoches	71457	02	13	Surviving Spouse	318/	352-2145
Lester, Emma R.	P.O. Box 386, Franklinton	70438	07	13	Surviving Spouse	504/	839-5828
Lockhart, Doshia	514 Rodeo, Denham Springs	70726	07	13	Surviving Spouse	504/	665-2744
London, Snowdry	2424 Peniston, New Orleans	70115	06	13	Surviving Spouse	504/	891-2947
London, Susie Y.	5426 Kincaid Avenue, Baton Rouge	70805	03	13	Surviving Spouse	504/	357-5610
Lynch, Josie S.	738 Pickwick Place, Shreveport	71108	09	13	Surviving Spouse	318/	686-3187
Martin, Bobbie	8000 Rosewood Drive, Denham Springs	70726	07	13	Surviving Spouse	504/	664-2798
McCammon, Janelle	161 Emerite Dr., Lafayette	70501	01	13	Surviving Spouse	318/	989-9106
McCann, Priscilla J.	529 Lakeview St., Pineville	71360	02	13	Surviving Spouse	318/	445-3772
McCarty, Ruth	501 Keyser St. Rm. 178, Natchitoches	71457	02	13	Surviving Spouse	318/	352-2421

VII. CONFERENCE REGISTRY

170

1991 LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Name	Mailing Address	Zip	D	CR	Appointment	Office Phone	Home Phone
McCrary, Helen	1516 Lehmann St., Baton Rouge	70802	03	13	Surviving Spouse	504/	383-9745
McDowell, Pauline	185 Fairwood Circle, Hot Springs, AR	71901	01	13	Surviving Spouse		
McKay, Pearl B.	600 E.Flournoy Lucas #CB24, Shreveport	71115	09	13	Surviving Spouse	318/	797-4527
McKnight, Mary	600 E.Flournoy Lucas #CB-11, Shreveport	71115	09	13	Surviving Spouse	318/	798-2612
Messer, Marjorie	705 Old Covington Highway, Hammond	70403	07	13	Surviving Spouse	504/	542-8542
Midyett, Willie C.	8510 Millicent Way, #313, Shreveport	71115	09	13	Surviving Spouse	318/	798-5639
Milem, Alma	1000 Yale Street, Minden	71055	08	13	Surviving Spouse	318/	371-9193
Miles, Eleanor	1620 Oleander St., Baton Rouge	70802	03	13	Surviving Spouse	504/	344-8894
Milton, Mamie	1909 Grant St., Rosenberg, TX	77471	03	13	Surviving Spouse	713/	341-0869
Mitchell, Almatine M.	1202 Fort St., Franklin	70538	01	13	Surviving Spouse	318/	828-4567
Moore, Lillie B.	1807 Myrtle, Shreveport	71101	09	13	Surviving Spouse	318/	425-1850

Name	Mailing Address	Zip	D	CR	Appointment	Office Phone	Home Phone
Nance, Elizabeth H.	P.O. Box 1545, Ruston	71270	08	13	Surviving Spouse	318/	251-1742
Norris, Adele T.	2111 First St., New Orleans	70113	06	13	Surviving Spouse	504/	899-4089
Norris, Margaret	3615 Live Oak St., New Orleans	70118	06	13	Surviving Spouse	504/	482-3335
Perrott, Hughlene	1016 Beverly Hills Rd., Hattiesburg, MS	39401	06	13	Surviving Spouse		
Peyton, Susan Johns	3910 Pecan Dr., Alexandria	71302	02	13	Surviving Spouse	318/484-9136	484-9136
Pledger, Shirley	P. O. Box 84, Keithville	71047	09	13	Surviving Spouse	318/	925-9029
Pomeroy, Juanita	3504 Greenway Pl., Shreveport	71105	09	13	Surviving Spouse	318/	861-1342
Pomeroy, Lillie Mae	4318 Howard St, Lake Charles	70605	04	13	Surviving Spouse	318/	477-6865
Poole, Trudie	2424 Rose Lane, Sulphur	70663	04	13	Surviving Spouse	318/	625-7071
Reed, Irene	2307 Upperline Street, New Orleans	70115	06	13	Surviving Spouse	504/	899-9593
Reid, Margaret A.	5100 John D.Ryan Blvd., #547, San Antonio, TX	78245	09	13	Surviving Spouse		

VII. CONFERENCE REGISTRY

Name	Mailing Address	Zip	D	CR	Appointment	Office Phone	Home Phone
Rorie, Nancy	505 Mockingbird Lane, Shreveport	71105	09	13	Surviving Spouse	318/ 318/	861-6515
Salter, Neva B.	719 Acklen, Shreveport	71104	09	13	Surviving Spouse	318/ 318/	868-2441
Scott, Barbara M.	5522 E. Meadow Drive, Bossier City	71112	09	13	Surviving Spouse	318/869-4568	747-3319
Seegers, Georgine F.	2704 Pargoud Blvd., Monroe	71201	05	13	Surviving Spouse	318/ 318/	323-6443
Seiler, Gloria	3396 S. Telluride St.#106, Aurora, CO	80013	03	13	Surviving Spouse	318/ 318/	339-9045
Sensintaffar, Rosa G.	301 Second St., Jonesville	71343	02	13	Surviving Spouse	318/ 318/	255-8938
Shearer, Glynnie	207 Pinecrest Dr., Ruston	71270-2826	08	13	Surviving Spouse	504/ 504/	261-9490
Smith, Billie C.	9193 Smith Lane, Baton Rouge	70818	03	13	Surviving Spouse	504/ 504/	357-4448
Smith, Mattie L.	2040 75th Avenue, Baton Rouge	70807	03	13	Surviving Spouse	504/ 504/	288-7333
Smith, Myrtle	5414 St. Ferdinand, New Orleans	70126	06	13	Surviving Spouse	318/ 318/	255-0936
Spinks, Grace	1100 S. Farmerville, Ruston	71270-5914	08	13	Surviving Spouse	504/ 504/	778-1072
St. Amant, Margaret	4537 Gibbens Payne, Baker	70714	03	13	Surviving Spouse	504/ 504/	

1991 LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

173

Name	Mailing Address	Zip	D	CR	Appointment	Office Phone	Home Phone
Stage, Janelle	1110 Caroline Dr., Bossier City	71112	09	13	Surviving Spouse	318/	747-0266
Staples, Myrtle T.	Route 1, Box 132, Washington	70589	01	13	Surviving Spouse		
Stewart, Florence	731 Taylor, Kenner	70062	06	13	Surviving Spouse	504/	466-2721
Streams, Cynthia	753 St. Charles, Thibodaux	70301	01	13	Surviving Spouse	504/	447-4220
Strozier, Elaine	2208 Elise Street, Metairie	70003	02	13	Surviving Spouse	504/	887-7239
Sweat, Ruby L.	Star Rt. B, Box 158 Franklin	70538	01	13	Surviving Spouse		
Tatum, Marcella	1706 N. Cutting, Jennings	70546	04	13	Surviving Spouse	318/	824-8059
Taylor, Bernice	2411 Bristol Place, New Orleans	70114	06	13	Surviving Spouse	504/	394-5065
Timmons, Rhoda L.	3108 Rosemary Ln., Hyattsville, MD	20783	06	13	Surviving Spouse		
Townsend, Flo	6025 Shore Blvd. S., #314, Gulfport, FL	33707	06	13	Surviving Spouse	813/	381-7201
Walker, Sunny B.	815 Phlox, Metairie	70001	06	13	Surviving Spouse	504/	888-9676
Wall, Shirley N.	1103 S. Louisa, Rayville	71269	05	13	Surviving Spouse	318/	281-0079

VII. CONFERENCE REGISTRY

Name	Mailing Address	Zip	D	CR	Appointment	Office Phone	Home Phone
Wallace, Maude	4917 Willow, New Orleans	70115	06	13	Surviving Spouse	504/	899-8800
Wardah, Alva F.	2414 Harris Street, Alexandria	71301	02	13	Surviving Spouse	318/	445-6312
Watson, Gracie P.	1902 Bittersweet Ave., Ruston	71270	08	13	Surviving Spouse	318/	255-3804
Westbrook, Elvie	P. O. Box 3711, Arcadia	71001	08	13	Surviving Spouse	318/	263-2917
Wethers, Bettye L.	13771 Ector, Baker	70714	03	13	Surviving Spouse	504/	774-1938
White, Willie Mae	7711 Ballentine Street, Shreveport	71106	09	13	Surviving Spouse	318/	868-5218
Wilkes, Annette	6141 Danbury Lane, Dallas, TX	75214	09	13	Surviving Spouse		
Williams, Edna	102 Courtney, West Monroe	71291	05	13	Surviving Spouse	318/	323-4944
Williams, Eva J.	103 Oak Drive, West Monroe	71291	05	13	Surviving Spouse	318/	323-9092
York, Eloise	P.O. Box 5807, Arcadia	71001-2706	08	13	Surviving Spouse	318/	263-9667
Young, Rosalie	3900 Hamilton Street, New Orleans	70118	06	13	Surviving Spouse	504/	488-5684

E. HONORARY MEMBERS

Name	Mailing Address	Zip	D	CR	Appointment	Office Phone	Home Phone
Handy, Jr., W.T. (Bishop) (Ruth)	P.O. Box 6039, Chesterfield, MO	63006				314/891-8001	469-9902
Hearn, J. Woodrow (Bishop) (Anne)	2641 No. 49th St., Lincoln, NE	68504				402/466-4955	483-6461
Moore, Jr., Noah W. (Bishop)	1236 N. Indiana Ave., Atlantic City, NJ	08401				609/	345-8082
Oliphint, Benjamin R. (Bishop) (Nancy)	5215 So. Main St., Houston, TX	77002				713/528-6881	627-0104
Crutchfield, Mrs. Bennie	5916 N. Penn., Apt. 121, Oklahoma City, OK	73112				405/	849-0469
Galloway, Mrs. Elizabeth	2121 So. Yorktown #501, Tulsa, OK	74114				918/	744-4020
Martin, Mrs. Mildred	6211 W. Northwest Hwy., #407, Dallas, TX	75225				214/	368-3169
Shamblin, Mrs. Virginia	8668 Skyline Dr. #5114, Dallas, TX	75243				214/	343-9731
Underwood, Mrs. Billye	49 Brair Hollow #305, Houston, TX	77027				713/	960-1848

VII. CONFERENCE REGISTRY

176

1991 LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Walton, Mrs. Mildred

3700 Cantrell Rd. #512,
Little Rock, AR 72202

501/

663-6941

VIII. Appointments

ACADIANA DISTRICT

District Superintendent	C. Gerald Richardson	1
Abbeville-Pecan Island	J. Edwin Dilworth	6
Berwick, First	David B. Dietzel	5
Briggs	(James F. Haynes SLP)	6
Dulac, Clanton Chapel	(Cyril A. Verret PTLP)	3
Franklin:		
Asbury-Trinity	(Robert A. Walmsley FTLP)	1
First-McGowen	Richard R. Meek	1
Houma:		
First	J. Henry Bowdon, Jr.	4
Houma Heights-Gibson	(Donald E. MacDonald FTLP)	1
Wesley-Mt. Vernon	(James N. Kirk PTLP)	2
Indian Bayou-Kaplan	James R. Woodward	2
Jeanerette:		
St. Paul-Fitzgerald-Mt. Zion	(Fulton A. Raymond, Sr.)	6
St. Peter-Godman	(Herbert E. Green, Sr. FTLP)	3
Lafayette:		
Asbury	William C. Blakely	1
Associate	Samuel D. Reeves PM	1
Associate	Charles R. Langford	10
Church of the Covenant	Brady B. Forman	4
Northwood	Robert L. Deich	1
First	Ira M. Robinson	7
Associate	Thomas E. Dolph	3
Mallalieu-St. James	Howard L. Milo	8
Lottie-Rosedale-Krotz Springs	(Don Gentry PTLP)	3
Lottie, Green-Wiley	(Henry Louis Jones PTLP)	1
Lydia	(Bobby Cormier PTLP)	1
Matthews, Memorial-Bayou Blue	L. Andy Foreman	8
Melville-Palmetto	Kenneth B. Chapman OD	19
Morgan City:		
Pharr Chapel	Tommy R. Bergeron, Sr.	1
Walmsley-Mason	(Dan Washington, Jr. PTLP)	3
Napoleonville, Wesley-Woodlawn	(Albert Holland FTLP)	13
New Iberia, First	Hugh L. Baker, Jr.	8
New Roads:		
First-Port Barre	(Fred M. Fraser FTLP)	4
St. Paul-Scott Chapel	(Obie J. Southall PTLP)	5

VIII. APPOINTMENTS

Opelousas:

Louisiana Memorial	James H. Humphreys	2
St. Mark	Carolyn A. Stokes	3
Patterson	Scott T. Bullock PM	2
St. Martinville, Mallalieu-Mt. Zion	(Carl Edward Johnson FTLP)	1
Thibodaux:		
First-Vacherie	Wesley C. Reagan	2
Calvary-Magnolia	T.B.S.	
Washington, St. Paul-St. James	(Leroy Brumfield PTLP)	5

ALEXANDRIA DISTRICT

District Superintendent	C. Richard Hoffpauir	3
Alexandria:		
First	Henry C. Blount, Jr.	4
Associate	Ronald D. Dauphin	4
Associate	Kathryn J. Dauphin	4
Horseshoe Drive-Hineston, Fellowship	Eddie E. Morgan, Jr.	2
MacArthur Drive-Melder, First	(Lonnie M. Walding FTLP R)	3
Newman	Isiah M. Lee, Jr.	3
Trinity-Pleasant Grove	(Thomas C. Beeler FTLP)	3
Wilton	T.B.S.	
Atlanta-Sanders Chapel-Strange	(Leon Zordan, Jr. PTLP)	1
Ball-Clear Creek	(J. T. Cupples PTLP R)	2
Boyce:		
First-Lahey Chapel-Sieper	Joe A. Hoover	4
Union-Melder, St. Mark's	T.B.S.	
Bunkie:		
David Haas Mem.-Evergreen-White's Chapel	Charles L. Floyd, Jr.	5
Trinity	Helena W. Wright PM	2
Wesley, Booneville	(Lance Brown SLP)	2
Campti:		
First-St. Maurice	Jolly B. Harper R	2
St. Paul-Mt. Zion-Emmanuel-Cheneyville, St. Paul	(Alex Johnson PTLP)	17
Colfax-Hollins Chapel	James R. Huber	1
Georgetown, Selma	(Nell M. McLemore PTLP)	1
Glenmora-Forest Hill	Dorothy M. McGowen	1
Jena, Nolley Memorial-Belah	William E. Nolan	1
Jonesville-Bethel	(Joseph L. Rountree)	6
Lecompte-Bayou Chicot-Cheneyville	James W. Jones	2
Marksville-Oak Grove-Simmesport	(Jennie L. Walters)	2
Montgomery-Mt. Zion	Sandi B. Huber PM	1
Natchitoches:		
Asbury-Williams Chapel-St. Marks	James A. Graham	4
College Avenue-Marthaville-Beulah	(James B. Moore PTLP)	3
First	Conrad P. Edwards	3
Associate	J. Ryan Horton, Jr.	6
Oak Grove	(J. David Mitchell FTLP)	2

Olla-Urania	Cage M. McLemore	1
Palestine	William A. Rowell, Jr.	3
Pineville:		
First	Jimmie D. Pyles	8
Associate	Arthur M. Baker R	3
Wesley-Alex., St. Mark's.	T.B.S.	
Pollock-Liberty Chapel	Sherman L. Beird R	2
Provencal-Weaver	Abe M. Conerly R	2
Trout, Justiss Memorial-Eden	(George K. Reech II SLP)	2
Winnfield-Couley	Steven W. Caraway	4

BATON ROUGE DISTRICT

District Superintendent	George W. C. Calvin, Sr.	6
Baton Rouge Metropolitan Area:		
Baker	Kenneth C. Duke, Sr.	2
Bethel-Deerford	John C. Coker, Sr.	3
Blackwater	Kirby A. Vining	1
Associate	Michael Head PM	2
Broadmoor	Charles B. Simmons	2
Associate	Kenneth M. Carroll	1
Associate	James W. Spitzkeit	8
Associate	Michael Wethey OD	1
Associate	Joe Donakey PM	1
Camphor Memorial	Moses T. Jackson, Sr.	6
First	Christopher H. Andrews	3
Associate	Gilbert H. Wade, Jr.	8
Associate	Lorris M. Wimberly, Jr.	3
Associate	Franklin C. Poole	9
Evangeline	Carol S. Winn	2
Francis Asbury	Manasseh C. Cady	3
Genesis	Mary S. Baugh	1
Hartzell-St. Peter	(Ernest E. Scott PTLP)	1
Hughes Mem.-Andrews Chapel	William J. Miller	22
Ingleside	Timothy E. Lawson	2
Jefferson	John R. Johns	1
Jordan-LeJeune	Clarence L. Hillard	4
Magnolia-St. Paul	(Wayne Howington FTLP)	3
Neely	Donald R. Avery	20
St. Andrew's	Marie P. Williams	1
Associate	John N. Williams	1
St. John's	Donald K. McDowell	2
St. Luke's	Kenneth R. Bowman	3
St. Mark	Randall E. Campbell	2
Wesley	Freddie C. Henderson	4
William B. Reily Mem. University	DeWitt M. Ginn	1
Associate	Frank B. Akin PM	1

VIII. APPOINTMENTS

Zachary:

 First James W. Mitchell 3

 Jackson Chapel—St. Peter (Oscar L. Brown PTLP) 8

Beech Grove—Moses Chapel (Willie Laws PTLP) 2

Carpenter's Chapel (J. Monroe Wilkes R) 3

Clinton:

 Clinton—Clear Creek Rodney Kennedy 3

 Mt. Zion—St. Paul (Willie R. Lafayette R) 4

Donaldsonville:

 First T.B.S.

 St. Peter—Belle Rose, St. James (Donald D. Barrie) 6

Faithful—New River (Jay V. Daigle FTLP) 16

Gonzales—Meadows Chapel William M. Jacocks 5

Jackson—Ethel George B. Cunningham 2

Plaquemine:

 First—Grand River Weldon C. Bares 1

 Hurst—St. Luke (Thomas A. Wesley SLP) 8

Port Allen, Scott—Shiloh Robert Williams 4

St. Francisville (Harold B. Babin FTLP) 20

Slaughter—Bluff Creek (Darwin Brecheen PTLP) 3

Spillman, New Hope—Concord T.B.S.

Tunica Tom O. Crosby, Jr. R 1

Wilson, Wesley—Asbury—Mt. Carmel (Joseph E. Moore PTLP) 8

LAKE CHARLES DISTRICT

District Superintendent Carole Cotton—Winn 2

Cameron, Wakefield—Grand Chenier Paul W. Carter 3

Church Point—Maxie—Ville Platte Tracy L. MacKenzie PM 2

Crowley, First W. Spiller Milton 8

DeQuincy, First Mark B. Benge, Sr. 1

DeRidder:

 First Richard C. Hebert 2

 Wesley—Merryville Alfred C. Bakewell III 1

Elizabeth—Hopewell—Pine Grove (Lionel Marcel) 1

Eunice, First—Iota (John W. Guyre) 3

Fairview—Sweetlake (A. Richard Poss) 3

Gueydan Elswood J. Martin 3

Iowa, First—Hayes Swindell Hodges 1

Jennings, First Clyde W. Averett 2

Kinder—Squyres (Darryl A. Tate FTLP) 1

Lake Arthur (Glynn Foreman FTLP) 1

Lake Charles:

 First Grayson B. Watson 4

 Min. of Visitation Carl F. Lueg R 12

 Oak Park Troy Edward Boyd 5

 St. Luke—Simpson Thomas A. Dunbar 7

 Associate Jose' Garcia PM 1

University	Lael S. Jones	4
Associate	Daniel H. Miller PM	1
Warren	Larry Martin, Sr.	3
Leesville:		
First-Holly Grove	Lewis L. Olmsted	10
Korean	Chung Baek Kim PM	5
Mt. Zion-Macedonia-Haskins Chapel	(Mikel Wiley FTLP)	2
Moss Bluff	David R. DeWitt	2
Oakdale-Pine Prairie	Louis M. Coppage, Jr.	2
Oberlin-Basile	Edwin H. House, Jr. R	1
Florien, Prospect-Hornbeck	James C. Skinner R	4
Raymond-Elton	Michael L. Hammett PM	4
Rayne, Centenary-Ebenezer-Branch	G. Larry Maxwell, Sr.	3
Roanoke-Crowley, Wesley	Leon A. Boggs	2
Sulphur:		
Henning Memorial	Fred B. Wideman	1
Maplewood	J. Richard Scott-Welch	1
Wesley-Hackberry	M. Ray Holt	5
Vinton, Welsh Memorial	A. Fay Barrhartung R	1
Welsh:		
First-Jennings, Trinity	H. A. Harrington, Jr.	2
Jones-Mallalieu-Trinity	Darlene Moore-James PM	1
Westlake	Jack D. Phelps	2

MONROE DISTRICT

District Superintendent	J. Philip Woodland	1
Baskin	(Cecil C. Mims R)	1
Bastrop:		
First-Collinston	John M. Braden	1
Memorial-Mer Rouge	W. Ed Parks, Sr.	2
Mt. Olive	(Robert Addison FTLP)	2
Beekman	Isaac A. Patton, Jr. R	9
Columbia-Hebert	Hulen C. Warren, Jr.	3
Crew Lake-Reveille	Howard L. Hudson	4
Delhi-Crowville	Wallace P. Blackwood	1
Epps-Floyd-Pioneer	(Gary L. Elliott FTLP)	3
Ferriday-Clayton	Karen F. Davis	1
Grayson-Kelly	Minns S. Robertson R	3
Kilbourne-Locust Grove	(David J. Sheehan FTLP)	1
Lake Providence	John M. Downs	2
Little Creek-Union	(Louis Redden SLP)	3
Mangham	James E. Wilson	3
Monroe:		
First	John M. Lee	1
Associate	Ted D. Freeland	1
Lea Joyner Memorial	(Joe D. Solomon)	7
Associate	Jon E. Tellifero	1

Memorial–Oak Ridge	Calvin O. Lapuyade	1
St. James	(Davis W. Clark PTLP)	4
St. Mark's	Gary L. Van Horn	2
St. Paul	(Edward L. Thomas PTLP)	5
St. Paul's	W. Odell Simmons	3
Associate	(Ronald J. Easterling FTLP)	2
Newellton	Kenneth M. Graham	3
Oak Grove–Forest	Stephen P. Carter PM	4
Rayville–Holly Ridge	Frank M. Jones	4
St. Andrew's– Bartholomew	James E. Constable	4
St. Joseph–Waterproof–Wesley	Donald R. Morgan	4
Sicily Island–Harrisonburg	M. Stuart Sherman	2
Tallulah	B. Ramon Warren	7
Vidalia	Ricky L. Willis	2
Wahington Circuit	(Joe Brown FTLP)	23
West Monroe:		
Asbury	(John G. Hankins FTLP)	3
Claiborne–Wilhite	(Thomas A. Wilson)	3
Faith	John L. Vining	3
First	William D. Peeples	4
McGuire	Michael D. McLaurin	4
Woodlawn	T.B.S.	
Winnsboro–Gilbert	Douglas R. Foreman	3
Wisner–Boeuf Prairie	Lillard R. Bevill	3

NEW ORLEANS DISTRICT

District Superintendent	George A. Duerson	1
Belle Chasse–Marrero, St. James	J. Van Dickens III	1
Buras, Trinity–Hope Chapel	(Mark E. Crosby FTLP)	5
Chalmette, St. Bernard–Arabi	Robert W. Bengtson	5
Convent, St. James–Ninde Chapel	(Curtis Johnson PTLP)	3
Destrehan, St. Charles	Mark R. Martin	2
Golden Meadow–Grand Isle	(Gordon L. Smith, Sr.)	6
Gretna:		
Boynton	Nathan Daniels, Jr.	1
Gretna	Bob L. Lawton	7
Kenner:		
First	(Robert W. Peterson)	3
Messiah–Gentilly	Michael E. Ricke PM	2
Thomas–Hahnville, St. James	(James S. Davidson R)	2
LaPlace, First–Lutcher, First	(Charles P. Strong)	3
Luling	(Bobby J. Bowling)	1
Lutcher Chapel–Gonzales, St. Landry	William L. Jones	3
Metairie:		
Munholland	Robert L. Potter	3
Associate	M. Jack O'Dell	3
St. Matthew's	William I. Eubanks	3

New Orleans:

Algiers, First	Melvin J. Turnage	3
Asbury-St. Matthew	Andrew J. Douglas	4
Aurora	J. Roddy Taylor	3
Bethany	Kenneth M. Fisher	2
Brooks	Samuel W. Walker, Sr. R	8
Carrollton-Metairie	Leland D. Wade	10
Cornerstone	Thomas L. Howe, Jr.	2
Associate	Robert F. Harrington	1
Felicity - St. Philip	(Marva L. Mitchell FTLP)	3
First	Kenneth R. Jones	6
First Street	Abraham E. Davis	18
Associate	Robert S. Taylor R	8
Grace	Nathaniel P. Williams R	5
Hartzell	(Guy E. West, Jr. FTLP)	4
Haven	Russell L. Jones	14
Jefferson	Rebecca D. Conner PM	1
Korean	Chang Kyu Lee	8
LaHarpe-Thompson	Percell Church, Jr. PM	2
Lake Vista	Alan D. Einsel	5
Mount Zion	Leslie P. Norris	7
Napoleon Avenue-Parker Memorial	M. Douglas Ezell	3
Peck	John D. V. Hamilton	6
Peoples	Alfred Pollar	6
Philips Memorial-Shaw Temple	(Percell Church, Sr.)	6
Rayne Memorial	Clyde C. Frazier, Jr.	13
Associate	Timothy M. Smith PM	2
Ross - Williams	(Burnell Bell FTLP)	8
St. Luke's	James F. Comer	3
St. Mark's	Jeffery D. Conner PM	1
St. Paul	James R. Schaub	2
Spanish Ministries	Marta L. Sanfiel	3
Trinity-Wesley	(Ulysee Stephens PTLP)	3
Trinity-John Wesley	Richard T. Stiltner PM	1

NORTH SHORE DISTRICT

District Superintendent	H. Warren Blakeman	4
Amite-Independence	Kenneth W. Irby	4
Angie, Wesley Ray-Live Oak-Mary's Chapel	(Eddie Francis)	4
Bogalusa:		
Elizabeth Sullivan Memorial	J. Vernon Fairley	1
Thirkiel-Harry's Chapel	(Wesley R. Cyprian FTLP)	10
Center-Darlington	(William R. Boyd PTLP)	6
Corbin	(Allan Anderson PTLP)	2
Covington:		
First	Theo S. Standley	6
Fitzgerald-Waldheim	Ester L. Hammond	3

Day's	(Johnny Clark PTLP)	2
Denham Springs:		
First	Steven M. Spurlock	5
Roberts-St. Luke	(Wilbur G.C. Davis, Sr.)	3
Franklinton:		
Centenary-Fisher	Willis W. Dear	6
Winan-Hayes Chapel	Terrence S. August	12
Friendship	(Lewis Morris, Jr. PTLP)	2
Greensburg-Wesley Chapel	T.B.S.	
Hammond, First	Charles B. Humphreys	3
Kentwood-Mt. Hermon	Barbara S. Duke	2
Lacombe	Ellen Alston PM	1
Live Oak	John E. Scarf	3
Livingston	J. Penn Morgan	2
Loranger-Cooper's Chapel	(Percy M. Frazier PTLP)	8
Mandeville, St. Timothy-on-the-North Shore	J. Lawrence Maddin	5
Mangum Chapel-James Chapel	(Mike Polk PTLP)	2
Montpelier	T.B.S.	
Pearl River	(Gene M. Faurie FTLP)	1
Ponchatoula:		
First-Lee's Landing	Larry D. Robertson	3
Wesley Chapel	Edwin J. Barksdale R	6
Slidell:		
Aldersgate	Cliff C. Wright, Jr.	2
Associate	Bryan S. Dauphin PM	2
First	Joe W. McClain	1
Associate	Gary D. Willis	3
Hartzell Mt. Zion	Alonzo J. Campbell	2
Springfield:		
First-Huff Chapel-Maurepas	(Paul C. Singletary, Sr.)	1
St. James-Newell	(Louis A. Smith PTLP)	2
Talisheek	L. John Locascio	1
Tangipahoa-Pine Ridge	C. Jeffrey Duke	2
Tickfaw, Nesom Memorial-Pine Grove	(E. Rand Guy PTLP)	2
Varnado-Sun-Bush	Karl D. Wood	22
Walker	Melissa L. Draper	2

RUSTON DISTRICT

District Superintendent	James M. Poole	3
Ansley-Antioch	(Homer V. Bailes R)	1
Arcadia-Mt. Mariah	Douglas B. deGraffenried	3
Athens-Crossroads	Cleburne W. Quaid R	7
Bernice-Beech Grove-Summerfield	Carolyn P. Volentine	1
Calhoun-Beulah-Indian Village	Martin W. Corie PM	2
Centerpoint-Concord	Robert E. Townsend	2
Chatham	(Owen H. Peyton FTLP)	1
Choudrant-Douglas	Raymond M. Crofoot R	2

Clay	T.B.S.	
Cotton Valley-Pleasant Valley	(Rhonda E. Feurtado FTLP)	1
Downsville-Bethel-Mt. Nebo	Stephen R. Williamson	5
Doyline-Sibley	Kibbie E. Hatfield	5
Dubach	Merlin W. Merrill R	8
Eros-Antioch	(T. Lynn Malone, Jr. SLP)	1
Farmerville	Larry D. O'Dell	2
Gibbsland-Oak Grove	(R. Michael Townsend FTLP)	1
Harmony Chapel-Arizona	(L. Alton Peel, Sr. FTLP)	2
Haynesville-Shongaloo	Byrd L. Terry	3
Heflin-Brushwood	(Judith D. Bazer PTLP)	3
Hodge-Dodson-New Hope	Randall B. Scrivener	2
Homer-Wesley Chapel	Terry C. Willis	2
Jonesboro	(George A. McVay)	3
Lisbon	(John R. Oldham R)	5
Marion-Bird's Chapel	(Bryant E. Gore FTLP)	3
McIntyre	(William J. Maxey PTLP)	4
Minden:		
First	Carl E. Rhoads, III	2
Lakeview	J. Thomas Logan	2
Pilgrim Rest	Quinton J. Gibson	1
Pine Grove-Bethlehem	(Joseph H. Windham PTLP)	7
Quitman-Bienville	(Leo L. Beck R)	3
Ringgold-Castor	Steven J. Porter	2
Ruston:		
Faith-Wesley Chapel	Walter L. Parr, Jr.	1
Grace	Larry G. Miller	7
Trinity	Byrl J. Moreland	1
Associate	M. Rolly Walker	13
Simsboro-Salem	(Lloyd E. Scott FTLP)	6
Springhill-Sarepta	Terral T. Lowe	3
Whitehall-Colquitt-Evergreen	(Joe E. Hunter PTLP)	4

SHREVEPORT DISTRICT

District Superintendent	L. Ray Branton	4
Benton	Robert A. Weber	5
Bradford Chapel	(Lee C. Jennings R)	2
Coushatta-Wesley Chapel	Robert I. Galatas	4
Cross Roads-Hall Summit	William V. Sirman R	4
Greenwood-Bethany	Howard B. Childs	1
Hosston-Gilliam	Douglas E. Milliron PM	2
Ida	Robert E. Carter R	2
Keatchie-Shiloh-McDonald	(Jarrell R. Morgan FTLP)	4
Logansport-Bethel	(Loretta M. Lampkin FTLP)	1
Longstreet	T.B.S.	
Mansfield:		
First-Grand Cane	Richard H. Humphries	2

Wesley-Shady Grove	S. Charles Byrd OD	2
Many-Bayou Scie	Larry D. Norman	3
Mooringsport-Oil City	(Fred B. Moore, Jr.)	2
New Light	T.B.S.	
Plain Dealing-Walker's Chapel	Jack S. Winegeart	5
Pleasant Hill-Mitchell-Pelican	Roy E. Mouser R	4
Pleasant Valley-Mt. Zion-Bonchest-Fairview	(Oscar E. Player)	2
Rodessa	(Linda K. Shepherd PTLP)	2
Vivian	Burton F. Blair	2
Zwolle-Converse-Noble	Richard O. Teeter	3
Shreveport-Bossier City:		
Asbury	Jerry G. Hilbun	3
Barksdale	Paul D. Davis	3
Blanchard	(Ellen B. Montegudo SLP)	3
Bossier City, First	R. Larry Stafford	1
Associate	(H. Austin Smith R)	4
Associate	William A. Moon, III PM	1
Broadmoor	W. Dwight Ramsey	3
Associate	David F. Fortuna	4
Associate	George F. Pearce, Jr. R	10
Associate	Benedict A. Galloway R	4
Caddo Heights	Rupert D. Coles R	1
Cedar Grove-Belcher	Mickey D. Stringfield	1
Christ	Ray R. Spiller	1
Associate	A. Trent Palmer, III PM	3
Ellerbe Road	(James A. VanHook, Jr. PTLP)	1
Fairfield-Faith	(Willie E. Jackson, Jr. FTLP)	3
Fellowship	Gregory R. Davis	2
Keithville	Clifford N. McCall OD	3
Lakeview	Douglas L. Cain	6
Love Chapel-Haughton	(John H. Lavo)	4
Mangum	Paul C. Carroll, Sr.	1
Morningside	E. Benjamin Fant	4
Mt. Zion-Jewella-Rosa-James Ch-St. Matthew ...	(Oscar Tippin, Jr. FTLP)	1
Noel	T. Nichols Evans, Jr.	2
Associate	W. Scott Adams	3
Associate	Garland C. Dean, Jr. R	4
North Highlands	James R. McLelland	2
St. James-Round Grove	Arnold V. Brown	4
St. Luke's	A. Wayne Evans	2
St. Paul-Johnson Chapel	George L. Thomas	2
Shreveport:		
First	John E. Fellers	8
Associate	Robert L. Burgess	2
Associate	Steven R. Kelly	4
Associate	Wyatt D. Boddie R	9
Associate	William F. Mayo R	6

Summer Grove	Steven D. Bearden	3
Associate	Robert B. Crichlow, Sr. R	8
Associate	(Terry Love SLP)	2
Trinity	(Carl D. Munyon PTLP)	2

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS WITHIN CONNECTIONAL STRUCTURE

Conference Staff

Exec. Director of Administration/Treasurer	Stone W. Caraway BR	1
Exec. Director of La. Meth. Foundation	Kenneth R. Reed BR	2
Exec. Director of Council on Ministries	Donald C. Cottrill BR	2
Assoc. Director Council on Ministries	Roger D. Lathan BR	2
Director, Educational & Worship Min., COM	Leslie N. Akin PM BR	1
Director of CrossLines Ministry, COM	Elizabeth T. Irvine OD BR	4

Directors of Parish Development

Director NO Metro Ministries	William L. Jones NO	3
Director, Center for Pastoral Effectiveness	John M. Winn, Jr. LC	2

Staff of General Agencies

Area Secy, General Board of Global Ministries	Julius Jefferson LC	4
---	---------------------	---

Missionaries

United Theological College, Bangalore, India	Carlos A. Welch AL	5
--	--------------------	---

Faculty and Administrators of United Methodist Theological Schools and Other Educational Institutions

Asst. Dean of the Chapel/Dir. Rel. Life, Duke Univ.	Debra K. Brazzel AC	1
Assoc. Director, CSC Program, Centenary	Wilson H. Brent S	6
T. L. James Prof. of Rel./Chap., Centenary College	Robert Ed. Taylor S	31
Asst. Dean for Admission & Comm. Life, Perkins, SMU	Linn M. Caraway S	10
Director, CSC Program, Centenary	K. Dale Hensarling S	3
Director, Washington Theological Consortium	David G. Trickett NO	4
President, Gammon Theological Seminary	Alfred L. Norris NO	7
Prof. of Social Ethics, Candler School Theology	Theodore R. Weber NO	34
Instr. in Systematic Theol., Perkins School Theology ..	Millicent C. Feske NO	2
Prof/Teaching Min., Iliff School Theology	Clarence H. Snelling, Jr. NO	28

VIII. APPOINTMENTS

Appointed Across Conference Lines

Associate Pastor, First, Dallas, GA,	Heide Erin Davis	BR	2
Associate Pastor, St. Stephen, Amarillo, Tx.	Kurt F. Oheim	R	1
Emory University Campus Min., Atlanta, GA	Herbert M. Scott	S	4

Campus Ministers

Grambling State University	Quinton J. Gibson	R	1
Louisiana Tech Wesley Foundation	Andrew R. Hurst	R	1
McNeese University	Wayne G. Taylor	LC	10
Northeast Louisiana University	James E. Wilson	M	23
Northwestern Louisiana University	J. Ryan Horton Jr.	AL	6
Southeastern Louisiana University	M. Eugene Finnell	NS	5
Southern University	McKinley Franklin	BR	1
TUCM-LSU	Randall K. Nichols	BR	9
Tulane University	John M. Higginbotham, Jr.	NO	4
University of Southwestern Louisiana	R. Don Ross	AC	14
UNO-SUNO-Delgado	Dale E. Branch	NO	2

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS TO EXTENSION MINISTRIES

Armed Forces and Veterans Administration Chaplaincy

Coordinator Treatment Ctr, Outpatient Gen Psy Serv, Vet Admin Hosp, New Orleans	Clarence G. Fuller	NO	12
U S Army	Willie Lee Henry	NO	18
U S Navy	Robert G. Rowland	R	17
U S Navy	Louis Augustine, III	AL	4
U S Air Force	John G. Whitley	BR	8
Veterans Admin., Alexandria	Thomas M. Babington, III	AL	25

Correctional Institutions Chaplaincy

Dixon Correctional Institute	Bertrand Griffin	BR	15
--	------------------	----	----

Health Care Fields, Community Service Organizations and Other Related Ministries

Assistant Administrator United Methodist Children's Home OK	Douglas T. Williams, Jr.	R	7
Dir. of Development, MCH, Ruston	August E. Aamodt	R	6
Chaplain/Dir. Christian Education, MCH Ruston	William H. Willis	R	3
Past. Couns. Joseph Bolen Associates, Sprfld, IL	Roy B. Nash	NO	2
Chaplain/Dir. Past. Care, Pendleton Mem. Meth. Hospital . .	Paul G. Durbin	NO	16
Chaplain, East La. St. Hospital, Jackson	Walter C. Worthy	BR	21

Chaplain/Past. Counselor, Ecumenical Center for Religion & Health, San Antonio, TX	Maria J. Kennedy	NO	5
Chaplain, Pendleton Memorial Methodist Hospital	Judy E. Nelson	NO	10
Chaplain, SC Dept. Youth Services	Howard D. Ellzey	BR	19
Chaplain, Lady of the Lake Hosp., BR	Martha W. Pleasant	PM BR	1
Chaplain/Director of Development, Methodist Home of New Orleans	Kathy Clark-Dickens	NO	1
Director Peoples Community Center	(Guy E. West Jr. FTLP)	NO	5
Dir., Istrouma Metrop. Meth. Miss. Ctr.	Stephen C. Fleming	BR	2
Admin., Foss Home, Seattle, Washington	Jay P. Irby	S	2
Director of Outreach Services, MCH, Ruston	Robert E. Townsend	R	3
Samaritan Counseling Ctr., Shreveport	Charles B. Roper	S	4
Scope Ministries, Opelika, AL	John Howard Sewell	BR	5
Therapist, River Region Hospital	Richard D. Gillespie, Jr.	AC	1
Wesley Com. Ctr. Atlanta, GA-GBGM	William Craig Taylor	NO	9

**SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS BEYOND THE MINISTRY USUALLY
EXTENDED THROUGH THE LOCAL CHURCH**

Asst. Dean of Students, U. of Wisc	William Douglas McLean	R	7
Exec. Dir. Creative Min. Assoc., Durham, NC	Cathy S. Carlson	M	16

SPECIAL APPOINTMENT TO OTHER VALID MINISTRIES

Evergreen Ministries	R. Stephen Casey	S	2
--------------------------------	------------------	---	---

Appointed to Attend School

Perkins School of Theology	Karen E. Albano	PM LC	1
St. Paul School of Theology	Brian R. Barron	PM R	1
Duke Divinity School	Lyndle R. Bullard	PM BR	1
Gammon Theological Seminary	Macky R. Giles	PM S	1
St. Paul School of Theology	Daniel P. Gleason	PM S	2
Garrett-Evangelical Theological Seminary	Barry Hoekstra	PM S	1
Perkins School of Theology	Deborah Drash	NS	2
Perkins School of Theology	Barry E. Hughes	PM S	1
Gammon Theological Seminary	Marcell A. Johnson	PM AC	1
Perkins School of Theology	Wybra J. Price, II	PM AC	1
Asbury Theological Seminary	Terilynn Russ	PM AC	1
Baptist Hospital, Winston-Salem, N.C., C.P.E.	S. Kemper Smith	LC	1
University of Texas, Arlington	M. Theresa McConnell	AL	1

Disability Leave

Disability Leave	Raymond DeLaughter	S	9
Disability Leave	(Daniel M. Grove, Jr)	S	6
Disability Leave	Sidney Earl Irving	AL	11
Disability Leave	D. Dale Lyons	BR	9

Disability Leave	..... (S Alvin Mayo FTLP)	R	4
Disability Leave	..... Daniel W. Tohline	R	6

Leave of Absence

Leave of Absence	..... Richard L. Behling	AC	4
Leave of Absence	..... C. David Billings, Jr.	NO	3
Leave of Absence	..... L. Chris Curry	BR	1
Leave of Absence	..... Douglas L. Davis	AL	3
Leave of Absence	..... Juliet P. Deschner	PM AC	1
Leave of Absence	..... Miles T. Holladay	PM S	5
Leave of Absence	..... Jayne Trammell-Kelly	S	2
Leave of Absence	..... Reginald A. Monson	LC	1
Leave of Absence	..... Robert K. Martin	PM AL	2
Leave of Absence	..... Kathy H. Schaffhauser	BR	3

Diaconal Ministers

Minister of Christian Ed., St. Luke's Shreveport	..... Charlotte Brent	S
Director of Music, Trinity, Ruston	..... Roger Michael Cloud	R
Director of Christian Ed., Munholland	..... Lylln Guth Craig	NO
Director of Christian Ed., Lake Vista	..... Barbara C. Einsel	NO
Director, Child Development & Membership Cult University, B.R.	..... Linda Fox	BR
Director Conf. Rel/Div of Diac Min, Nashville	..... Joaquin Garcia	M
Licensed Mental Health Counselor, Oakdale	..... Norma Garlington	LC
Director of Christian Ed., Natchitoches, First	..... Patricia Haulk Hogan	AL
Director of Music, Bossier City, First	..... Sidney Montegudo	S
Director of Christian Ed., Shreveport, First	..... Doris Sheppard	S
Social Worker, MCH, Ruston	..... Michelle Townsend	R

Transferred In

Ellen R. Alston PM	..... 6-6-91	..... Little Rock Conf.
Joseph M. Donakey PM	..... 6-1-91	..... Missouri East Conf.
Quinton J. Gibson	..... 6-6-91	..... Central Texas Conf.
Richard Stiltner PM	..... 6-10-91	..... Little Rock Conf.

Transferred Out

George R. Holcombe	..... 6-1-90	..... North Texas Conf.
Robert J. Wagener	..... 7-1-90	..... Cal.-Nev. Conf.
Louis Augustine, III	..... 8-1-91	..... Cent. Texas Conf.
Gregory L. Bushway PM	..... 6-20-91	..... S. Georgia Conf.

Certificate of Consecration

THIS IS TO CERTIFY THAT, at Shreveport, Louisiana, on the 5th day of June, 1991, I consecrated under the election of the Louisiana Annual Conference, South Central Jurisdiction of The United Methodist Church

**AS DIACONAL MINISTERS IN
THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH**

**Charlotte Treadway Brent
Linda Claire Fox**

William B. Oden
Bishop

**William B. Oden
The Louisiana Area of The United Methodist Church**



Linda Claire Fox and Charlotte Treadway Brent

Certificate of Ordination

THIS IS TO CERTIFY THAT, at Shreveport, Louisiana, on the 5th day of June, 1991, I ordained under the election of the Louisiana Annual Conference, South Central Jurisdiction of The United Methodist Church

AS DEACONS IN THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

**Karen Elisa Albano
Brian Richard Barron
Lyndle Ray Bullard
Martin Wesley Corie
Macky Ray Giles
Barry Hoekstra**

**Barry Earl Hughes
Marcell Anthony Johnson
Darlene Anita Moore James
Martha Kirk Wofford Pleasant
Wybra Joseph Price, II
Terilynn Russ
Timothy Michael Smith**

At the same time and place, assisted by several elders, I ordained under the election of the Louisiana Annual Conference, South Central Jurisdiction of The United Methodist Church

AS ELDERS OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

**Mary Sloan Baugh
Kenneth Mach Graham, Jr.
Maria Jeanine Kennedy
Isiah Matthew Lee, Jr.**

**Larry Martin, Sr.
Michael Stuart Sherman
Richard Owens Teeter
Jon Eric Telifero
Gary Don Willis**

William B. Oden
Bishop

**William B. Oden
The Louisiana Area of The United Methodist Church**

1991 ORDINANDS



DEACONS

Front row left to right: Darlene Anita Moore James, Martha Kirk Wofford Pleasant, Lyndle Ray Bullard, Terilynn Russ and Karen Elisa Albano. Back row left to right: Macky Ray Giles, Wybra Joseph Price II, Martin Wesley Corie, Timothy Michael Smith, Barry Earl Hughes, Barry Hoekstra, Brian Richard Barron and Marcell Anthony Johnson.



ELDERS

Front row left to right: Larry Martin, Sr., Mary Sloan Baugh, Maria Jeanine Kennedy and Isiah Matthew Lee, Jr. Back row left to right: Jon Eric Telligero, Kenneth Mach Graham, Jr., Gary Don Willis, Richard Owens Teeter, and Michael Stuart Sherman.

IX. Pastoral Records

These records have been compiled by the Conference Board of Pensions, and they have made every effort to make them as accurate as possible. **Explanation of Abbreviations:** RM = Retired Member; RAM = Retired Associate Member; RLP = Retired Local Pastor; LOA = Leave of Absence; DisL = Disability Leave; Eff = Effective Member; PM = Probationary Member; AM = Associate Member; and FTLP = Full Time Local Pastor.

Name	Rel.	Conf.	Pro.	F.C.	Deac.	Eld.	Trans.	Ret.
Aamodt, August E.	Eff	NW. Tx.	1952	1959	1952	1959	1979	
Adams, James L.	RM	Tenn.	1955	1959	1955	1959	1958	1989
Adams, Walter Scott	Eff	La.	1987	1989	1987	1989		
Addison, Robert J.	FTLP	La.						
Ailor, James W.	RM	La.	1941	1943	1942	1943	1968	1980
Akin, Frank Brunson	PM	La.	1990		1990			
Akin, Leslie Nichols	PM	La.	1990		1990			
Albano, Karen	PM	La.	1991		1991			
Alston, Ellen R.	PM	L. Rock	1988		1988		1991	
Alverson, Don W.	RM	La.	1949	1951	1948	1950		1987
Anders, George	FTLP	La.						1988
Andrews, Christopher	Eff	La.	1970	1974	1970	1974		
August, Terrance S.	Eff	La.	1975	1978	1975	1978		
August, Wilbert C.	RM	La.	1948	1951	1951	1954		1985
Augustine, Louis Jr.	AM	La.			1970			1991
Avant, Nathan T.	RAM	La.			1986			1987
Averette, Clyde W.	Eff	La.		1970		1951	1969	
Avery, Donald R.	Eff	SN Eng.	1969	1972	1969	1972	1971	
Babin, Harold B.	FTLP	La.			1971			
Babington, Thomas M.	Eff	La.	1958	1961	1958	1961		
Bailes, Homer V.	RAM	La.			1971			1990
Baker, Arthur M.	Eff	La.	1951	1955	1953	1955		1989
Baker, Hugh L. Jr.	Eff	La.	1949	1952	1951	1952		
Bakewell, Alfred	Eff	La.	1985	1988	1985	1988		
Bares, Weldon	Eff	La.	1978	1981	1978	1981		
Baringer, John F.	RM	La.	1961	1964	1961	1964		1976
Barksdale, Edwin J.	RM	Miss.	1942	1946	1942	1942	1946	1986
Barrhartung, Alice Fay	Eff	La.	1988	1990	1986	1990		1991
Barrie, Donald	AM	La.			1970			
Barron, Brian R.	PM	La.	1991		1991			
Baugh, Mary Sloan	Eff.	La.	1983	1991	1983	1991		
Bearden, Steven D.	Eff	La.	1979	1982	1979	1982		
Beck, Leo L.	RAM	L. Rock			1965	1967	1969	1984
Beeler, Thomas C.	FTLP							
Behling, Richard L.	LOA	La.	1977	1982	1977	1982		
Beird, Sherman L.	RM	Detroit	1952	1960	1952	1960	1975	1990
Bell, Burnell	FTLP	La.				1972		
Bell, Clark W.	RM	Memphis	1942	1945	1945	1947	1946	1971
Benge, Mark B.	Eff	La.	1980	1984	1980	1984		
Bengtson, Robert W.	Eff	La.	1950	1952	1952	1953		
Bergeron, Tommy R.	Eff	La.	1961	1963	1961	1963		
Berry, Edward L.	RAM	La.			1942	1944		1981
Bevill, Lillard R.	Eff	La.	1961	1963	1961	1963		
Billings, C. David	LOA	La.	1979	1986	1979	1986		

Name	Rel.	Conf.	Pro.	F.C.	Deac.	Eld.	Trans.	Ret.
Blackwood, Wallace P.	Eff	N. Miss.	1956	1958	1958	1961	1961	
Blair, Burton F.	Eff	Miss.	1968	1970	1968	1970	1974	
Blakely, William C.	Eff	La.	1956	1959	1957	1959		
Blakeman, H. Warren	Eff	La.	1956	1959	1958	1959		
Blount, Henry C. Jr.	Eff	Miss.	1953	1955	1953	1955	1953	
Boddie, W.D.	RM	La.	1941	1943	1942	1943		1983
Boggs, Leon A.	Eff	La.	1981	1985	1981	1985		
Bowdon, J. Henry Jr.	Eff	La.	1950	1954	1950	1954		
Bowling, Bobby J.	AM	N Mex.			1987		1987	
Bowman, Kenneth	Eff	La.	1985	1988	1985	1988		
Boyd, T. Edward	Eff	La.	1979	1981	1973	1981		
Braden, John M.	Eff	Iowa	1964	1966	1964	1966	1977	
Branch, Dale E.	Eff	La.	1986	1990	1986	1990		
Branton, L. Ray	Eff	La.	1955	1959	1955	1959		
Bray, Carl K.	Eff	S. Ind.	1979	1980	1980	1986	1984	
Brazzel, Debra	Eff	La.	1985	1989	1985	1989		
Brent, Wilson H.	Eff	Miss.					1986	
Brown, Arnold V.	Eff	La.	1988	1990	1988	1990		
Brown, Joe Jr.	FTLP				1974			
Bullard, Lyndle R.	PM	La.	1991		1991			
Bullock, Scott	PM	La.	1988		1988			
Burgess, Robert L.	Eff	La.	1970	1973	1970	1973		
Burlew, George J.	RAM	La.			1952	1954		1973
Cady, M.C.	Eff	La.	1952	1955	1953	1955		
Cain, A. Jerome	RM	La.	1934	1936	1936	1938		1980
Cain, Douglas L.	Eff	La.	1974	1977	1974	1977		
Calvin, George W.C.	Eff	La.	1963	1965	1963	1965		
Calvin, Richard W.	RM	La.	1933	1935	1933	1935		1972
Campbell, Alonzo J.	Eff	La.	1973	1976	1973	1976		
Campbell, Fred W.	RAM	La.			1957	1959		1976
Campbell, Randall E.	Eff	La.		1984	1978	1979		
Cansler, H.P.	RLP	La.				1963		1976
Caraway, James J.	Eff	La.	1949	1951	1950	1951		1991
Caraway, Steven W.	Eff	La.	1972	1975	1972	1975		
Caraway, Stone W.	Eff	La.	1955	1958	1955	1958		
Carithers, Rose P.	RLP	La.			1945	1955		1968
Carlson, Cathy S.	Eff	La.	1976	1979	1976	1979		
Carroll, Kenneth M.	Eff	La.	1973	1978	1973	1978		
Carroll, Paul C. Sr.	Eff	La.	1959	1961	1960	1961		
Carruth, Angus L.	RM	La.	1949	1952	1952	1953		1990
Carter, Eddie	RAM							1979
Carter, Paul W.	Eff	Va.	1965	1967	1959	1961	1966	
Carter, Robert C.	RM	S. Ga.	1938	1941	1941	1942	1949	1979
Carter, Robert E.	RM	La.	1958	1960	1954	1956		1984
Carter, Stephen P.	PM	La.	1981		1981			
Casey, John H.	RM	La.	1964	1971	1964	1971		1984
Casey, Robert Stephen	LOA	N. Miss.					1985	
Chambers, Curtis	RM	Ohio E.					1986	1990
Childs, Howard B.	RM	L. Rock	1954	1957	1956	1957	1980	
Christie, James E.	Eff	L. Rock	1945	1947	1947	1949	1949	1988
Christopher, O.W.	RM	La.	1943	1945	1942	1945		1978
Church, Percell Jr.	PM	La.	1990		1990			
Church, Percell Sr.	AM	La.			1988			

Name	Rel.	Conf.	Pro.	F.C.	Deac.	Eld.	Trans.	Ret.
Clark, Clyde S.	RM	Mo.	1935	1937	1935	1937	1962	1980
Clark-Dickens, Kathy A.	Eff	La.	1977	1981	1977	1981		
Coker, John C. Sr.	Eff	La.	1965	1967	1965	1967		
Coles, Rupert D.	RM	C. Tex.	1952	1955	1952	1955	1954	1990
Collins, Albert A.	RM	La.	1933	1935	1935	1937		1976
Comer, James F.	Eff	N. Miss.	1976	1978	1967	1978	1981	
Conerly, Abe M.	RM	La.	1956	1958	1954	1956		1981
Conner, Jeffery D.	PM	La.	1989		1989			
Conner, Rebecca Drawdy.	PM	La.	1990		1990			
Constable, James E.	Eff	La.	1969	1971	1959	1964		
Cooke, Jack	RM	La.	1941	1943	1942	1942		1984
Cooke, R. Leonard	RM	Rk. Riv.	1940	1942	1942	1942	1942	1978
Coppage, Louis M. Jr.	Eff	La.	1954	1956	1954	1956		
Corie, Finas P.	RM	La.			1950	1951		1983
Corie, Martin W.	PM	La.	1991		1991			
Corley, J. David	Eff	La.	1959	1963	1961	1963		1989
Corley, Marvin H.	RM	La.	1939	1945	1945	1947		1971
Cotton-Winn, Carole	Eff	La.	1970	1972	1970	1972		
Cottrill, Donald C.	Eff	Tenn.	1969	1972	1969	1972	1971	
Crammer, Heaton B.	RM	La.	1940	1944	1944	1961		1981
Crichlow, Robert B. Sr.	RM	La.	1942	1944	1941	1944		1984
Crofoot, Raymond M.	RM	La.	1961	1964	1952	1954		1990
Crosby, Mark	FTLP							
Crosby, Thomas O.	Eff	Miss.	1951	1953	1951	1953	1956	1991
Cunningham, Geo. B.	Eff	La.	1960	1962	1960	1962		
Curry, L. Chris	LOA	La.	1987	1989	1987	1989		
Cyprian, Wesley R.	FTLP							
Daigle, Jay V.	FTLP				1971			
Dampier, S. Burl.	RM	La.	1950	1952	1952	1954		1981
Daniels, Nathan	Eff	La.	1967	1969	1967	1969		
Dauphin, Bryan S.	PM	La.	1988		1988			
Dauphin, Kathryn.	Eff	La.	1984	1986	1984	1986		
Dauphin, Ronald D.	Eff	La.	1980	1986	1980	1986		
Davidson, James S.	RAM	La.			1967			1986
Davis, Abraham E.	Eff	La.	1958	1961	1959	1961		
Davis, Douglas L.	LOA	La.	1970	1973	1970	1973		
Davis, Gregory R.	Eff	La.	1987	1989	1987	1989		
Davis, Heide Erin.	Eff	La.	1983	1988	1983	1988		
Davis, Karen F.	Eff	La.	1986	1989	1986	1989		
Davis, Wilbur G.C. Sr.	AM	La.			1986			
Dawson, Dana Jr.	RM	La.	1942	1944	1942	1944		1982
Dean, Garland C. Jr.	RM	La.	1945	1949	1949	1950		1985
Dear, Willis W.	Eff	La.	1966	1970	1966	1970		
Deen, Daniel R.	RM	La.	1964	1966	1952	1954		1974
deGraffenreid, Douglas Jr.	Eff	La.	1984	1989		1984		
Deich, Robert Lee.	Eff	N. Ala.	1986	1988	1986	1988	1986	
Delaughter, Raymond.	DisL	S.W. Tx.	1962	1963	1962	1963	1975	
Deschner, Juliet P.	LOA	La.	1989		1989			
DeWitt, David R.	Eff	La.	1985	1990	1985	1990		
Dickens, Van	Eff	La.	1978	1985	1978	1985		
Dietzel, David B.	Eff	La.	1987	1989	1987	1989		
Dilworth, J. Edwin.	Eff	La.	1966	1974	1966	1974		
Dolph, Thomas Earl	Eff	La.	1986	1990	1986	1990		

Name	Rel.	Conf.	Pro.	F.C.	Deac.	Eld.	Trans.	Ret.
Donakey, Joseph M.	PM	Mo. E.	1989		1989		1991	
Dorsey, Henry W.	FTLP							1970
Douglas, Andrew J.	Eff	La.	1971	1979	1971	1979		
Downs, John M.	Eff	La.	1976	1980	1976	1980		
Draper, Melissa	Eff	La.	1984	1987	1984	1987		
Drash, Deborah.	Eff	La.	1982	1985	1982	1985		
Duerson, George A.	Eff	NYE.	1959	1962	1959	1962	1959	
Duke, Barbara S.	Eff	La.	1982	1984	1982	1984		
Duke, Calvin Jeffrey	Eff	La.	1979	1983	1979	1983		
Duke, Kenneth C., Sr.	PM	N. Miss.	1988		1988			
Dunbar, Thomas A.	Eff	La.	1971	1974	1971	1974		
Durbin, Paul G.	Eff	La.	1959	1962	1960	1962		
Durham, Floyd M.	RM	N. Tx.	1945	1950	1949	1950	1950	1982
Dykes, D.L. Jr.	RM	La.	1943	1945	1944	1945		1985
Eaker, Robert C.	FTLP							1976
Easterling, Ronald J.	FTLP							
Edwards, Conrad P.	Eff	La.	1955	1958	1955	1958		
Edwards, Oakley E.	RM	La.	1954	1956	1954	1954		1984
Einsel, Alan D.	Eff	Kan. W.	1968	1970	1968	1970	1976	
Elliott, Gary L.	FTLP	La.			1982			
Ellzey, Howard D.	Eff	Miss.	1953	1956	1953	1956	1956	
Ennis, Ameal D.	RM	La.	1976	1980	1961	1980		1980
Eubanks, Wm. I.	Eff	La.	1957	1962	1957	1962		
Evans, A. Wayne.	Eff	La.	1973	1980	1973	1980		
Evans, James O.	RM	La.	1956	1958	1956	1958		1988
Evans, T. Nichols Jr.	Eff	N. Ark.	1970	1973	1970	1973	1990	
Ezell, M. Douglas.	Eff	La.	1987	1990		1987		
Fairley, J. Vernon	Eff	La.	1959	1962	1961	1962		
Fant, Elmer Benjamin	Eff	Fla.	1957	1961	1957	1961	1984	
Faurie, Gene M.	FTLP							
Felder, M. David.	RM	La.	1942	1944	1944	1946		1979
Fellers, John E.	Eff	Tx.	1961	1963	1961	1963	1985	
Feske, Millicent C.	LOA	La.	1979	1981	1979	1981		
Feurtado, Rhonda E.	FTLP	La.						
Finnell, M. Eugene.	Eff	La.	1971	1974	1971	1974		
Fisher, Kenneth M.	Eff	La.	1971	1974	1971	1974		
Fleming, Stephen C.	Eff	La.	1976	1980	1976	1980		
Floyd, Chas. L. Jr.	Eff	La.	1971	1974	1971	1974		
Fogle, Joseph E.	RM	La.	1961	1962	1961	1962		1990
Foreman, Douglas R.	Eff	La.	1976	1980	1976	1980		
Foreman, Glynn L.	FTLP							
Foreman, L. Andy	Eff	La.	1950	1954	1950	1954		
Forman, Brady B.	Eff	La.	1951	1953	1952	1953		
Fortuna, David	Eff	La.	1982	1986	1982	1986		
Francis, Eddie	AM	La.			1986			
Franklin, McKinley.	Eff	N. Ill.	1966	1967	1964	1967	1985	
Fraser, Fred M.	FTLP							
Frazier, Clyde C.	Eff	Fla.	1947	1948	1947	1947	1948	
Freeland, Ted D.	Eff	Memphis						
Friedrich, Roland K.	Eff	La.	1951	1953	1953	1955		1991
Fulkerson, Maurice D.	RM	La.	1936	1938	1938	1940		1978
Fuller, Clarence G.	Eff	La.	1962	1964	1962	1964		
Galatas, Robert I.	Eff	La.	1953	1957	1954	1957		

Name	Rel.	Conf.	Pro.	F.C.	Deac.	Eld.	Trans.	Ret.
Galloway, Benedict A.	RM	La.	1941	1943	1943	1945		1983
Garcia, José	PM	La.	1988		1988			
Gibson, Quinton J., Sr.	Eff	C. Tex.	1985	1989	1985	1989	1991	
Gilbert, Lawrence	RM	La.	1952	1957	1953	1957		1975
Giles, Macky R.	PM	La.	1991		1991			
Gillespie, Richard D. Jr.	Eff	Tenn.	1972	1976	1972	1976	1983	
Ginn, DeWitt M.	Eff	La.	1969	1971	1969	1971		
Gleason, Daniel Patrick	PM	La.	1990		1990			
Gore, Bryant E.	FTLP							
Graham, James A.	Eff	La.	1968	1971	1971	1971		
Graham, Kenneth M.	Eff	La.	1987	1991	1987	1991		
Grant, Harold W.	PM	La.	1985		1985			
Grant, R. Roy	RAM	La.			1951	1953		1975
Green, Herbert E. Sr.	FTLP							
Griffin, Bertrand.	Eff	La.	1962	1964	1962	1964		
Grove, Daniel M. Jr.	LOA	La.	1981		1973			
Guyre, John Wesley	AM	La.			1975			
Hall, Donald J.	Eff	La.	1961	1963	1961	1963		1991
Hall, William T. Jr.	RM	La.	1952	1953	1952	1954		1972
Hamilton, J.D.V.	Eff	La.	1958	1961	1958	1961		
Hammett, Michael L.	PM	La.	1987		1987	1987		
Hammond, Ester L.	Eff	La.	1977	1981	1977	1981		
Hankins, John G.	FTLP	La.						
Harbuck, George W.	RM	Tx.	1939	1942	1941	1945	1945	1982
Harper, Jolly B.	RM	La.	1931	1933	1933	1935		1974
Harrington, H.A. Jr.	Eff	La.	1963	1967	1963	1967		
Harrington, Robert F.	RM	Tx.	1937	1939	1937	1939	1947	1983
Harry, Richard H.	RM	La.	1954	1956	1956	1958		1986
Hatfield, Kibbie E.	Eff	La.	1980	1982	1980	1982		
Haynes, L.L. Jr.	RM	E. Tx.	1940	1948	1940	1948	1960	1990
Head, Michael T.	PM	La.	1988		1988			
Hebert, Richard C.	Eff	La.	1970	1973	1970	1973		
Henderson, Freddie	Eff	La.	1968	1970	1968	1970		
Henkel, C. Ed	Eff	La.	1952	1955	1953	1955		1989
Henry, Willie L.	Eff	La.	1970	1973	1970	1973		
Hensarling, K. Dale	Eff	N. Miss.	1977	1982	1977	1982	1986	
Herr, Cleveland B. Jr.	Eff	La.	1976	1977	1974	1977		1991
Higginbotham, J.M. Jr.	Eff	La.	1986	1990		1986		
Hilbun, Jerry	Eff	Memphis	1974	1976	1972	1976	1982	
Hillard, Clarence L.	Eff	La.	1977	1979	1968	1979		
Hingle, Norwood III	FTLP							
Hodges, A.S. Jr.	Eff	La.	1971	1975	1971	1975		
Hodges, James E.	RM	La.	1960	1962	1960	1962		1978
Hoekstra, Barry	PM	La.	1991		1991			
Hoffpauir, C. Richard	Eff	La.	1957	1961	1958	1961		
Holladay, Miles T.	LOA	La.	1985		1985			
Holland, Albert.	FTLP							
Holley, Bonnie R.	RM	La.	1964	1967	1964	1967		1981
Holt, Melvin Ray	Eff	M. Phil.	1959	1961	1959	1961	1973	
Hood, Boyd	RAM	La.	1977		1977			1984
Hoover, Joe A.	Eff	Fla.	1972	1975	1972	1975	1975	
Horton, J. Ryan Jr.	Eff	La.	1964	1967	1964	1967		
House, Edwin H. Jr.	Eff	la.	1958	1962	1960	1962		1991

Name	Rel.	Conf.	Pro.	F.C.	Deac.	Eld.	Trans.	Ret.
Howe, Thomas L. Jr.	Eff	S.W. Tx.		1984	1981	1984	1982	
Howington, Wayne	FTLP							
Huber, James R.	Eff	La.	1987	1990	1987	1990		
Huber, Sandra Sue	PM	La.	1990		1990			
Hudson, Howard	Eff	La.		1954		1955		
Hughes, Barry E.	PM	La.	1991		1991			
Humphreys, Chas. B.	Eff	S. Ga.	1961	1963	1961	1963	1963	
Humphreys, James H.	Eff	S. Ga.	1961	1963	1961	1963	1963	
Humphries, Richard	Eff	La.	1984	1987	1984	1987		
Hurley, Albert S.	RM	NYE	1930	1932	1930	1932	1943	1974
Irby, Jay P.	LOA	NM.					1986	
Irby, Kenneth W.	Eff	La.	1985	1987	1985	1987		
Irving, Sidney E.	DisL	La.	1972	1976	1972	1976		
Jackson, Moses T. Sr.	Eff	La.	1958	1961	1958	1961		
Jackson, Willie	FTLP	La.						
Jacocks, Wm. M.	Eff	La.	1955	1958	1955	1958		
Jefferson, Julius	Eff	La.	1981	1984	1981	1984		
Jennings, Lee C.	RAM	La.			1962	1964		1976
Johns, John R.	Eff	La.	1960	1963	1960	1963		
Johnson, Carl E.	FTLP	La.						
Johnson, Marcell A.	PM	La.	1991		1991			
Jones, Frank M.	Eff	La.	1962	1968	1962	1968		
Jones, James W.	Eff	La.	1963	1965	1963	1965		
Jones, Kenneth R.	Eff	N. Ga.					1987	
Jones, Lael S.	Eff	Miss.	1946	1948	1948	1952	1950	
Jones, Russell	Eff	La.	1971	1976	1971	1976		
Jones, William L. Sr.	Eff	La.	1967	1969	1967	1969		
Kelly, Steven R.	Eff	La.	1984	1990	1984	1990		
Kennedy, Maria J.	Eff	La.	1987	1991	1987	1991		
Kennedy, Rodney	Eff	La.	1986	1990	1986			
Kim, Chung Baek	PM	La.	1988		1988			
Kimble, Eldridge E.	RAM	La.			1972			1987
Koelemay, John B.	RM	S.W. Tx.	1940	1942	1942	1945	1942	1981
Krumnow, C.B.	RM	Me.	1934	1936	1936	1939		1981
Kuhn, Robert Laney	FTLP							
Lafayette, Willie R.	RAM	La.			1959	1961		1985
Lampkin, Loretta M.	FTLP	La.						
Lancaster, Thomas M.	RM	La.	1949	1951	1949	1951		1981
Langford, Charles R.	Eff	La.	1977	1980	1977	1980		
Lapuyade, Calvin O.	Eff	La.	1959	1961	1959	1961		
Lathan, Roger D.	Eff	La.	1972	1975	1972	1975		
Lavo, John	AM	La.			1986			
Lawson, Timothy E.	Eff	La.	1974	1978	1974	1978		
Lawton, Bobby L.	Eff	La.	1952	1955	1954	1955		
Lee, Chang Kyu	Eff	Wyo.					1985	
Lee, Isiah M. Jr.	Eff	La.	1987	1991	1987	1991		
Lee, John M.	Eff	La.	1966	1968	1961	1963		
Logan, J. Thomas	Eff	La.	1978	1980	1978	1980		
Longfellow, Harold W.	RAM	Va.			1958	1960	1964	1987
Lowe, Terral T.	Eff	La.	1956	1960	1959	1961		
Lueg, Carl F. Sr.	RM	La.	1932	1934	1934	1936		1978
Lynch, W.O. Jr.	Eff	Al.-W. Fl.	1958	1961	1959	1961	1959	1991
Lyons, Denver D.	DisL	Miss.	1965	1969	1965	1969	1974	

Name	Rel.	Conf.	Pro.	F.C.	Deac.	Eld.	Trans.	Ret.
MacKenzie, Tracy Lynne	PM	La.	1989		1989			
Maddin, J. Lawrence	Eff	S.W. Tx.	1966	1971	1966	1971	1974	
Malone, I. Elmer	RM	La.	1969	1971	1967	1971		1984
Marcel, Lionel J.	AM	La.			1971			
Marcussen, Helen Ploegsma	RM	La.	1978	1982	1978	1982		1988
Martin, B. Joseph	RM	N. Ind.	1935	1937	1937	1939	1965	1978
Martin, E.J.	Eff	Tx.	1973	1978	1973	1978	1975	
Martin, Larry	Eff	La.	1988	1991	1988	1991		
Martin, Mark R.	Eff	La.	1977	1979	1977	1979		
Martin, Robert Keith	LOA	La.	1986		1986			
Matthews, J.W. Jr.	RM	Tenn.	1938	1940	1940	1941	1941	1978
Maxwell, G. Larry Sr.	Eff	L. Rock	1966	1968	1966	1968	1970	
Mayo, S. Alvin	DisL	La.	1969		1965			
Mayo, William F.	RM	La.	1945	1947	1945	1947		1986
McClain, Joe W.	Eff	L. Rock	1961	1963	1961	1963	1967	
McConnell, Theresa	Eff	La.	1976	1981	1976	1981		
McCutcheon, William H.	RM	Fla.	1965	1968	1965	1967		1990
McDonald, Donald	FTLP	La.						
McDowell, Donald K.	Eff	La.	1972	1975	1972	1975		
McElroy, Talmadge E.	RM	La.	1930	1932	1930	1932		1977
McGowen, Dorothy M.	Eff	La.	1975	1976	1973	1976		
McGuire, Douglas L.	RM	Maine	1944	1947	1944	1944	1944	1985
McKeithen, J. Pierce	RM	MP	1936	1938		1938		1976
McLaurin, Michael D.	Eff	La.	1975	1977	1975	1977		
McLean, William Douglas	Eff	N. Tx.					1985	
McLelland, James R.	Eff	N. Tx.	1972	1974	1972	1974	1973	
McLemore, Cage M.	Eff	La.	1984	1989	1984	1989	1973	
McLemore, Nell M.	FTLP							
McVay, George A.	AM	L. Rock			1960	1965		
Mead, Fred A.	RM	L. Rock	1953	1955	1953	1957	1953	1979
Means, Jerry A.	RM	NC	1956	1960	1956	1960	1956	1984
Meek, Richard R.	Eff	La.	1958	1962	1958	1962		
Merrill, Merlin W.	RM	N. Tx.	1943	1945	1943	1945	1947	1984
Miller, Daniel H.	PM	La.	1988		1988			
Miller, Larry G.	Eff	La.	1977	1981	1977	1981		
Miller, Robert R.	RM	N. Tx.	1948	1950	1948	1950	1949	1985
Miller, William J.	Eff	La.	1977	1979	1963	1979		
Milliron, Douglas E.	PM	La.	1990		1980	1982		
Milo, Howard L.	Eff	La.	1963	1965	1963	1967		
Milton, Wm. Spiller	Eff	L. Rock	1962	1967	1962	1967	1967	
Mims, Cecil C.	RAM	La.			1957	1959		1984
Mitchell, David	FTLP	La.						
Mitchell, James	Eff	La.	1982	1986	1982	1986		
Mitchell, Marva L.	FTLP							
Monson, Reginald A.	LOA	S. Ind.			1966	1968	1990	
Montegudo, Ellen B.	FTLP							
Moon, William A. III	PM	La.	1989		1989			
Moore, Fred	AM	La.	1983			1983		
Moore, William C.	RLP							1983
Moore-James, Darlene	PM	La.	1991		1991			
Moreland, Byrl J.	Eff	La.	1951	1953	1953	1954		
Morgan, Donald R.	Eff	La.	1977	1981	1977	1981		
Morgan, Eddie E.	Eff	Tx.	1959	1961	1959	1961	1977	

Name	Rel.	Conf.	Pro.	F.C.	Deac.	Eld.	Trans.	Ret.
Morgan, J. Penn	Eff	La.	1969	1971	1969	1972		
Morgan, Jarrell R.	FTLP	La.						
Morris, Virgil D.	RM	L. Rock	1928	1931	1931	1933	1931	1973
Mouser, Roy E.	RM	N. Tx.	1946	1948	1946	1948	1948	1987
Murray, Robert S.	RAM	La.			1958	1960		1978
Nash, Roy B.	Eff	Ohio W.	1963	1966	1963	1966	1965	
Nelson, Judy E.	Eff	La.	1983	1990	1983	1990		
Nichols, Randall K.	Eff	La.	1974	1977	1974	1977		
Nolan, William E.	Eff	La.	1954	1958	1955	1958		
Norman, Larry Donald	Eff	N. Miss.	1975	1978	1975	1978	1983	
Norris, Alfred L.	Eff	La.	1961	1963	1961	1963		
Norris, Leslie P.	Eff	La.	1962	1964	1962	1964		
O'Dell, M. Jack	Eff	La.	1979	1982	1979	1982		
O'Dell, Larry D.	Eff	La.	1975	1979	1975	1979		
Oheim, Kurt Frederick	Eff	La.	1986	1989	1986	1989		
Oldham, John R.	RM	La.			1972			1986
Olmsted, Lewis L.	Eff	La.	1978	1981	1978	1981		
Padgham, Juliet Ann	PM	La.	1989		1989			
Paine, Marshall C.	RLP	La.			1960	1964		1985
Palmer, Trent III	PM	La.	1988		1988			
Parks, Wm. E.	Eff	La.	1976	1979	1971	1979		
Parr, Walter	Eff	S.W. Tx.	1968	1972	1969	1972	1985	
Patton, Isaac A.	RM	La.	1951	1953	1952	1953		1982
Pearce, George F. Jr.	RM	La.	1939	1941	1941	1942		1982
Peel, L. Alton Sr.	FTLP	La.						
Peeples, William D.	Eff	La.	1964	1967	1964	1967		
Perry, Nathaniel P.	RM	W. Pa.	1940	1942	1940	1942	1964	1979
Peterson, Robert W.	AM	N. Mex.			1970		1977	
Petty, Benjamin A.	Eff	N. England	1943	1944	1945	1947		1991
Peyton, Owen L., Sr.	FTLP	La.						
Peyton, Robert L.	RM	Miss.	1943	1945	1943	1945	1953	1983
Phelps, Jack D.	Eff	La.	1963	1988	1963	1988		
Pickens, Edward O.	Eff	La.	1961	1963	1961	1963		1989
Pickett, Henry E. Sr.	Eff	La.	1965	1967	1965	1967		1989
Player, Oscar E.	PM	La.	1987		1987			
Pleasant, Martha W.	PM	La.	1991		1991			
Pollar, Alfred	Eff	Ga.	1953	1955	1952	1955	1969	
Poole, Franklin P.	Eff	La.	1958	1963	1958	1963		
Poole, James M.	Eff	La.	1951	1954	1952	1954		
Porter, Steven	Eff	La.	1984	1987	1984	1987		
Poss, Asa R.	AM	L. Rock			1964	1966	1974	
Potter, Robert L.	Eff	La.	1954	1958	1954	1958		
Price, Wybra J., II	PM	La.	1991		1991			
Pyles, Jimmie D.	Eff	La.	1969	1971	1969	1971		
Quaid, Cleburne W.	RM	W. Okla.	1941	1943	1941	1942	1942	1979
Ramsey, W. Dwight	Eff	S.W. Tx.	1971	1972	1971	1972	1974	
Raymond, Fulton A.	AM	La.			1990			
Reagan, Wesley C.	Eff	La.	1987	1989	1987	1989		
Reed, Kenneth R.	Eff	C. Tx.	1952	1955	1953	1955	1972	
Reeves, Samuel Dwain	PM	La.	1985			1986		
Rhoads, Carl E. III	Eff	Memphis	1966	1968	1966	1968	1976	
Richardson, C. Gerald	Eff	La.	1978	1982	1978	1982		
Richardson, Linn C.	Eff	La.	1979	1983	1979	1983		

Name	Rel.	Conf.	Pro.	F.C.	Deac.	Eld.	Trans.	Ret.
Ricke, Michael Elliott	PM	La.	1986		1986			
Risinger, Donald M.	RM	C. Tx.	1935	1937	1937	1939	1939	1975
Robertson, Larry D.	Eff	La.	1959	1961	1959	1961		
Robertson, Minns S.	RM	La.	1936	1938	1938	1940		1983
Robinson, Ira M.	Eff	La.	1956	1958	1956	1958		
Robinson, Joe H.	RM	L. Rock	1942	1944	1944	1946	1953	1975
Roper, Charles	PM	La.	1983	1986		1983		
Ross, Robert D.	Eff	La.	1976	1977	1976	1979		
Rountree, Joe L.	AM	La.			1973			
Rouse, B. Timothy	FTLP							
Rowell, William A. Jr.	Eff	La.	1967	1972	1967	1972		
Rowland, Robert G.	Eff	La.	1972	1975	1972	1975		
Russ, Terilynn	PM	La.	1991		1991			
Sanfiel, Marta	Eff	La.	1984	1986	1960	1986		
Sayes, John	RAM	La.			1957	1959		1982
Scarf, John E.	Eff	La.	1972	1974		1974		
Scaffhauser, Kathy H.	LOA	La.	1978	1981	1978	1981		
Schaub, James	Eff	La.	1983	1984		1967		
Schwendimann, Fred W.	RM	L. Rock	1939	1941	1941	1943		1979
Scott, Herbert M.	Eff	Miss.	1964	1966	1964	1966	1979	
Scott-Welch, J.R.	Eff	La.	1974	1980	1974	1980		
Scott, Lloyd E.	FTLP							
Scrivener, Randall B.	Eff	La.	1985	1988	1985	1988		
Sewell, John H.	RM	La.	1941	1943	1942	1942		1979
Sewell, John H. Jr.	Eff	La.	1974	1977	1974	1977		
Shaw, William B.	RM	MP	1939	1945	1945	1947		1980
Sheehan, David J.	FTLP	La.						
Sherman, George H. Jr.	Eff	La.	1962	1966	1962	1966		
Sherman, Michael Stuart	Eff	La.	1986	1991	1986	1991		
Shirley, Fred O.	Eff	N. Ga.	1951	1953	1953	1954	1954	1988
Sibley, Lonnie M.	RM	L. Rock	1957	1959	1957	1959	1961	1988
Simmons, Charles B.	Eff	La.	1972	1976	1972	1976		
Simmons, W. Odell	Eff	La.	1963	1965	1963	1965		
Simon, Dan C.	RAM	La.			1986			1990
Singletary, Paul C. Sr.	AM	La.			1974			
Sirman, William V.	RM	La.	1949	1952	1951	1952		1979
Skinner, James C.	Eff	C. Tx.	1952	1954	1952	1954	1954	
Sloane, Bentley R.	RM	La.	1933	1935	1935	1937		1973
Smith, Gordon L. Sr.	AM	La.	1987		1987			
Smith, Herbert Austin	RAM	La.			1978			1987
Smith, James A.	RAM	La.			1945	1959		1974
Smith, S. Kemper	Eff	La.	1984	1989		1989		
Smith, Timothy M.	PM	La.	1991		1991			
Snelling, Clarence H. Jr.	Eff	La.	1947	1949	1948	1949		
Solomon, Joe D.	AM	La.			1977			
Spiller, Ray R.	Eff	La.	1964	1968	1964	1968		
Spitzkeit, James W.	Eff	La.	1946	1948	1946	1948		
Spurlock, Steven M.	Eff	La.	1977	1980	1973	1980		
Squyres, Rex	RM	MP	1935	1938		1938		1973
Stafford, R. Larry	Eff	La.	1970	1975	1970	1975		
Standley, Theo S.	Eff	N. Miss.	1973	1975	1973	1975	1975	
Stegall, William G.	RAM	La.			1954	1956		1975
Stiltner, Richard T.	PM	L. Rock	1991		1991		1991	

Name	Rel.	Conf.	Pro.	F.C.	Deac.	Eld.	Trans.	Ret.
Stokes, Carolyn Ann	Eff	La.	1986	1990	1986	1990		
Stokes, William M. Jr.	RM	Miss.	1949	1951	1950	1951	1957	1988
Stout, Ned L.	RM	La.	1943	1945	1944	1945		1983
Stovall, James L.	RM	La.	1943	1946	1944	1944		1986
Stringfield, Mickey D.	Eff	La.	1971	1973	1971	1973		
Strong, Charles P.	AM	La.			1973			
Tate, Darryl A.	FTLP							
Taylor, A. Garfield	RM	La.	1940	1943	1943	1944		1980
Taylor, J. Roddy	Eff	La.	1971	1975	1971	1975		
Taylor, Robert E.	Eff	La.	1952	1955	1953	1955		
Taylor, Robert S.	RM	La.	1931	1934	1934	1935		1973
Taylor, Wayne G.	Eff	NC	1977	1984	1978	1984	1982	
Taylor, William Craig	Eff	La.	1977	1985	1977	1985		
Teeter, Richard Owens	Eff	La.	1986	1991	1986	1991		
Tellifero, Jon Eric	Eff	La.	1989	1991	1989	1991		
Terry, Byrd L.	Eff	La.	1959	1961	1961	1962		
Thomas, Edward L.	FTLP	La.						
Thomas, Edward R.	RM	NES	1945	1947	1946	1947	1948	1982
Thomas, George L.	Eff	La.	1960	1971	1960	1971		
Tippin, Oscar	FTLP	La.						
Tohline, Daniel W.	DisL	La.	1951	1960	1952	1960		
Tooke, Karl B.	RM	La.	1937	1939	1939	1941		1972
Townsend, Robert E.	Eff	La.	1969	1972	1969	1972		
Townsend, Robert M.	FTLP	La.						
Trammell-Kelly, Jayne	LOA	La.	1984	1988	1984	1988		
Transpers, Roger J.	RM	Miss.	1951	1953	1948	1953	1952	1985
Trickett, David G.	Eff	La.	1972	1981	1972	1981		
Trickett, J. Albert	RM	La.	1972	1975	1971	1975		1985
Turnage, Melvin J.	Eff	La.	1984	1988		1984		
Van Hoosen, Jerry	LOA	La.	1981		1981			
Van Horn, Gary L.	Eff	La.	1969	1971	1969	1971		
Vining, John L.	Eff	S. Ga.	1972	1975	1972	1985	1979	
Vining, Kirby A.	Eff	La.	1953	1955	1954	1956		
Volentine, Carolyn P.	Eff	La.	1979	1983	1979	1983		
Wade, Gilbert H. Jr.	Eff	La.	1962	1964	1962	1964		
Wade, Leland DeWitt	Eff	N.W. Ind.	1964	1968	1964	1968	1968	
Walker, M. Rolly	Eff	La.	1977	1980	1977	1980		
Walker, Samuel W. Sr.	RM	La.	1949	1951	1951	1953		1984
Walmsley, Robert A.	FTLP	La.						
Walters, Jennie L.	AM				1990			
Walton, Richard E.	RM	ME	1934	1937	1937	1939		1976
Warren, Hulen C. Jr.	Eff	La.	1975	1979	1975	1979		
Warren, B. Ramon	Eff	La.	1981	1985				
Watson, Grayson B.	Eff	La.	1962	1964	1962	1964		
Webb, Donald A.	Eff	W. Ohio	1961	1963	1961	1963	1977	1991
Weber, Robert Alan	Eff	La.	1986	1989	1986	1989		
Weber, Theodore R.	Eff	La.	1947	1950	1949	1950		
Welch, Carlos A.	Eff	Delhi, India	1952	1953	1952	1953	1986	
Wesley, Marshall	RM	La.			1958	1960		1986
West, Guy E.	FTLP	La.						
Whitley, John G.	Eff	La.	1980	1983	1980	1983		
Wideman, Fred B.	Eff	La.	1976	1980	1976	1980		
Wiley, Michael A.	FTLP	La.						

Name	Rel.	Conf.	Pro.	F.C.	Deac.	Eld.	Trans.	Ret.
Wilkes, J. Monroe	RAM	La.			1971			1986
Williams, Douglas T. Jr.	Eff	La.	1970	1975	1970	1975		
Williams, J.W.	RM	Detroit	1963	1965	1963	1965	1978	1987
Williams, John N.	Eff	La.	1972	1976	1972	1976		
Williams, Marie P.	Eff	Fla.	1972	1976	1972	1976	1973	
Williams, Robert	LOA	La.	1964	1966	1964	1966		
Williamson, Harvey G.	RM	C. Tx.	1945	1947	1946	1947	1950	1990
Williamson, Stephen R.	Eff	La.	1979	1981	1979	1981		
Willis, Gary D.	Eff	La.	1988	1991	1988	1991		
Willis, Ricky L.	Eff	La.	1987	1990	1987	1990		
Willis, Terry C.	Eff	La.	1971	1975	1969	1975		
Willis, Wm. H.	Eff	La.	1980	1983	1980	1983		
Willson, William G.	RM	R. Mt.	1955	1958		1958	1958	1986
Wilson, James E.	Eff	Ky.	1961	1964	1961	1964	1969	
Wilson, James W.	RM	La.	1951	1953	1940	1945		1980
Wilson, L. Gray	RM	L. Rock	1950	1953			1953	1976
Wilson, Thomas A.	AM	La.			1968			
Wimberly, Lorris M.	Eff	La.	1969	1972	1969	1972		
Winegeart, Jack S.	Eff	N. Ark.	1952	1954	1952	1954	1954	
Wineinger, Donald E.	RM	La.	1941	1941	1941	1942		1979
Winn, Carol Susan	Eff	La.	1976	1979	1976	1979		
Winn, John M. Jr.	Eff	La.	1953	1955	1953	1955		
Wood, Karl D.	Eff	S. Ind.	1955	1957	1955	1957	1985	
Woodland, J. Philip Jr.	Eff	La.	1951	1955	1952	1955		
Woodward, James R.	Eff	Tx.	1949	1951	1949	1951	1981	
Worthy, Walter C.	Eff	La.	1960	1963		1960		
Wright, Cliff C. Jr.	Eff	Memphis	1982	1982	1985		1985	
Wright, Helena W.	PM	La.	1989		1989			
Zehr, John E.	FTLP	La.	1988		1988			
Zerger, Mel.	Eff	Neb.	1963	1968	1966	1968	1985	1989
Zordan, Leon L. Jr.	FTLP	La.						

PERSONS IN SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS
Salary and Other Compensation

Minister	Charge	Dist.	Income
Aamodt, August E.	Dir. of Development, La. Meth. Children's Home	08	\$41,412
Augustine III, Louis	Chaplain, U. S. Marines	02	\$30,000
Babington III, Thomas M.	Chaplain/Supervisor, VA Medical Center	02	\$48,481
Baugh, Mary Sloan	Campus Minister, Southern University	03	\$19,600
Branch, Dale E.	Campus Minister, SUNO, UNO, Delgado	06	\$24,233
Brazzel, Debra K.	Exec. Dir., Dallas Bethlehem Center, Inc.	01	\$25,318
Brent, Wilson H.	Assoc. Dir., School of Church Careers, Centenary College	09	\$27,036
Caraway, Linn Miller	Dir. of Admissions & Recruitment, Perkins School of Theology	09	\$37,000
Carlson, Cathy	Exec. Dir., COMMUNIMEDIA, INC.	05	\$ 4,800
Durbin, Paul G.	Chap./Dir. Pastoral Care Pendleton Mem. Meth. Hosp.	06	\$56,188
Ellzey, Howard D.	Chaplain, South Carolina Dept. of Youth Services	03	\$31,500
Feske, Millicent C.	Instructor, Perkins School of Theology	06	\$29,000
Finnell, M. Eugene	Campus Minister, South- eastern University	07	\$40,974
Fuller Jr., Clarence G.	Day Treatment Center Coor., Outpatient Gen. Psych. Services, VA Med. Ctr., N.O.	07	\$36,863
Gillespie Jr., Richard D.	Therapist, Wadley Regional Medical Center	02	\$24,000
Griffin, Bertrand	Senior Chap., Dixon Cor- rectional Institute	03	\$28,000
Henry, Willie Lee	Dir. of Pastoral Care, U. S. Army	07	\$40,000
Higginbotham, John M.	Campus Minister, Tulane University	06	\$33,462
Horton Jr., J. Ryan	Campus Minister, North- western State University	02	\$36,706
Huber, James Richard	Pastor, New Franklin/Clarks Chapel Charge, Mo. West Conf.	03	\$17,892
Irvine, Elizabeth T.	Director, Louisiana CrossLines	03	\$26,000

Jefferson, Julius	Area Exec. Sec., General Bd. of Global Ministries,	06	\$23,999
Jones, William L.	Dir., Metropolitan Ministries New Orleans	06	\$ 7,200
Kennedy, Maria J.	Chap./Pastoral Counselor, Ecumenical Center for Religion & Health	06	\$18,000
Lynch Jr., Wesley O.	Dir. of Community Relations/ Chap., Methodist Home of New Orleans	06	\$52,620
McConnell, M. Theresa	Chap. Consultant, Green Oaks Psychiatric Hosp.	02	\$ 6,600
McLean, William Douglas	Ass't. Dean of Students, University of Wisconsin	08	\$34,869
Nash, Roy B.	Chap./Dir., Dept. of Pastoral Care, Memorial Med. Ctr., Springfield, IL	06	\$43,988
Nichols, Randall K.	Campus Minister, The Uniting Campus Ministry, LSU	03	\$24,460
Norris, Alfred L.	President, Gammon Theologi- cal Seminary, Atlanta, GA	06	\$57,000
Petty, Benjamin A.	Assoc. Prof. of Philosophy and Religious Studies, SMU	06	\$33,400
Roper, Charles	Clinical Dir./Pastoral Counselor Samaritan Counseling Center	09	\$36,000
Ross, Robert Don	Campus Minister, University of Southwestern Louisiana	01	\$36,722
Rowland, Robert Gene	Chaplain, US Navy	08	\$49,471
Sewell, John Howard	Alabama Dir. of Scope Ministries International	03	\$ 9,000
Snelling Jr., Clarence H.	Prof. of Teaching Ministries, Iliff School of Theology	06	\$52,000
Taylor, Wayne G.	Campus Minister, McNeese St. Univ.	04	\$28,140
Taylor, William C.	Wesley Community Center, Atlanta, GA	06	\$28,500
Townsend, Robert E.	Outreach Services, Methodist Children's Home	02	\$20,000
Volentine, Carolyn	Campus Minister, Louisiana Tech Univ.	08	\$23,100
Webb, Donald A.	President, Centenary College	09	\$123,907
Weber, Theodore R.	Prof. of Social Ethics, Candler School of Theology	06	\$33,800
Welch, Carlos A.	Ass't. Prof., United Theolog- ical Col., Bangalore, India	02	\$26,741
West, Guy E.	Dir., Peoples Community Ctr.	06	\$18,000
Whitley, John G.	Chaplain, US Air Force	03	\$41,000
Williams Jr., Douglas T.	Ass't. Administrator United Methodist Children's Home, Tahlequah, Oklahoma	08	\$35,594

Willis Sr., William H.	Chap./Dir. of Religious Education, Methodist Children's Home, Ruston	08	\$28,912
Wilson, James E.	Campus Minister, Northeast Louisiana University	05	\$46,206
Worthy, Walter C.	Dir. of Pastoral Care Clin. Chaplain, E. La. State Hospital	03	\$37,380

CLERGY SERVING IN ARMED FORCES RESERVES

Acadiana District

Charles R. Langford, Captain, U.S.A.F.R.-- assigned to 9018 ARS (HQ ARPC) Denver, CO
 -- Attached for training to Keesler AFB at Biloxi, MS
 Richard Behling, Lt. Cmdr. U.S.N.R. -- New Orleans, LA

Baton Rouge District

Kenneth Reed, Colonel, U.S. Army Reserve -- Baton Rouge, LA
 John G. Whitley, Major U.S. Air Force -- Washington, DC

Lake Charles District

Julius Jefferson, Captain (Chaplain) Stewart Air National Guard Base -- Newburg, NY

New Orleans District

James F. Comer, Lt. Col.- National Guard (Group Chaplain) -- New Orleans, LA
 Kenneth M. Fisher, Captain, U.S. Army Reserve -- New Orleans, LA

Ruston District

William H. Willis, Chaplain, 1st. Lieutenant -- England AFB -- Ruston, LA

Shreveport District

Walter Scott Adams, Lt. (Chaplain) Air Force Reserve -- Shreveport, LA
 Burton F. Flair, Major, Army Reserve -- Vivian, LA

SEMINARY STUDENTS NOT UNDER APPOINTMENT

Acadiana District

James F. Haynes -- (Gammon)
 Roger Templeton -- (Candler)

Alexandria District:

Carol Carwile -- (Candler)
 Robert K. Martin -- (Princeton)

Baton Rouge District

Lance Brown -- (Gammon)
 Charles E. Evans -- (Gammon)

New Orleans District

Charles Crews -- (Asbury)
 Wayne Houston -- (Gammon)
 Erika Jefferson -- (Boston School of Theology)

North Shore District

Norwood Hingle, III -- (Univ. of Aberdeen)
 Rich Weighing -- (Perkins)

Ruston District

Henry M. Hamilton -- (Asbury)

Lake Charles District

Rene Thomas Slater - (Candler)

Monroe District

C. Wayne Flowers - (Perkins)

Shreveport District

Rebecca Aist -- (Duke)

Mark A. Bray -- (Perkins)

Terry A. Love -- (Perkins)

Ellen B. Montegudo -- (Perkins)

Matthew Tisby -- (Candler)

X. Conference Structure and Rules

ARTICLE I: CONFERENCE BOARDS AND AGENCIES

A. BOARDS

1. Conference Board of Church and Society

There shall be a Conference Board of Church and Society elected for the quadrennium. Membership of the Board shall consist of:

1. One layperson from each district and nine ministers-at-large.
2. A youth 18 years of age or younger.
3. A young adult.
4. A cabinet liaison.
5. The Coordinator of Christian Social Involvement of the UMW.

In cooperation with the Conference Council on Ministries, the Board shall develop and promote programs on Christian Social Concerns within the bounds of the Conference.

2. Conference Board of Diaconal Ministry

There shall be a Conference Board of Diaconal Ministry elected for the quadrennium. Membership of the board will consist of not less than nine persons, of whom at least one-third shall be in diaconal ministry careers. The Board shall develop programs and concerns within the bounds of the Conference related to the intent and purposes of the *Book of Discipline*.

3. Conference Board of Discipleship

There shall be a Conference Board of Discipleship elected for the quadrennium. Membership of the Board shall consist of:

1. One layperson from each district and nine ministers-at-large.
2. A youth 18 years of age or younger.
3. A young adult.
4. A cabinet liaison.
5. Six members-at-large.

Assigned to this Board shall be the functions of education, evangelism, worship, camping, and the area of youth ministry. The primary purpose shall be that purpose assigned to the Board of Discipleship by the *Book of Discipline* of assisting districts and local churches in their efforts to win persons as disciples of Jesus Christ and to help these persons to grow in their understanding of God that they may increasingly identify themselves as children of God and members of the Christian community, to live in the Spirit of God in every relationship and to fulfill their common discipleship in the world.

4. Conference Board of Global Ministries

There shall be a Conference Board of Global Ministries elected for the quadrennium. It shall represent the General Board of Global Ministries in all its promotional activities within the bounds of the Annual Conference in cooperation with the Conference Council on Ministries. Membership shall consist of:

1. One layperson from each district and nine ministers-at-large, one of whom shall be designated in each district as the District Coordinator of Global Ministries.
2. Six members-at-large, including one young adult layperson (18 to 30 years of age).

3. A liaison from other Conference Program Boards.
4. A person 18 years of age or younger elected by the Conference Youth Team.
5. A college student chosen by the state student organization.
6. Conference lay leader.
7. President of Conference United Methodist Women.
8. Coordinator of Global Concerns of Conference UMW.

In addition to its general area of work the following functions shall be assigned to the Board of Global Ministries: Ecumenical and Interreligious Concerns, United Methodist Committee on Relief, Urban Ministries, Town and Country Ministries, Health and Welfare Ministries, Economic Development, World Hunger Concerns. The Conference United Methodist Women, although autonomous, shall maintain a relationship with the Board concerning their mutual work in mission.

5. Conference Board of Higher Education & Campus Ministry

There shall be a Conference Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry elected for the quadrennium which shall consist of:

1. One layperson from each district and nine ministers-at-large, one of whom shall be designated in each district as the District Director of Higher Education and Campus Ministry.
2. One representative, the president or someone appointed, from each of the colleges related to the Louisiana Annual Conference.
3. Two representatives from the campus ministers/directors to be elected by the campus ministry staff.
4. Two college students to be elected by the state United Methodist student organization.
5. One representative from the Conference Council on Youth Ministries to be elected by the said group.
6. A cabinet liaison appointed by the Bishop.
7. The Annual Conference Coordinator of Higher Education and Campus Ministry.
8. The Annual Conference member of the General Board of Higher Education and Ministry, Division of Higher Education and Campus Ministry.

The functions of the Board shall be the Program of Campus Ministry within the Conference and the relationship with the Conference Institutions of Higher Education.

6. Conference Board of Laity

There shall be a Conference Board of the Laity. On the General Church level the Board shall be related to the Division of Lay Life and Work of the General Board of Discipleship. Membership of the Board shall consist of:

1. Conference Lay Leader
2. Vice-Conference Lay Leader
3. Associate Conference Lay Leaders (2)
4. Secretary/Treasurer
5. Conference Program Directors
6. District Lay Leaders
7. Associate District Lay Leaders
8. District Program Directors
9. Conference President United Methodist Women
10. Conference President United Methodist Men
11. Conference Youth Team President
12. District Presidents United Methodist Women

13. District Presidents United Methodist Men
14. District Youth Team Representative
15. Immediate Past Conference President United Methodist Women
16. Immediate Past Conference United Methodist Men
17. Immediate Past Conference Lay Leader
18. Young Adult Representative
19. Program Director Conference Council on Ministries
20. Cabinet Liaison

Honorary Members: Former Conference Lay Leaders, Lay Delegation to General and Jurisdictional Conferences

7. Conference Board of the Ordained Ministry

There shall be a Conference Board of the Ordained Ministry elected for the quadrennium, consisting of not fewer than six ministers in full connection in the Conference, nominated by the presiding bishop after consultation with the chairperson of the board of the previous quadrennium, or with a committee of the board, and with the Cabinet. It is recommended that the Conference Commission on Higher Education have due representation and that at least two thirds of the members be graduates of colleges and schools of theology accredited or approved by the University Senate. Vacancies shall be filled by the bishop after consultation with the chairperson of the board.

The Board of the Ordained Ministry shall organize and fulfill the duties assigned to it by the *Book of Discipline*. The duties of enlistment shall also be assigned to this Board.

8. Conference Board of Pensions

There shall be a Conference Board of Pensions, auxiliary to the General Board of Pensions, which shall have charge of the interests and work of providing for and contributing to the support, relief, assistance, and pensioning of ministers and their families, other church workers, and lay employees of The United Methodist Church, its institutions, organizations, and agencies within the Annual Conference, except as otherwise provided by the General Board.

Membership of the Board shall consist of not less than twelve members not indebted to pension and benefit funds, plans, and programs or receiving pensions therefrom; one-third shall be laywomen, one-third shall be laymen, and one-third shall be clergy, elected for a term of eight years and arranged in classes as determined by the Annual Conference; in addition thereto, any ministerial member of the Conference or lay member of a church within the Conference who is a member of the General Board of Pensions, the Executive Secretary of the Board, and the Treasurer. The three directors of the Woolworth Foundation shall be members ex-officio, with vote. The Board shall have the duties and functions as provided in the *Book of Discipline*.

9. Conference Board of Trustees

There shall be a Board of Trustees consisting of twelve members, at least thirty years of age, six ministerial members and six lay persons, elected in classes by the Conference for alternating terms of three years to carry out the functions provided in the *Book of Discipline*.

B. COMMISSIONS

1. Conference Commission on Archives and History

There shall be a Conference Commission on Archives and History elected for the quadrennium.

The membership shall consist of nine persons.

The functions of the Commission shall be those contained in the *Book of Discipline*.

2. Conference Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns

There shall be a Conference Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns elected for the quadrennium.

The membership shall consist of one layperson from each district, and nine members-at-large.

The function of the Commission shall be that contained in the *Book of Discipline*.

3. Conference Commission on Religion and Race

There shall be a Conference Commission on Religion and Race elected for the quadrennium. The membership shall consist of:

1. One layperson from each district and nine ministers-at-large.
2. A youth 18 years of age or younger.
3. A young adult.
4. A cabinet liaison.

The functions and selection of members of the Commission shall follow the general guidelines and structure of the General Commission on Religion and Race as specified in the *Book of Discipline*.

4. Conference Commission on Equitable Salaries and Sustentation

There shall be a Conference Commission on Equitable Salaries and Sustentation elected for the quadrennium. The membership shall consist of nine persons.

The function of the Commission shall be that contained in the *Book of Discipline* pertaining to equitable salaries.

5. Conference Commission on the Status and Role of Women

There shall be a Conference Commission on the Status and Role of Women elected for the quadrennium.

Membership shall consist of fifteen persons, a majority of whom shall be women, but including men, clergy, and lay. The chairperson shall be a woman. Selection of commission personnel shall include representatives of ethnic and racial minorities, youth/young adults, persons over sixty years of age, and various lifestyles.

The commission shall develop programs within the bounds of the Conference, as specified in the *Book of Discipline*.

C. COMMITTEES

1. Conference Committee on Courtesies

There shall be a Conference Committee on Courtesies elected for the quadrennium.

The membership shall consist of six persons.

The function of the Committee shall be to provide courtesies and introductions for visitors to the Annual Conference sessions and to prepare written expressions of appreciation for those who assist the work of the Conference.

2. Conference Committee on Episcopacy

There shall be a Conference Committee on Episcopacy elected quadrennially by the Annual Conference.

Membership shall consist of three laywomen, three laymen, three clergy persons, and three additional persons to make possible the representation of Racial Ethnic Minority, Youth, and Young Adults, and three additional persons appointed by the Bishop, provided that at least five of the fifteen persons are clergy.

The functions of this committee shall be that contained in the *Book of Discipline*.

3. Conference Committee on Investigation

There shall be a Conference Committee on Investigation elected annually, upon nomination of the bishop, consisting of seven elders, and three reserve elders, to perform the functions specified in the *Book of Discipline*.

4. Conference Committee on Journal

There shall be a Conference Committee on Journal elected for the quadrennium.

Membership shall consist of two clerical and two lay members.

The Committee on Journal shall inspect the secretary's record of each session of the Annual Conference and report its findings to the Conference.

5. Conference Committee on Nominations

There shall be a Conference Committee on Nominations composed of the following members:

a. Five Members by virtue of their office:

1. The Bishop of The Louisiana Annual Conference;
2. The Conference Lay Leader;
3. The President of the Conference United Methodist Women;
4. The President of the Conference United Methodist Men;
5. The President of the Conference Council on Youth Ministry.

b. Nine District Representatives

Each District Conference, District Council on Ministries, or District Committee on Nominations, as appropriate in the respective districts, shall elect one representative, lay or clergy, to serve as a member of the Conference Committee on Nominations.

c. Six Members-at-Large

In order to ensure adequate representation of racial and ethnic persons, youth, young adults, older adults, women and men, clergy and laity, persons with a handicapping condition, persons from small-membership churches, distribution by geographic area, and differing theological perspectives, six members-at-large shall be appointed by a committee composed of the Bishop, the Conference Lay Leader, the Chairperson of the Commission on the Status and Role of Women, and the Chairperson of the Commission on Religion and Race.

The Bishop shall serve as the chairperson of the Committee. Other officers may be elected by the Committee as the Committee deems necessary. The Executive Director of the Conference Council on Ministries shall serve as a consultant to the Committee.

District Representatives and Members-at-Large shall serve quadrennial (four-year) terms. The district representatives must be "attached" to a local congregation, institution, or agency within the district they have been elected to represent — relocation outside the district during the quadrennium shall require that a new district representative be elected.

The Committee shall nominate to the Annual Conference such officers and members of Boards, Councils, Committees, and Commissions as the law of the Church or the Rules of the Conference require, or as the Conference deems necessary to its work.

6. Conference Committee on Petitions

There shall be a Conference Committee on Petitions elected for the quadrennium.

The membership shall consist of five persons.

The committee shall have the function assigned by Conference Rule No. 8.

7. Conference Rules Committee

There shall be a Conference Rules Committee appointed by the Bishop of no more than six persons, half of whom shall be lay, and said committee to be appointed quadrennially.

8. Committee on Credentials

There shall be a Committee on Credentials appointed by the bishop of no more than three persons, and said committee to be appointed quadrennially. The committee shall meet once each year for the purpose of verifying the number of additional lay delegates required to fulfill the purposes of Conference Rule No. 19.

9. Conference Committee on Special Ministries

There shall be a conference committee on special ministries with the responsibility of developing and strengthening Ethnic Ministries for witness and mission.

The committee shall be composed of eighteen (18) members, one-third of whom shall be laymen, one-third of whom shall be laywomen, and one-third of whom shall be clergy; 50% of the committee shall be racially ethnic persons. The committee shall also include representatives from the Conference Commission on Religion and Race, the Commission on the Status and Role of Women, the Board of Global Ministries, the Board of Discipleship, the Board of Church and Society, the Board of the Ordained Ministry, and the Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns. The Conference Executive Director of the Conference Council on Ministries, the Director of Special Ministries, the Chairperson of the Conference Council on Ministries, and a Cabinet Liaison shall be ex officio members of the committee.

The committee shall implement a comprehensive and holistic plan in conjunction with the Conference Council on Ministries. It shall develop criteria for the evaluation of programs and projects to be used in its report to the COM; and shall relate to the Director of Special Ministries.

10. Joint Committee on Disability

There shall be a Joint Committee on Disability, elected for the quadrennium, composed of two representatives from the Conference Board of the Ordained Ministry, two representatives from the Conference Board of Pensions, and a district superintendent, appointed by the bishop. The duties of the committee shall be those that are outlined in the *Book of Discipline*.

ARTICLE II: CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION

- A. There shall be a Conference Council on Finance and Administration elected for the quadrennium. Nominations shall be made by the Conference Committee on Nominations.

The membership shall consist of twelve members, $\frac{1}{3}$ of whom shall be clergy, $\frac{1}{3}$ of whom shall be laywomen and $\frac{1}{3}$ of whom shall be laymen.

The Council shall function as specified in the *Book of Discipline*.

- B. The depository of funds and bookkeeping functions of all Conference Councils, Boards and Agencies shall be provided by the Conference. The Council on Finance and Administration shall initiate a system of vouchers through which the Conference treasurer shall reimburse all expenditures authorized by the chairpersons of the boards and agencies for funds expended within their budgets. See Conference Rule 4.
- C. **ANNUAL CONFERENCE BUDGET:** It is the responsibility of the Conference Council on Finance and Administration to present the conference benevolences budget recommendations to the Annual Conference. The recommended allocations to conference program agencies should reflect agreement between the Council on Finance and Administration and the Conference Council on Ministries.
- D. The Council shall elect an Audit Committee of no more than twenty-five members. The Committee, in its work, shall comply with the *Book of Discipline*. The following shall be members ex officio of the Audit Committee: the Resident Bishop, the Conference Executive Director of Financial Affairs, the Executive Director of Council on Ministries, the Chairperson of the Conference Board of Global Ministries and the Chairperson of the Board of Higher Education.

ARTICLE III: CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES

- A. There shall be a Conference Council on Ministries to fulfill the purpose assigned to the Council by the *Book of Discipline*. Before the end of the calendar year in which regular sessions of the Jurisdictional Conferences are held, all persons who have been elected or designated to membership on the Conference Council on Ministries shall be convened by the outgoing Council chairperson for the purpose of organizing and electing officers. The Council shall have a chairperson, vice chairperson and recording secretary elected from the membership of the Council and a treasurer, who shall be the Conference Director of Financial Affairs. Officers shall be elected for terms of 4 years and shall continue until their successors are duly elected.

The membership of the Council on Ministries shall consist of the following:

1. Presiding Bishop
2. District Superintendents
3. Chairperson of the Conference Committee on Special Ministries
4. One (1) representative from the Board of Ministry
5. One (1) representative from the Board of the Laity
6. One (1) representative from the Board of Discipleship
7. One (1) representative from the Board of Global Ministries
8. One (1) representative from the Board of Church and Society
9. One (1) representative from the Commission on Religion and Race
10. One (1) representative from the Commission on Archives and History
11. One (1) representative from the Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministries

12. One (1) representative from the Commission on the Status and Role of Women
13. One (1) representative from the Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns
14. The Conference Secretary
15. Two (2) representatives of the Conference United Methodist Women, one (1) of whom shall be the President
16. Two (2) representatives of the Conference Youth Organization
17. Two (2) young adults elected by the young adult members to Annual Conference
18. The Conference Lay Leader
19. One (1) person from each District Council on Ministries to be elected by the District Council on Ministries with consideration to insure that ministers and lay be adequately represented
20. Two (2) representatives of the United Methodist Men, one (1) of whom shall be the president
21. Ex Officio, without vote — Annual Conference Council on Ministries Staff
22. Ex Officio, without vote — One (1) representative of the Council on Finance and Administration — Conference Director of Administration/Treasurer
23. Ex Officio, with vote — such representatives to general boards, councils and agencies as are elected from the Louisiana Annual Conference and the Conference representatives to the Jurisdictional Council on Ministries

In the selection of representatives to the Council, care should be taken to provide for a proper balance of lay and ministerial members.

The officers of the council shall be a chairperson, a vice-chairperson, a secretary, and such other officers as the council shall determine. They shall be elected by the council.

The Council on Ministries shall meet as often as required to fulfill its purposes. A quorum shall consist of those who are in attendance after a proper call for a meeting has been issued. A proper call shall consist of a thirty day written notice except for emergency session.

The Council shall have these committees:

1. There shall be an Executive Committee composed of the Resident Bishop, the officers of the Council on Ministries and the Director of the Council on Ministries, the Dean of the Cabinet, two other members of the Cabinet, the Conference Lay Leader, the President of the Conference United Methodist Women, and a representative of the Conference Council on Finance and Administration, who shall be a non-voting member. The president of the Council on Ministries shall be the Chair of the Executive Committee. The Executive Committee may act for the Council on Ministries between regular sessions of the Council on Ministries. The Bishop and the Council Director shall be ex officio members of all committees.
 2. The Council may appoint age-level and family departments as it deems necessary to the performance of its duties. It may appoint committees, task forces, and consultations as may be deemed essential to the effective discharging of its responsibilities.
- B. There shall be a staff of the Council on Ministries with these functions:
1. To work with the Bishop and Cabinet in the planning, coordination and implementation of programs in the Conference.
 2. To provide staff assistance to enable the Council on Ministries to achieve the relationships and functions assigned to it by the *Book of Discipline*.

3. To maintain a Resource Center for the Conference composed of those program resources used by local churches and districts.
 4. To provide staff services to Conference Boards and Agencies.
 5. To be a program consultant and resource person to the districts by initiating and providing training of each District Council on Ministries so that through the District Council more adequate services can be rendered to the local churches.
 6. To be a program consultant and resource person to the local churches by providing consultative service and leadership training.
 7. To make available to the Conference certain administrative services, such as office facilities for clerical work for the Conference and a central file of mailing lists.
 8. To maintain linkage with the General Church by being a channel for receiving information from the General Church Agencies and to interpret the needs of the Louisiana Conference with the local churches of this state to the General Church agencies.
 9. To serve as a clearing house and coordinator of the Conference Calendar under the direction of the Council on Ministries.
 10. To provide staff functions for certain special Conference activities.
- C. The Conference Council on Ministries staff shall consist of a director and such associate director(s) and staff associates as the missional needs and budgetary capabilities of the Council warrant. The director and any associate director(s) or staff associates shall be chosen in accordance with the *Book of Discipline*.

The secretaries and stenographers provided for in the Council budget shall be employed by the Council Director.

All staff members shall work under the direction of the Council on Ministries and shall be assigned duties as determined by the Director and appropriate committee. The place of residence of staff members may be assigned by the Council.

ARTICLE IV: DISTRICTS

- A. There shall be a District Committee on Nominations with the following members: District Superintendent, who shall be chairperson; District Lay Leader; District President United Methodist Women; 2 Laypersons named by District Board of Laity; 2 Laypersons, named by the Executive Committee of the District United Methodist Women; 2 youth, named by the District Youth Council; 4 ministers, named by the District Superintendent; 2 young adults.
- B. There shall be a District Council on Ministries functioning in each district of the Louisiana Annual Conference. Membership shall include the following: Coordinators of Children, Youth, Young Adults, Adults and Family Life Ministries. It shall also include Chairpersons of the following program areas: Education, Evangelism, Ecumenical Affairs, Missions, Health and Welfare, Stewardship, Worship, Religion and Race, Publications and Social Concerns. Membership shall also include District Lay Leader, United Methodist Women, United Methodist Men, Youth, 1000 Club, etc. It is recommended that a member of the Annual Conference Council on Ministries staff be included on each District Council on Ministries. We further recommend that membership shall be chosen so as to include equitable representation, insofar as possible, of laity as well as

clergy, minority groups, women, youth, and young adults. Membership in the District Council on Ministries shall be taken from persons interested in district work after consultation (not merely last minute appointments). Lay people should be considered for all positions on the District Council on Ministries. District Council on Ministries members may be listed with their names and addresses in the Annual Conference Journal. The Annual Conference shall elect the membership of the District Council on Ministries for the ensuing conference year, upon recommendation of the District Committee on Nominations.

The officers of the District Council on Ministries shall be elected from the membership of the Council on Ministries and such other officers as the District Council deem necessary.

The District Council on Ministries shall work to achieve the purpose and functions assigned by the *Book of Discipline*. The District Council on Ministries may, in lieu of the District Conference:

- 1) Elect all District Boards, Councils and Committees, and other officers, required and necessary, in accordance with the *Discipline* and Conference Rules,
- 2) Receive and act upon recommendations from District Boards, Councils, and Committees.

The District Superintendent shall be the Chief Executive staff officer.

District Councils on Ministries shall be financed by the district budget, except for special program activities, in which case they may apply to the Conference Council on Ministries and the Conference Council on Finance and Administration for a grant from the Conference Program Priorities Fund.

- C. Each district should provide at least half-time secretarial help for the district superintendent from funds made available from the district budget.

ARTICLE V: PROGRAM PLANNING PROCESS

- A. The Conference Council on Ministries and the Conference Boards and Agencies shall develop methods in the program planning process which will enable the local churches of the Conference to communicate recommendations concerning needs and goals for the design of programs which reflect concerns for ministry at the local church level.
- B. The Charge Conference fulfilling its purpose as specified in the *Book of Discipline* shall be used, under the leadership of the District Superintendent, to receive information on the needs and opportunities which exist in the local churches that should be taken into account in program planning by Conference Agencies. The District Superintendent shall have the responsibility for communicating this information to the Conference Agencies.
- C. The District Council on Ministries shall be used as a primary program planning, development and implementation agency for enabling local churches in fulfillment of the ministry.

ARTICLE VI: CONFERENCE RULES

1. **APPORTIONMENTS:** All Conference apportionments shall be made annually to each local church through the application of a decimal to be derived from the following factors averaged from the last three published Journals of the Louisiana Annual Conference.

A. One-half on the basis of the following financial items:

Pastor's base compensation
 Associate pastor(s)' base compensation
 Utilities Allowance
 Travel Expense Allowance
 Other cash allowances paid to/for pastors
 Diaconal Minister(s)' total compensation
 Other staff compensation
 Current expenses for program
 Other current operating expenses

B. One-half on the basis of membership

Total full members

(Explanatory Note: In the Statistical Tables the following numbers will relate to the items listed above (A) 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71 and 72, (B) 9)

2. **APPROPRIATIONS:** Any legislation requiring appropriation of Conference funds or any requests for Conference-wide solicitation of funds shall first be presented to the Council on Finance and Administration for study and its recommendations before being presented to the Annual Conference. See the *Book of Discipline*.
3. **FISCAL AND STATISTICAL YEAR:** The calendar year is the fiscal and statistical year of the Conference. All remittances for the preceding year shall be mailed to the Conference Treasurer not later than the Monday after the first Sunday in January; and the pastor's report No. 1 and No. 2 shall be turned in, and checked by auditors at District meetings at a time and place determined by the Council on Finance and Administration, in consultation with members of the Cabinet.
4. **ADMINISTRATION OF FUNDS FOR CONFERENCE BOARDS, AGENCIES, AND INSTITUTIONS:**

Local Church treasurers shall send all funds for Conference Boards, Agencies, and Institutions to the Conference Treasurer for appropriate distribution.

All financial books and bookkeeping and funds of Conference Councils, Boards, Committees, and Commissions shall be administered and unified in the office of the Conference Treasurer. Disbursements shall be made through a voucher system to be supervised by the Council on Finance and Administration. The Council on Finance and Administration shall be authorized to invest the surplus funds of Conference boards and agencies when the surplus exceeds a reasonable amount needed as carry-over to begin the next year. Provisions of this paragraph shall not apply to institutions, the Board of Pensions, or the Commission on Equitable Salaries and Sustentation. Investment income generated by funds of the Ministerial Education Fund shall be retained in that account.

Each board, agency and institution of the Conference shall, by April 15 each year, submit to the Conference Treasurer a financial audit report of its most recent fiscal year. The financial audit report shall include statements of assets, liabilities, revenues, expenditures, investments and the returns therefrom. The Audit Committee shall review audit reports within sixty days of receipt and report to the Council on Finance and Administration compliance or lack of compliance. A listing of specific deficiencies in the Audit Report, with recommendation for compliance shall be submitted by the Audit Committee in its report to the Council on Finance and Administration. The Council on Finance and Administration shall notify boards, agencies and institutions individually of the findings

from the Audit Committee. Boards, agencies and institutions shall within thirty days after notification, submit a response and/or plan to correct any noted deficiencies in the Audit Report.

The Executive Director of Financial Affairs shall not remit any money to boards, agencies, or institutions who fail to comply with the provisions of this rule within the specific time limits.

5. **DISTRICT BUDGETS AND DISTRICT FUNDS:** All undesignated monies received should be distributed on an exact ratio or percentage of the total district budget. Designated funds shall be directed exclusively to the program or item to which they are given with no consequent alteration in other items in the district budget.

6. **DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS:** The base salary of each District Superintendent paid by the Annual Conference shall be computed on the basis of the percentage of increase or decrease of the Conference average salary. The base salary and expenses to be paid by the Annual Conference for the next fiscal year will be determined by the Council on Finance and Administration and reported in the Pre-Conference Reports.

The Council on Finance and Administration, through the Director of Finance, shall be the sole agent of disbursement of funds to these expense accounts. There shall be no additional reimbursement for expenses of District Superintendents from any other source within the Louisiana Conference.

7. **PRE-CONFERENCE REPORTS:** All Councils, Boards, Commissions and Committees of the Louisiana Conference shall prepare all Annual Conference reports, resolutions and recommendations and send them to the office of the Conference Council Director sixty (60) days before the opening date of the Annual Conference; and the Conference Council Director shall compile and duplicate these reports and mail a copy to each minister and lay member thirty (30) days before the Annual Conference convenes. Any reports, resolutions or recommendations not included in the pre-conference reports must be duplicated and distributed to the Annual Conference before final action can be taken. This rule does not apply to the Conference Board of Trustees and the Board of the Ordained Ministry.

8. **COMMITTEE ON PETITIONS:** Any petitions, proposed by an individual member or a duly elected body of the local church or a district, shall first be presented to the Committee on Petitions, no later than seven (7) days prior to the opening session of the Annual Conference. The Committee shall meet to review the petitions and assign them to the proper body for consideration by them when they meet on the opening day of the Conference. These bodies shall make recommendations for concurrence or non-concurrence when they make their report to the Conference.

9. **DATA FOR MEMOIRS:** The District Superintendents in whose district a Conference member, wife or widow of a minister dies, shall appoint someone to secure, in advance of the next Annual Conference, data concerning the deceased.

10. **SURVIVING SPOUSES:** A directory of spouses of deceased Conference members shall be published in the Journal.

11. **DISTRICT CONFERENCES:** Each District Council on Ministries, in consultation with the Cabinet, will determine whether an annual District Conference will be held. When the Conference is to be held, each charge shall elect five (5) lay members, and at least two (2) reserve members as delegates, provided, however, each Church shall have at least one (1) elected member.

12. CONFERENCE NOMINATING PROCESS

The Conference nominating process shall be as follows:

A. Prior to January 1 of the year preceding each new quadrennium, the Secretary of the Annual Conference shall give each District Superintendent a list of all offices for which nominations will be made for the ensuing four years.

B. Prior to January 15, the District Superintendents of the respective districts shall distribute to the pastors and local churches Lay Leaders copies of the list of all offices for which nominations will be made at the ensuing Annual Conference session. Local church Nominating Committees may propose nominees for the listed positions. They shall submit with each nomination the following information: the person's address, phone number, name and membership size of local church, a brief resume (including interests and experience in specific church work), and vital information including the person's age, sex, ethnic status and any handicapping condition.

C. Prior to February 10, the District Committee on Nominations shall meet to nominate persons for the offices in question. The Committee shall give priority to names submitted by local church Nominating Committees, but it shall not be limited to those names. It shall not be required to nominate a person for every vacancy, but shall nominate only those persons it considers adequate to the task.

D. Prior to March 1, the District Committees on Nominations shall submit their lists of nominations to the Secretary of the Annual Conference, accompanied by the information about each nominee specified in "B" above. The Conference office shall maintain computer records of current and prior service in Conference elective offices and shall make this information available to assist The Conference Committee on Nominations. The Conference Secretary shall compile and circulate nominations submitted and its computer records of prior service to members of the Conference Committee on Nominations at least five days prior to its initial meeting.

E. Prior to April 1, The Conference Committee on Nominations shall meet and make nominations for all Conference offices which must be filled in the next quadrennium. It shall give priority to the lists of names submitted by the Districts, but it may consider other names. The nominations shall be mailed to the lay and clergy members of the Annual Conference as part of the Pre-Conference Reports.

F. All persons nominated for an office in the Annual Conference shall be contacted by the District or Conference committee placing their names in nomination to determine whether the persons so nominated are willing to serve.

G. Nominating Committees shall examine all nominations to ensure appropriate representation of ethnic minority persons, lay and clergy women, lay and clergy men, persons with handicapping conditions, youth, young adults and older adults.

H. Following the elections at the beginning of a new quadrennium the newly elected bodies shall meet at the site of the Annual Conference session. The District Superintendents shall convene the newly elected bodies and shall call for the election of a chairperson. Each body shall elect its chairperson and other officers upon nomination from the floor.

I. When vacancies occur during a quadrennium, The Conference Committee on Nominations shall make nominations to fill the vacancies at the ensuing session of the Annual Conference. The Secretary of the Annual Conference shall retain the records of persons nominated in the process described above. The Committee shall use these records to

assist its work. It shall not be limited to persons previously nominated. These nominations shall be published in the Pre-Conference Reports.

13. **TERMS OF MEMBERSHIP:** The terms of membership on all Councils, Boards, Commissions, and Committees, except the Board of Trustees, shall be limited to any number of years, not to exceed eight (8), served in two consecutive quadrennia. When one has served the maximum time allowed, then reappointment to the same council, board, commission or committee shall not be permitted until a full quadrennium has lapsed. This shall not prohibit service on other councils, boards, commissions and committees in the following quadrennia.
14. **CABINET LIAISON:** There shall be a Cabinet Liaison appointed by the presiding Bishop to each Conference Board and Agency. Expenses of the Cabinet Liaison shall be paid by the Board or Agency involved.
15. **CONFERENCE BOARDS AND AGENCIES MEMBERSHIP:** Conference Boards and Agencies shall not be limited to their membership in the appointment of committees and task forces. Members of General Boards and Agencies shall be members of corresponding Conference Boards and Agencies.
16. **ALL INSTITUTIONS IN THE CONFERENCE:** All institutions in the Conference shall be incorporated and shall review their corporate charters quadrennially to determine that they are in conformity with the laws of the State of Louisiana and the *Book of Discipline of The United Methodist Church*. "The names of those nominated to serve as members of the Board of Directors/Trustees of conference institutions for later election by the Annual Conference shall be submitted to the appropriate board of the conference no later than March 15th each year."
17. **LAY MEMBERS OF ANNUAL CONFERENCE:** Each Charge Conference shall elect annually the lay member(s) to the Annual Conference and one or more alternates. Each Board of Directors of Wesley Foundation shall elect a Methodist student member of the Wesley Foundation of each campus minister who received over one-half their salary for the Wesley Foundation. The District Superintendent shall preside at this election.
18. **ELECTION OF YOUTH DELEGATES:** The District Council on Youth Ministries shall nominate a delegate and reserve delegate in the youth category (18 years of age or younger on the opening date of the Annual Conference for which they are elected) after consultation with the District Superintendent, local church youth groups, and pastors in that district, and these nominations may be made from the floor of the District Conference.

The District Young Adult Coordinator shall nominate a delegate and reserve delegate in the young adult category (between the ages of 19 and 25 on the opening date of the Annual Conference for which they are elected) after consultation with a young adult task force composed of campus ministers, young adult leaders in local churches, two young adults, one of whom shall be a student and one a non-student, and the immediate past young adult delegate and reserve delegate in that district and the District Superintendent. In those districts where there is no young adult coordinator, the adult coordinator shall make the nominations in the process as stated above. These nominations shall be presented to the District Conference for their election. Additional nominations may be made from the floor of the District Conference.

19. **LAY AND CLERGY MEMBERS:** In accordance with *The Book of Discipline of The United Methodist Church*, the annual conference shall be equally represented by clergy and lay delegates. The clergy membership shall consist of members in full connection,

probationary members, associate members, affiliate members, and local pastors under full-time appointment to a pastoral charge. All clergy members of the annual conference shall be attached to one of the districts. The Conference Committee on Credentials, in cooperation with the district superintendents, shall ascertain the number of clergy members in each district and shall ascertain the number of laypersons in each district who are delegates by virtue of election or by virtue of their office. Two young persons under twenty-five (25) years of age shall be elected lay delegates by each District Conference or District Council on Ministries, as outlined in Article VI, Rule 18 of the Conference Journal. The diaconal ministers, the conference president of United Methodist Women, the conference president of United Methodist Men, the conference Lay Leader, the district Lay Leaders, the president or equivalent officer of the conference young adult organization, if applicable, and the conference president of United Methodist Youth shall be counted as members of the annual conference from the districts in which they reside. The Conference Committee on Credentials shall then ascertain the number of additional lay members needed to equalize the lay and clergy membership of the annual conference. The total number of additional lay delegate slots will then be prorated to the districts based upon the church membership of the districts as reported in the most recently published edition of the Conference Journal. These additional at-large lay delegates shall then be elected by the respective District Conference or District Council on Ministries upon nomination by the District Committee on Nominations. Additional nominations may be made from the floor of the District Conference or the District Council on Ministries.

20. **LOCAL CHURCH COMMITTEE ON WILLS:** Each local church shall have a committee of one or more members on wills, trusts and special gifts.
21. **CHANGE IN RULES:** Any recommendation for Rule changes shall be presented to the Chair of the Rules Committee no later than the last day of February. The Rules Committee shall consider and make its recommendations in time to be included in the Pre-Conference Report.

Amendments to proposals to change the Conference Structure and Rules which have been presented to the delegates to the Annual Conference in the Pre-Conference Report may be considered by the Annual Conference session and shall require a $\frac{2}{3}$ (two-thirds) majority vote for approval. Proposals to change the Conference Structure and Rules shall require a $\frac{2}{3}$ (two-thirds) vote for adoption.

22. **CALENDAR:** In order to coordinate the calendar of the Conference and to be better stewards of money and time, no conference event may be held unless it has first been cleared through the COM Executive Committee at least six months prior to the event. The CCOM Executive Committee shall make necessary changes so that there will be no duplication of major events. Items to be calendared are programs, board meetings, conference events, any scheduled event which involves the Conference, etc. In case of unusual circumstances a meeting could be put on the calendar by a two-thirds vote of the Executive Committee.
23. **ITINERATION:** The Conference Year is from June 1 to May 31. When a minister moves to a new appointment at Annual Conference he/she is to receive compensation and expenses from June 1. When a minister leaves an appointment at Annual Conference, he/she will receive compensation and expenses only through May 31. If the minister lives in a parsonage, he/she is responsible for paying the utilities for the month of May and for leaving the parsonage in good condition. The chairperson of the Pastor-Parish Relations Committee is to certify to the District Superintendent on the form provided by the District Superintendent that the provisions of this rule have been met by the minister before leaving the charge. If a minister is given a housing allowance, the chair-

person of the Pastor-Parish Relations Committee is to give to the District Superintendent a copy of the contract for period of time to be covered by the housing allowance. This form, which is to be provided by the District Superintendent, is to be sent to the District Office at the beginning of the appointment.

ARTICLE VII: RULES OF ORDER FOR CONFERENCE SESSIONS

RULE 1. SCHEDULE OF MEETINGS

Morning — Opening Prayer or Devotional Service
 Conference Business with a mid-morning recess
 Afternoon — Conference Business
 Evening — Programs as planned.

RULE 2. ORDER OF BUSINESS: After devotional service the daily sessions of the Conference shall be conducted as follows:

1. Report of Committee on Journal of the previous meeting or meetings.
2. Report of Committee on Courtesies.
3. Report of other standing administrative and special committees.
4. Calendar.
5. Miscellaneous business.

RULE 3. AUTHORITY OF THE CHAIR: The presiding Bishop, or a person designated by the Bishop, shall be the presiding officer of the Annual Conference. They shall decide points of order raised or not raised by the members, as they deem necessary to conform to these rules of order; subject, in both cases to an appeal to the Conference by any member without debate; except that the chairperson and the appellant, in the order named here, shall each have five minutes for a statement in support of their respective positions. A tie vote in the case of appeal shall sustain the chair. When any member raises a point of order they shall cite, by number, the rule they judge to have been violated. The presiding Bishop shall have the right to recess a session of the Annual Conference at any time at his/her discretion and to reconvene at such time as he/she shall announce, with only delegates, authorized personnel and authorized guests permitted to attend such a session following recess.

RULE 4. CALLING THE CONFERENCE TO ORDER: When the chairperson stands in his/her place and calls the Conference to order, no member shall speak, address the chair, or stand, while the chairperson stands.

RULE 5. ATTENDANCE AND SEATING RESERVES: No member, unless hindered by sickness or otherwise from being present, shall be absent from the sessions of the Conference without permission of the Conference; and all absentees shall be reported to the Chairperson.

RULE 6. DIRECTIONS FOR SECURING THE FLOOR: When a delegate desires to speak to the Conference, he/she shall arise at his/her designated seat, respectfully address the presiding officer, using the term, "Mr./Madame Chairperson," and after recognition, proceed to a microphone and announce the Church or Charge which he/she represents; which, in turn, the Chairperson shall then announce to the Conference.

RULE 7. INTERRUPTING THE SPEAKER: No member who has the floor may be interrupted except for a breach of order, or a misrepresentation, or to direct the attention of the Conference to the fact that the time has arrived for a special order, or to raise a very urgent question of high privilege.

RULE 8. SPEAKING MORE THAN ONCE; LENGTH OF SPEECH: No member shall speak a second time on the same question if any member who has not spoken desires the floor, no more than twice on the same subject under the same motion, no longer than ten minutes unless their time shall be extended by the Conference. This ten minute limit may be reduced by a majority vote of the Conference at any time, and for any period duration.

RULE 9. QUESTION OF HIGH PRIVILEGE: A member claiming the floor at any time for what he/she believes is a very urgent question of high privilege shall be allowed to indicate briefly the nature of the question and if it be adjudged by the chair to be such, he/she may proceed at his/her pleasure or until the chairperson judges that he/she has exhausted their privilege.

RULE 10. VOTING AREA OF CONFERENCE: Only delegates within the area of the Conference when the vote is taken shall be entitled to vote. All delegates within the area at the time a question is put shall vote, except such as shall have been excused for special reasons by the Conference.

RULE 11. VOTING PROCEDURES: Voting shall be by a show of hands unless otherwise ordered by the Conference. An "aye" or "nay" vote, if taken, shall be by signed ballot. An "aye" and "nay" vote by secret ballot may be ordered on call of any member, supported by one-third ($\frac{1}{3}$) of the members present and voting. A count vote may be ordered on call of any member supported by one-third ($\frac{1}{3}$) of the members present and voting, in which case the delegates shall rise from their seats and stand until counted.

No other business shall be in order when a vote is being taken or when the previous question has been called, until the process is completed, except such as relates to the vote itself, or that which can be appropriately fitted into the time while waiting for the report of the secretaries on a count vote, or any "aye" or "nay" vote. The count shall be made by the Committee of Tellers.

RULE 12. DIVISION OF QUESTION: Before a vote is taken any delegate shall have the right to call for a division of any question, if it is subject to such division as they indicate. If no delegate objects, the division shall be made; but if there is objection, the chair shall put the question of division to vote, not waiting for a second.

RULE 13. VOTE BY ORDER: The ministerial and lay delegates shall deliberate as one body; but upon a call, by motion of any delegate, seconded by another delegate of the same order and supported by one-third ($\frac{1}{3}$) of the members of that order voting, the ministerial and lay delegates shall vote separately. But when the Conference votes by orders, no measure shall be passed without the concurrence of a majority of both classes of delegates. In cases of such a vote the order calling for it shall vote first; provided, however, that the Conference may not vote by orders on a proposed amendment to the Constitution. *Discipline* (pp. 64-66)

RULE 14. MOTION FOR ADOPTION OF REPORTS AND RESOLUTIONS UNNECESSARY: Whenever a report of a committee signed by the chairperson and secretary thereof, shall be presented to the Conference for its action, it shall be deemed in proper order for consideration by the Conference without the formality of a motion to adopt, and a second thereto.

RULE 15. REQUIRED FORMS FOR REPORTS, RESOLUTIONS, MOTIONS AND AMENDMENTS: All resolutions and committee reports shall be presented in triplicate; and, when requested by the secretary, motions, including amendments, shall be presented in writing.

RULE 16. ALTERATIONS OF MOTIONS, ETC.: When a motion is made and seconded, or a resolution is introduced and seconded, or a committee report is read, it shall be deemed to be in possession of the Conference, and may not be altered except by action of the Conference.

RULE 17. UNDEBATABLE MOTIONS: The following motions shall be acted upon without debate:

1. To adjourn, when unqualified, except to adjourn the Conference finally.
2. To suspend the rules.
3. To lay on the table.
4. To take from the table.
5. To call for the previous question.
6. To reconsider a non-debatable motion.
7. To limit or extend the limits of debate.
8. To call for the orders of the day.

RULE 18. RIGHTS OF THE MAIN QUESTION: The main question may be opened to debate under the following motions: to adopt, to amend, to commit or refer, to substitute, to postpone, and to reconsider. No new motion, resolution, or subject shall be entertained until the one under consideration shall have been disposed of. The foregoing does not apply to secondary motions if otherwise allowable in the existing parliamentary situation.

RULE 19. PRECEDENCE OF SECONDARY MOTIONS: If any one or more of the following motions shall be made when one or more other motions are pending, the order of their precedence in relation to one another shall be the same as the order of their listing below:

1. To fix the time to which the Conference shall adjourn. (This motion is subject to amendment, or it may be laid on the table).
2. To adjourn.
3. To take recess.
4. To order the previous question.
5. To lay on the table.
6. To limit or extend the limits of debate.
7. To postpone to a given time.
8. To commit or refer.
9. To amend or to substitute (one amendment being allowed to an amendment.)
10. To postpone indefinitely.

RULE 20. TABLING RELATED MOTIONS: No motion which adheres to another motion, or has another motion adhering to it, can be laid on the table by itself. Such motions, if laid on the table, carry with them the motions to which they respectively adhere, or which adhere to them.

RULE 21. REFERRING REPORTS, ETC.: It shall be in order for the Conference to refer to a committee a section or a part of a report or resolution which is before the Conference for consideration, or any amendment offered thereto.

RULE 22. PROCEDURE FOR CONSIDERATION OF SUBSTITUTES: When a resolution or committee report is properly before the Conference for consideration and action, even if amendments thereto are pending, a substitute therefore may be offered by any member moving that the same be substituted for the report or resolution under consideration. The Conference shall then proceed first to perfect the original report or resolution, including consideration and action upon any amendments which may be

offered to it. The same perfecting process shall then be followed with respect to the substitute. The question shall then be put first on the motion to substitute, followed by the motion to adopt the report or resolution; provided, however, that the motion for the previous question shall not be in order on the adoption of the report or recommendation or on making the proposed substitution until opportunity has been given for at least two (2) members to speak on each side of the question of substitution or adoption.

RULE 23. PREVIOUS QUESTION: When any member moves the previous question (that is, that the vote be now taken on the motion or motions pending), they shall indicate to what they intend it to apply, if any secondary motion or motions are also pending. If he/she does not so indicate, it shall be regarded as applying only to the immediately pending question. This motion shall be taken without debate, and shall require a two-thirds ($\frac{2}{3}$) vote of those present and voting for its adoption; and if it is accepted, the vote shall be taken on the motion or motions to which it applies without further debate.

RULE 24. MOTION AFTER SPEECH: It shall not be in order for a member immediately after discussing a pending question, and before relinquishing the floor, to make a motion whose adoption would limit or stop debate.

RULE 25. EXCEPTIONS TO MAJORITY VOTE: A majority of those voting, a quorum being present, shall decide all questions with the following exceptions:

1. One-third ($\frac{1}{3}$) of those present and voting shall suffice to sustain a call for a count vote in case the decision of the chair is doubted. A tie vote sustains the chair.
2. A call for a vote by orders shall prevail if sustained by one-third ($\frac{1}{3}$) of the members of the order from which the call came, present and voting.
3. A two-thirds ($\frac{2}{3}$) vote shall be required to sustain a motion to suspend or amend the rules; to sustain a motion for the previous question; to set aside a special order; to consider a special order before the time set therefor; to sustain the request of the Committee on Courtesies and Privileges for the presentation of any person on the final day of the Annual Conference.

RULE 26. RECONSIDERATION: A motion to reconsider an action of the Conference shall be in order at any time if offered by a member who voted with the prevailing side. If the motion proposed for reconsideration is non-debatable, the motion to reconsider may not be debated.

RULE 27. CALENDARS, REGULAR AND NON-CONCURRENCE: The Secretary shall keep a chronological record of orders of the day and of reports of committees, which record shall be called the Calendar, and the matter of business placed on it shall be considered as recommended by the Committee on Agenda (the Cabinet) to the Conference, unless by a two-thirds ($\frac{2}{3}$) vote of the Conference an item is taken up out of its order.

When committee presents a report on a given subject, as part of its report, it must also list the numbers of all petitions relating to this subject on which the committee voted non-concurrence.

RULE 28. MOTION TO ADJOURN IN ORDER EXCEPT: The motion to adjourn when unqualified, shall be taken without debate, and shall always be in order, except:

1. When a delegate has the floor.
2. When a question is actually put, or a vote is being taken, and before it is finally decided.
3. When the previous question has been ordered and action there under is pending.
4. When a motion to adjourn has been lost, and no business or debate has intervened.
5. When the motion to fix the time to which the Conference shall adjourn is pending.

The foregoing does not apply to a motion for final adjournment of the Conference.

RULE 29. SPEAKERS FOR AND AGAINST: When the report of a subject is under consideration, it shall be the duty of the presiding officer to ascertain, when he/she recognizes a member of the Conference, on which side he/she proposes to speak; and he/she shall not assign the floor to any member proposing to speak on the same side of the pending question as the speaker immediately preceding if any member desire to speak on the other side thereof.

Except for undebatable motions, no motion shall be adopted or question relating to the same decided without opportunity having been given for at least two speeches for and two against the said proposal, provided that right is claimed before the chairperson or duly authorized member representing the committee's report or the minority report, if there be such, is presented to close the debate.

When all have spoken who desire to do so, or when (and after) the previous question has been ordered, the chairperson or/and duly authorized member or members presenting a committee's report (and a minority report if there be one) shall be entitled to speak before the vote is taken.

This right of the chairperson and/or other member or members to close the debate shall prevail in like manner to a limit of five minutes when a vote is about to be taken on a motion to amend, to substitute, to postpone, to refer, or to lay on the table or any other motion whose adoption would vitally affect the report under consideration; provided, that this five minute limit shall not apply to a motion to substitute a minority report for a regular (majority) report of a committee.

RULE 30. EFFECTIVE DATE: All actions of the Annual Conference everywhere shall become effective upon the final adjournment of the session of the Annual Conference at which they are enacted, unless otherwise specified, except as provided otherwise in the *Discipline*.

RULE 31. SUSPENSION OF RULES: The operation of any of the provisions of these Rules of Order may be suspended at any time by a two-thirds ($\frac{2}{3}$) vote of the Conference.

RULE 32. ROBERT'S RULES OF ORDER SUPPLEMENTAL AUTHORITY: In any parliamentary situation not clearly covered by these Rules of Order, the Annual Conference shall be governed by the current edition of Robert's Rules.

In Memoriam

THE HONORED DEAD

Ministers

William Carl Barham, Sr.
Samuel Percy Emanuel
William M. Finnin, Sr.
Fred S. Flurry
Blackmon L. Hall
Thomas A. Hoover, Jr.
Thomas F. King
Glendon R. Messer
Allen E. Myers
Joseph Miller Poledore
William J. Reid
Caesar D. Small
W. R. Wendt

Spouses of Ministers

Carrie W. Beasley (Mrs. James L.)
Verna D. Coburn (Mrs. Jay)
Lorna Mae Cyprian (Mrs. Wesley R., Sr.)
Mary Facen (Mrs. Sandy)
Hazel K. Finnin (Mrs. William M., Sr.)
Rosalie Hines (Mrs. Arthur L.)
Jessie R. Howell (Mrs. Halleys C.)
Allean Jennings (Mrs. Lee C.)
Dorothy G. Lankford (Mrs. Frank C.)
Clara T. McCoy (Mrs. Isiah L.)
Tammy J. Milton (Mrs. William S.)
Amy G. Rorie (Mrs. Thomas O., Jr.)
Thomas C. Shepherd (Husband of Rev. Linda Shepherd)
Esther C. Stapleton (Mrs. O. Clifton)
Lilla H. Tisdale (Mrs. William O.)
Mamye C. Wade (Mrs. Gilbert H., Jr.)
Ethel C. White (Mrs. H. K.)

XI. Memoirs

WILLIAM CARL BARHAM, SR.

(1906 – 1990)

"Blessed is the man whose whole family loves the Lord and will serve Him daily"

W.C. Barham, Sr.

The son of a medical doctor, William Carl Barham, Sr. was born in Patmas, Arkansas, January 21, 1906. His father died when Carl was about 11 years of age. At an early age, Carl went to work in a sawmill helping with the support of his family. He felt the call to the ministry early in life and preached his first sermon at age 16. He yearned to complete his education and to prepare for ordination. He began by enrolling in correspondence classes at age 19. In 1926, however, economics mandated his seeking employment away from his home. He moved to Shreveport where he worked for The Libby-Owens-Ford Glass Company and later The Life Insurance Company of Virginia. On August 8, 1928, he married Annie Marie Barker of Texarkana, Arkansas. To that union were born three children; William Carl, Jr., Doris Evelyn, and John Barker.

The Louisiana Conference licensed Carl in 1933 and he began his ministry as a supply pastor at Blanchard. In February 1934, the Bishop appointed him to his first full time charge at Church Point. During his five year tenure there, the membership built a new parsonage. He drove regularly to Lafayette to attend Southwestern Louisiana Institute and completed three years of undergraduate studies. Also, he gave able guidance to the establishment of the Wesley Foundation on the SLI campus. Following his service at Church Point, he served in succession these charges within the Conference: Wynn Memorial in Shreveport; Grand Cane, Bell City, Merryville charge; Vinton charge; Rayne charge, where he helped organize the Wesley Memorial Church in Crowley; Ringgold, where he monitored the construction of a new parsonage; Lisbon charge, Greenwood; Columbia charge, Cotton Valley; LeCompte charge, Clinton charge, and Baker--the charge from which he retired in 1970.

That year, he and Marie moved to Garland, Texas to be nearer his eldest son and family. In his early retirement years, he served as an evangelistic visitor for the First United Methodist Church of Mesquite, Texas as well as the First United Methodist Church of Dallas at the request of its pastor, Dr. Ben Oliphint. His thoughts, however, were with his friends in the Louisiana Conference and he volunteered for supplemental service. The Bishop recalled him to complete the unexpired term of the Olla pastor and reappointed him for an additional year. Again, he helped with the development of plans to construct the new parsonage at Olla. Illness prohibited his completing that appointment year and he returned to Texas for medical attention.

I received a letter from Carl in 1988. Therein he wrote, "I feel that I can say that most of my preaching was done with an honest effort to comply with the love of God, as

revealed by Jesus Christ and as recorded in the Scriptures, and my love for the people to whom I was appointed to serve."

Carl was a very conscientious, hard-working, determined and plain-spoken minister. He knew the laws of our church, and they guided his many endeavors. He had a great love for his wife, Marie, and a dedicated appreciation for her contribution to his ministry.

William Carl Barham, Senior, died November 13, 1990. This final act of life entitled him to be commissioned a member in the Church Triumphant where he now serves with his Lord unhindered by the infirmities of age or illness. As Marie said to her children at the moment of death, "He's now preaching his sermons in heaven!"

Survivors include his wife, Annie Marie Barker Barham, two sons, William Carl, Junior of Dallas, Texas, and John Barker of Forney, Texas, and one daughter, Doris Evelyn B. Luther, of Norfolk, Virginia. There are two surviving brothers, Lester of Hope, Arkansas and Tennis of Center, Texas, and one sister, Mrs. Irene Hall, of Marshall, Texas. Other descendants include five grandchildren and two great-grandchildren.

Don Wineinger

CARRIE W. BEASLEY (MRS. JAMES L.)

(1903 - 1991)

Yesterday my grandmother died and we cried a few, no a bucket of, tears. Today, the preacher came and we laughed remembering her love and antics. She was known by many names in her lifetime. Born Carrie Justina Walden, she was called Carol by friends, Grannie Mamma by her seven grandchildren, "Mo" or "Grannie-Me-Mo-Kid" by her 13 great-grandchildren, and Kid or Yes, My Love, by my grandfather, the late Reverend James L. Beasley, her husband of 65 years.

He once said, "The only time I saw the end of the rainbow was when we drove the buggy thru one just after Kid said she would marry me." They were married July 30, 1921 in Mississippi. They had three children, a daughter Bennie, and two sons, Fred and Charles Nelson, when my grandfather returned to school -- finishing two years of high school, college and seminary in the midst of the Depression.

Grannie Mamma once said, "Jim Beasley is the head of this family, but I am the neck. And did you ever see the head move without the neck?" These were my grandparents-- a matched pair-- strong in each others weakness. Their faith in God and in each other stood them in good stead over the years as they moved from pastorate to pastorate and crisis to crisis.

The Louisiana Conference often sent them to churches in need of a building--a parsonage in Baker and two new churches in Belcher-Gilliam. One of their last charges was the inner city Park Avenue Methodist Church in Shreveport. There, their foresight aided a dying church to be revitalized as Lakeview United Methodist Church on Cross Lake. It was while at Lakeview a church member established a scholarship in their name at Centenary College for students going into full-time Christian service. This year, two students received

scholarships.

Strong-willed, independent, generous, loving – all adjectives which describe my grandmother. She set the standard for modern pastors' wives. Often first with food and words of comfort, she chose the areas to serve in each church. She was never afraid to state her opinions, sometime to the dismay of church members, but always in support of Jim Beasley, being his voice when he was unable to speak out on an issue.

No, Carol Beasley was not the typical minister's wife,.. but she believed in their ministry and was a willing servant of the Lord for 87 years. Like us, she was imperfect and full of human failings yet loved by her many friends and her family. Thanks to the grace of our Lord who died for us, we will all be together again some joyous day.

Cherry Werner

MRS. VERNA D. COBURN (MRS. JAY) (1893–1990)

Writing the memoir for Mrs. Coburn, "Miss Verna," is a sacred assignment. She died October 7, 1990 at the age of ninety-seven.

Verna Dean married Jay Coburn, who was a Methodist minister. Jay died in 1928. Soon after Jay's death, Verna began teaching in the Ponchatoula Elementary School. Through the years, she also taught a Sunday School class. This, to her, was real life. In the summer, she loved to travel, making a trip to California in a "Model A Ford." Her travels took her to many places; to Catalina Island; to Niagara Falls; and, on into Canada. She made two trips to the Holy Land where she was baptized in The River Jordan.

Verna was very thankful for her many years of good health, and worked hard to help others at all times. She believed that regular attendance of Sunday School and Worship, and also, the weekly meetings gave her a firm grip on Christian life. She was very loyal in giving and taught her class the value of giving. On September 19, 1984, she received a nice plaque in appreciation for fifty-five years of "Outstanding Christian Service" to the United Methodist Church. This plaque now hangs in the Sunday School class room where she taught so long.

Verna worked with the Woman's Society of Christian Service, now United Methodist Women, for many years and held office in it at different times. Also, she worked with Church Women United. "Miss Verna" loved to attend the Parsonnettes' meetings and did so as long as she was able.

For one who has lived such a useful life and enjoyable life, Matthew 25:23 comes to my mind: "Well done, good and faithful servant – Enter into the joy of your Lord."

S. Burl Dampier

LORNA MAE CYPRIAN (MRS. WESLEY R.)

(1945–1990)

On the morning of June 9, 1990, The Angel of Silence came and claimed one we loved so dearly, Sis. Lorna Mae Lewis Cyprian. Her soul winged its flight from this world of sin, sorrow, and pain to a place of eternal rest. Born October 23, 1945, she was the third child born to her parents.

Lorna was always a very quiet, easy-going youngster, full of compassion, love, affection, and wisdom that touched the hearts of many.

She united with Mary's Chapel United Methodist Church at an early age and was dedicated in many capacities; Choir, Methodist Youth Fellowship, Church School, United Methodist Women, Youth Worker, Vacation Bible School, and the Young Adults.

Sis. Cyprian was an ideal minister's wife. She assisted her husband in caring for and nurturing his congregation. She was a people-oriented person who was able to get along with everyone.

She served alongside of her husband on both the charges to which he was assigned. Never when her services were needed, was she unable to find the time to work cheerfully and with a strong commitment. To know her was to love her; to work with her was always encouraging and inspiring. The witness of her faithfulness will forever be a challenge and a blessing to mankind.

As she stepped across the threshold that we call death, it was but a step into Our Father's Mansion. She leaves to cherish her loving memories a devoted, loving, and affectionate husband, Rev. Wesley R. Cyprian, Sr.; two children, Wesley Jr., and Lorna Arlecia; her parents, Mr. and Mrs. Ed. Lewis, of Varnado, La.; one sister, Mrs. Rosie and Aril Jackson of New Orleans, La.; four brothers and their spouses: Edgar and Annie Lewis of Landover, Maryland; Levi and Katherine Lewis of Varnado, La.; William "Bill" of St. Louis, Missouri; and Wallace and Evelyn Lewis of Jackson, Mississippi; her mother-in-law, Mrs. Mary E. Armstrong of Bogalusa, La.; a host of aunts, uncles, nieces, nephews, and other relatives, and friends; and three god-daughters, Airlynn Jackson, Rosalyn Lewis, and Rosalind Young.

"When I Must Leave You"

When I must leave you for a little while,
Please do not grieve and shed wild tears,
and hug your sorrow to you through the years.
But start out bravely with a gallant smile:
and for my sake and in my name
Live on and do all things the same
Feed not your loneliness on empty days,
But fill each waking hour in useful ways.

Rev. Wesley R. Cyprian, Sr.

SAMUEL PERCY EMANUEL

(1915-1990)

All of the heroes are not on the battlefield, or as the poet says it, "Full many a flower is born to blush unseen and waste its fragrance on the desert air." Some of the noblest souls especially in the ministry never serve the largest churches. They do not preach to the large congregations. Their ministry consists of what Jesus used to describe them, "They went about doing good." Such was Percy Emanuel.

Born in Lorman, Mississippi on March 29, 1915, he came from sturdy farm stock, so he developed early a love for the world in which he lived. It was from this quiet setting that he was able to hear the Call of God to the Methodist Ministry. Interestingly, God does not call one without making special preparation for him to succeed, so He also prepared a little girl, a minister's daughter, Sara Maud Grice to be his helper. They were married November 12, 1942. To this union were born three children: Samuel Paul, Robert Lewis, and Sarah Carol Emanuel. These rise up and call them blessed.

Percy received his education in the public schools of Mississippi and then attended Millsaps College, a Methodist School in Jackson. He did his seminary work at Emory University in Atlanta, Georgia. His early appointments were in the Mississippi Conference. He also served as a Naval Chaplain during World War II. In 1946 he transferred to Louisiana, and through his ministry until his retirement in June 1980 he served appointments throughout the whole state of Louisiana. He even served a year past retirement, so strong was his Call to Preach.

The people of Plaquemine provided a lovely home for a retired minister and Percy and Sara occupied it until his death in December, 1990. His death was like his life - full of gentleness and peace. He had been in the hospital in Lake Charles with pneumonia. He had also enjoyed the company of his children when, as was said of Richmond Nolley, "the Angels overtook him and he woke up in the land of Beulah."

Percy represented the best in the Methodist Ministry. We believe we have a great system of making appointments for our Ministers, but it works because men like Percy and their helpers like Sara make it work. He never cried over his appointments, but went where he was sent and did the best he could with whatever he had to work.

"Well done thou good and faithful servant. Thou hast been faithful over these small things, I will make thee ruler over greater. Enter into the joys of thy Lord..."

Jolly B. Harper

MARY FACEN (MRS. SANDY)

(1900-1990)

Mrs. Facen, widow of Rev. Sandy Facen, was 90 years old at her death. At an early age she confessed Christ at Shady Grove A.M.E. Church in Wilmot, Arkansas. Later she married Robert Williams and united with the Lawson Chapel Church. He preceded her in

death. She later married Rev. Sandy Facen, and moved to Lake Providence and united with the St. Peter United Methodist Church. Mary loved her Church and husband. When he died, she returned to Lawson Chapel. She leaves to cherish her passing, one niece, three nephews and one step son.

Rev. Joe Brown, Jr.

HAZEL K. FINNIN (MRS. WILLIAM M., SR.) (1915-1990)

Born on July 27, 1915 in the city she grew to love, New Orleans, Hazel Kieffer Finnin was baptized into the Christian faith in the Evangelical and Reformed tradition. Graduation from the New Orleans Business and Commercial High School brought opportunity for career challenge as a bookkeeper and finance manager for several small businesses. On February 12, 1936 Hazel married William M. Finnin. Their marriage grew into maturity across fifty-four years and included the birth and parenting of their two children, William and Helene.

As supportive co-worker, Hazel, together with Bill, founded Finnin's Furniture Store in New Orleans in the early 1940s. She provided active encouragement when Bill was called to the Methodist ministry in the early 1950s. Side by side they served churches in rural and urban settings for more than 25 years. Always the "financial officer" of the Finnin household, Hazel's work with Browne-McHardy Clinic in New Orleans in the 1960s enabled Bill's studies at LSU-NO and at Perkins School of Theology and made possible educational opportunities for her children. Although she never perceived herself as "a traditional parsonage spouse," Hazel participated fully in the life of each local church where Bill served as pastor. A devoted student of scripture, she employed her analytic skills to Biblical study and developed workshops and seminars on the Gospel writings and on Paul's epistles, integrating contemporary Biblical scholarship into her presentations and writings.

In retirement, Hazel not only managed the family household but served as well as bookkeeper and tough-minded "finance officer" for Finnin's Antiques, the retirement business project that fulfilled a dream she had shared with Bill for years during their active ministry. In 1986, while preparing for knee-replacement surgery, Hazel was diagnosed with cancer, underwent arduous chemo and radiation treatment, and successfully fought that intruder to a standoff. In Amite Nursing home during the final years of her life, Hazel learned anew the meaning of caring. This time, however, instead of providing care to others she received the care of family and friends herself. On Wednesday, December 12, 1990, after a brief battle with pneumonia and only five weeks after Bill's death, Hazel moved peacefully from life to death. She lives in our memories and rests now in the eternal presence of God.

William M. Finnin, Jr., Th.D.

WILLIAM M. FINNIN, SR.

(1914-1990)

Born on November 13, 1914 in New Orleans, "Bill" Finnin grew up in the Irish Channel District of the Crescent City, spent his youth in the care of the matrons of St. Anna's Catholic Orphanage on Prytania Street with his widowed mother, his sister, and three brothers. He went to work as a furniture salesman to support his family before completing high school.

After marriage to Hazel Kieffer, his wife of 54 years, he established his own furniture store and became the father of two children, a son and a daughter. A lapsed Roman Catholic by faith tradition, Bill discovered the life-transforming love of Jesus Christ through the fellowship of the Methodist community of Clermont Harbor, Mississippi and the mentorship of The Reverend J. P. Bonnetcarre, a retired Methodist minister. Leaving his business in 1953 in response to the call to preach, he received his License to Preach and his first appointment to the congregation in Clermont Harbor, to which was added churches at Lakeshore and Pearlinton in the two successive years of that new calling. Summers at Candler School of Theology awakened his love of learning and the need to complete his university preparation for ministry. A move in 1967 back to New Orleans and appointment to Felicity Church enabled matriculation at LSU-NO and summer Course of Study work at Perkins School of Theology and volunteer service as chaplain at St. Anna's Home, the home of his youth, now a home for the elderly. Successive pastorates at Second Church in New Orleans, Dubach, Caddo Heights, Buras, and Gueydan completed a full twenty-five year cycle of active service in the ordained ministry.

Never losing his distinctive passion for living, his sense of humor, enjoyment of Creole food, and his quest for beauty both in persons and in hand-crafted glass and antiques, Bill moved to Amite in 1978 with Hazel to open "Finnin's Antiques" and to retire from the active ministry. Even in retirement Bill retained his exacting standards of social justice and fairness—marked by a passion for redress for the "little people" in both society and the Church. This characteristic often brought him into conflict and tension with dear friends and colleagues, both in the Church and beyond. In 1985, when Hazel was diagnosed with cancer, Bill closed the antique store and attended to Hazel's needs at home until home care became impossible. Daily for more than three years Bill visited Hazel in the Amite Nursing Home, taking home-cooked meals and becoming for her, as well as for others in the nursing home, a vigorous patient-advocate and ombudsman insuring proper care. Even in retirement, his concern for the ethical demands of The Gospel often precipitated conflict and confrontation wherever he went. On Thursday, November 8, after one of a series of increasingly severe illnesses and with his children at his side, Bill passed life into death, his own life complete. He will lovingly live in our memories.

William M. Finnin, Jr., Th. D.

FRED S. FLURRY

(1910-1991)

When Fred left us, we lost one of the loveliest Christian lives that has been produced by our Conference. It can be said, as of Abraham Lincoln, "A giant Oak Tree has fallen in

the woods and it has left a lonesome place against the sky." Fred was a delightful Christian minister, the epitome of all that we think appropriate in our ministers.

Born February 18, 1910, he was a preacher's kid. Being the son of a Methodist Minister during the depression fitted him for the hard times he would experience serving very poor and very small churches across Louisiana. He did not have to do this alone, however. In 1932, the very bottom of the Depression, he married Clarice Reeves, who was as sturdy and stable as he.

They had three children who still rise up and call them blessed; Gloria, Joann and Fred Reeves Flurry. These children are very proud of their preacher parents, and have been a credit to the church through the years.

Fred was licensed to preach in his father's church in Vremville, Mississippi. He served his first pastorate at Logtown, Mississippi. He did not stay in Mississippi very long, however. In 1936 he came to Louisiana and spent the rest of his ministry with us. Fred served small churches, circuits, and some of our very best congregations. He also served a term as Superintendent of the Alexandria District. During this period, he was a very much beloved chief pastor for a lot of ministers. Every preacher felt secure with Fred representing him in the Cabinet.

His body was no match for his spirit. After a long and hard bout with cancer, he gave up the ghost and was laid to rest in Greenwood Cemetery in Pineville. Henry Blount planned a beautiful service and it was conducted by his pastor, his District Superintendent, two of his favorite young ministers, and perhaps his oldest friend in the Conference. The memorial service closed with the Hallelujah Chorus. This was very appropriate because Fred's life was a Hallelujah Chorus.

Thank you, dear God, for lending us Fred.

Jolly B. Harper

BLACKMON L. HALL

(1896-1990)

There's an open gate at the end of the road,
through which each must go alone;

And there is a light we cannot see, our Father claims his own.

Beyond the gate, your loved one finds happiness and rest,
there is comfort in the thought that a loving God knows best;

May the Lord at this time be with you and bring you comfort,
hope, and peace.

Rev. Blackmon Hall met the angels on Wednesday, September 26, 1990, early in the morning at 1:35 in Houma, Louisiana, at the age of 94.

Memorial services were held Wednesday, October 3, 1990, at Calvary United Methodist Church, Thibodaux, Louisiana. Rev. Louis Augustine officiated. Rev. Hall was born August 30, 1896, in Natchitoches Parish. He was baptized at an early age.

In the year 1932, he began his Christian journey of saving souls for Christ. On this Christian journey he worked faithfully for 37 years. Within those 37 years he pastored 29 churches. In the year 1969, at the last Black Annual Conference at St. Paul United Methodist Church in Shreveport, Louisiana, he retired.

He leaves to mourn his wife of 44 years, Lucy Hall; two daughters, Ethel Washington of Thibodaux, Louisiana, and Mattie Scates of Compton, California; two sisters; one brother; one sister-in-law; one brother-in-law; grandchildren; niece, nephews; relatives and friends.

Servant of God, Well done!
Thy glorious warfare's past;
The battle's fought, the race is won,
And thou art crowned at last.

Louis Augustine, Jr.

ROSALIE HINES (MRS. ARTHUR L.) (1908-1991)

Rosalie Bernard Hines was born, April 28, 1908 in Colfax, Louisiana to the late Joe and Joyce Bernard. She departed this life on April 28, 1991 in Alexandria, Louisiana.

Mrs. Hines was converted at an early age. She joined the Wilton United Methodist Church where she served faithfully until she became disabled.

During her active service, she served as a Communion Steward, Chairperson of Adult Ministries and was an avid worker in mission with the United Methodist Women and Sunday School.

Mrs. Hines was ill for the time I served as her pastor at Wilton United Methodist Church, Alexandria. Whether my visit was with her in the home, in the hospital or in the nursing home, she would smile and say, "I'm still holding on." She anxiously waited to hear about the concerns of the church. She believed in prayer and always prayed a fervent prayer with me during my visits.

She was married to the Rev. Arthur L. Hines, who preceded her in death.

Her survivors include one son, Moses Ray Hines of Alexandria, Louisiana; two nieces, Geneva Williams and Sandra Young of Gretna, Louisiana; one nephew, Stanley Young, Gretna, Louisiana; and a host of other relatives and friends.

Dorothy W. Johnson

THOMAS A. HOOVER, JR.

(1932–1990)

"I have fought a good fight. I have finished my course.
I have kept the faith". – II. Timothy 4:7

These words epitomized the late Rev. Thomas Albert Hoover, Jr., a Minister and Educator, who was eulogized as a Man of Peace in a Service of Worship and Thanksgiving Saturday, August 18, 1990 at Williams United Methodist Church in New Orleans where he served as pastor.

"Tommy", as he was affectionately and fondly called, was born into a highly religiously oriented Methodist family from the union of Thomas A. Hoover, Sr. and the late Lizzie Boatner Hoover on June 9, 1932. He was united in Holy Matrimony with Gloria Williams on September 23, 1958. Two beautiful, scholarly and lovable daughters, Toni Marie and Lizell Hoover were born to this union. His two sisters are Josie D. Burrows and Anita H. Crump.

He embarked upon and ennobled the profession of teaching and served as the Assistant Principal of George Washington Carver Senior High School until his retirement in August.

His mother prayed that he would receive a call to the ministry. Her prayers were answered and in a Christianly and splendidly singular way Tommy obeyed God's call and received his ministerial training at the Perkins School of Theology of Southern Methodist University.

He was ordained as a minister in The United Methodist Church by the Louisiana Annual Conference and served as pastor of Shaw Temple United Methodist Church for thirteen years; his pastorate at Williams United Methodist Church was eleven years, until his death.

Rev. Hoover's prophetic life style characterized his articulate mode of communicating the Gospel. His service was ecumenical in caring for people while participating in community activities. He served as treasurer of the Wesley Foundation at Tulane University.

Being told of the severity of his illness in late July, Rev. Hoover uttered to his family his thanks to God Almighty for giving him 58 wonderful years, enabling him to accomplish all of his goals. He had great strength and courage which sustained him through the three weeks of his illness.

Having lived a life of peace, it was very fitting that on the morning of August 15, 1990, this God-fearing man of peace approached the ethereal blue skies of peace, to a peace which passeth all understanding, by the Prince of Peace, leaving this Requiem of his life that

"It is in dying that we receive eternal life".
Joyously! Gloriously! Triumphantly! Victoriously!

Tommy, we are thankful to you for the lessons you taught; the good you accomplished; the examples you set and the life you lived to the fullest. You were truly an ideal minister and educator!

Anita Hoover Crump

JESSIE R. HOWELL (MRS. HALLEYS C.) (1915-1990)

Mrs. Jessie R. Howell was born February 23, 1915, in Pikeville, Kentucky, a daughter of William and Melissa Bell Sturgill Rogers. She was preceded in death by her husband of fifty-five years, The Rev. Halleys C. Howell, on January 4, 1990.

Jessie and Halleys Howell had an outstanding ministry in the Kentucky Conference, being recognized with the coveted "Pastor of the Year" designation for the Conference in the 1959-60 Conference year. This honor followed their work in literally bringing back to life a congregation that was down to meeting occasionally in a private home in Frenchburg, Kentucky. In the early 1960s Jessie and Halleys transferred into the Louisiana Conference, where they served until his retirement. Their ministry touched many lives in eight appointments throughout Louisiana. It was my happy privilege to be their District Superintendent as they served the Baker Church in the Baton Rouge District, and to know them as warm friends and dedicated colleagues. It was an honor to be allowed to write the memoir for Halleys a year ago, and to repeat the privilege for Jessie at this time.

In addition to her parsonage life and church responsibilities, Jessie Howell also was employed by and retired from the Woolco Department Store chain. Her energy and ability were spent in producing and caring for her family, and serving her God with a warm heart. She is survived by one daughter, Mrs. Janice H. Metcalf of Clinton, Maryland; two granddaughters and two great-granddaughters. It is beautiful to know that the family began to expect the second great-granddaughter just shortly after Halley's death, and that little Lauren Nicole Christ was born the day after Jessie's funeral service. Death is truly swallowed up in victory when we see new life follow to replace those who precede us in entering God's planned immortality.

Jessie's devoted care for Halleys in his illness during the last ten years of his life indicates the joy that they must now know as they celebrate life that shall endless be without illness or limit. She died September 14, 1990, and was buried in Forest Memorial Park near Milton, West Virginia, beside her beloved Halleys. We praise and thank God for her life on this earth and her entry into eternity.

D. L. McGuire

ALLEAN JENNINGS (MRS. LEE C.)
(1903-1990)

"Precious in the sight of the Lord is the death of his saint."

Psalm 116:15

Allean Jennings was born August 17, 1903, the fifth of five children of the late Christopher and Catherine Carper. She made her Christian Confession and united with the New Light Methodist Episcopal Church under the pastorate of Reverend W. R. London, Sr. In later years, she became a member of the Johnson Chapel United Methodist Church, where her husband pastored and she served faithfully until her health failed.

In January, 1922, she was married to the Reverend Lee C. Jennings. She was the mother of three children. One daughter, Ruby Logan, preceded her in death.

She was a devoted wife who stood steadfast by her husband in all his endeavors. She was a loving and caring mother who trained her children to love and serve God. She was quiet and unassuming and loved by all who came in contact with her.

On Tuesday, July 17, 1990 at 11:00 p.m. at the Willis Knighton Medical Center, this dear, beloved and faithful servant passed away. Her beautiful life will be forever cherished in the hearts of those who knew her.

She lives to cherish her memories, her husband, Rev. Lee C. Jennings, her son, Hardy and his wife Elizabeth, her daughter, Blanche, a host of cousins and one niece.

"Come and Rest"

God said you were getting weary, so He did what
He thought best,
He came and stood beside you and whispered,
"Come and Rest"
You bade no one a last farewell not even a goodbye,
You were gone before we knew it and only God knows why.

Gretchen Claiborne

THOMAS F. KING
(1898-1990)

T.F. King was born in the Yorkshire city of Leeds, England on January 13, 1898 and died on October 11, 1990 in Fredonia, Kansas.

He was the son of Thomas W. King and Annie Smith, the brother of six sisters, and the uncle of many nieces and nephews still residing in England. He was the father of Jean

Vorhees, Fredonia, Kansas and the Rev. Jack King (Indiana Conference) presently serving in Seoul, Korea. Five grandchildren and nine great-grandchildren survive Rev. King.

Fred, as he was commonly called, felt the call to preach and at age seventeen he was granted his local preacher's license. When World War I began, he answered his call and served for three years in the British Army. After the war he returned to Cliff College, a preparatory college for ministerial students. He did additional work at Southern Methodist University and Perkins School of Theology after he came to America.

Before coming to America, in 1923 he served as an assistant pastor in a Methodist Church in Belfast, Ireland. He learned of appointments being available in the Louisiana Conference, applied, and was appointed to the Jeanerette-Patterson Charge. A year later Berwick was added to his charge. It was in Berwick that he met the church organist, Henrietta Brown. They were married October 26, 1926. Other appointments he served were Lake Arthur, Sulphur, Bunkie, Ida, New Orleans and a second appointment in Berwick. He left the conference for a few years and served churches in Texas and Oklahoma. He and Henrietta returned to Berwick to retire and lived there until 1978, when they moved to Kansas to be near their daughter. Mrs. King still lives there.

In writing about his dad, his son Jack had these words to say, "In his own quiet way he was courageous. He left the land of his birth for a new and unknown land. Here in America, he took a stand on the question of wars of aggression and he was denied American citizenship for a time because of it. He left his denominational home for a few years to protest against trends he thought were wrong. His decisions were based on what he felt was right, not what was easy."

He was never very well known away from his home, but he had friends and supporters wherever he pastored. Many have felt he was a great help to them. In his years of retirement, he had a good ministry of teaching Bible classes and preaching as a supply pastor.

When I saw him in August, he shared that he had had a good life. He was neither rich nor famous, but he had all he needed for fulfillment. He served God faithfully in the ways that he understood. He was true to his beliefs as he understood them. He never wavered from what he believed was the truth of the gospel.

As his pastor for five years, I can say a hearty "Amen" to all his son said and to any other good thing that may be added. Brother Fred was a gentle man in his demeanor and a gentleman in his application of life.

"Well done thou good and faithful servant. Enter thou into the joy of the Lord."

George H. Sherman, Jr.

DOROTHY G. LANKFORD (MRS. FRANK C.)

(1912-1991)

Mother was born on June 22, 1912 in Illinois. She was the younger of two daughters. As a small child growing up, she would stand in the window and cry until someone took her to church on Sundays. She moved to Little Rock, Arkansas when she was 13. This move came about after her father's untimely death. It was in Little Rock that she met Frank C. Lankford. Mother was a promising artist whose creative works were displayed occasionally in MacArthur Park. After their marriage, my parents moved to Louisiana. This was to become their home for the remainder of their lives. Along with Dad, Mother accepted the call into a life of ministry. This ministry, for the most part, took place in the southern part of Louisiana. A devoted wife and mother, she spent the vast majority of her life giving of herself to others. In addition to a supportive and charitable life in the ministry, Mother found time to be extremely active in Civil Defense during World War II and in the PTA during the growing years of both of her surviving children. (Tragedy darkened her life, resulting in the loss of three children. Thus, George and I are the only two of five who survived.) Although the ministry kept my parents on the move, Mother maintained her membership in the Order of the Eastern Star in Monroe, Louisiana. In addition to her children, Mother is survived by four grandchildren and three great-grandchildren.

It was Mother's last request that she be buried in a manner similar to that in which she lived. She never wanted recognition or praise for what she did for others. She never liked to have a "big fuss" made over her. Her funeral was a simple gravesite committal. Like Dad, her passing was quiet and uneventful, but her works will live on forever in the lives she touched. She will be greatly missed.

Dorothy Lynn Lankford Sullivan

CLARA T. MCCOY (MRS. ISIAH L.)

(1918-1990)

Clara Touissant McCoy was born in Tolbert, Louisiana on August 7, 1918, to the late Janie and William Touissant. She departed this life Sunday, September 23, 1990, at 2:45 p.m.

She was married to the late Rev. Isiah Lewis McCoy for forty-eight years.

She was a devoted Christian, full and responsible member of Christ's holy church, St. Peter United Methodist Church, now pastored by Rev. Ernest E. Scott, for her entire life.

She was enrolled in the Ester Grand Chapter Order of Eastern Star No. 114 for twenty-seven years and the Royal and Exalted Order of Amaranth Degree Court 22 for nine years.

She was the wife of Rev. Isiah McCoy, who officiated over the following churches: LeJeune-Lobdell Circuit; St. Paul-Scott Circuit; Hartzell Methodist Church, Shiloh Circuit; Melville-Palmetto Circuit; Wesley Ray-Live Oak Circuit; Mary's Chapel, Angie Circuit.

She is survived by two sons, Mr. Garner Lewis McCoy, Sr. and Mr. Isiah Burnell McCoy, both of Maringouin, Louisiana; three daughters, Mrs. Janie Shephard of New Orleans, Louisiana; Mrs. Harriett Billbrew of San Diego, California and Mrs. Letitia Marion Hill of Maringouin, Louisiana; two aunts, Mrs. Emma Smith of Baton Rouge, Louisiana and Mrs. Margaret Wrought of Covington, Louisiana; a daughter-in-law, Mrs. Leona Johnson McCoy; and a son-in-law, Mr. Marcus D. Hill, Sr. of Maringouin, Louisiana; a godson, Walker Jackson, Jr. of Angie, Louisiana; two goddaughters, Mrs. LaShondra Peters of Angie, Louisiana and Mrs. Leuisiana Jackson of Maringouin, Louisiana; a host of close relatives and friends.

She was preceded in death by her parents, Janie and William Touissant; her husband, Rev. Isiah McCoy; and two sons, Leroy and Eric McCoy.

GLENDON R. MESSER

(1918-1990)

Glendon Messer was my friend and my colleague across the years.

He was born June 29, 1918 in Downsville, Louisiana. He served in the Armed Forces during World War II and worked for Standard Oil Company for a number of years before he left to seek his calling in the ministry.

He served churches throughout his ministerial education while at Louisiana State University and Perkins School of Theology.

In Louisiana he served Elysian Fields United Methodist Church; First United Methodist Church in Amite; First United Methodist Church, Lake Arthur; St. Paul's United Methodist Church, Baton Rouge; First United Methodist Church, Winnsboro; Simpson United Methodist Church, Lake Charles; Istrouma United Methodist Church, Baton Rouge; Friendship United Methodist Church and Corbin United Methodist Church, Walker.

He married Marjorie Marshall of San Francisco, California and leaves a loving son and daughter, Michael Glynn and Natalie Jean.

He was best known to me as pastor of First United Methodist Church in Amite and in his retirement where he came to be a part of First United Methodist Church in Hammond. While there, he shared our dreams and our projects and all of our activities. He served our church without pay, visiting the sick and shutins, and substituting for the pastor at Sunday services, weddings, and funerals. He did this out of a sense of love for the church and the people of the church and, at his own request, without remuneration. He attended our committee meetings, our board meetings and was a part of the life of the church in every way. He participated in the Sunday sermons when the pastor was speaking by annunciating loud "Amen" when a point in the message pleased him. He was never far away when his help was needed and will never be away at all in our hearts and minds.

One of the most distinctive things about his ministry was his teaching about what it meant to be a Methodist.

He always emphasized when he left the church that he loved the people of the church, but he always emphasized to the congregations that he was leaving that they must love his successor and help his successor.

He was one of the greatest sources of strength to his successors in the ministry of any minister I know.

He will be sorely missed by family, but also sorely missed by his friends.

"And we know that all things work together for good to them that love God, to them who are called according to his purpose." Romans 8:28

Tom Matheny

TAMMY J. MILTON (MRS. WILLIAM S.) (1942-1990)

Tammy Comalander Milton was for all who knew and loved her one of God's caring people. She was born in Shreveport, Louisiana, December 29, 1942. It was there that she met Spiller—he a Centenary student and she completing her high school education. They were married on July 10, 1962. Spiller took his bride to their first parsonage in Boyce where he was the summer student pastor. Their early years together included seminary at Emory and Iliff. Tammy was ever at his side as helpmate, confidant, and gracious hostess in pastorates throughout Louisiana and Arkansas. She also worked with Spiller in the mission field at Dulac Community Center.

During their years together, Tammy and Spiller opened both their homes and their hearts to many. Often times, you would find someone living with them for one reason or another. Her hospitality extended to the church family as well as to the community. Tammy is best remembered in many congregations as a gracious hostess, welcoming people to the church or parsonage for a delicious meal and delightful fellowship.

Tammy had a very compassionate nature. She nourished her desire to help people by working in the field of health care. Tammy pursued her dream of becoming a nurse and completed the course for licensed practical nurses while in Crowley. Twice before she had begun to study nursing but was interrupted by a change in pastorates. She combined her nursing and her work for the Lord serving as Home Health Visitor in Dulac, as camp nurse and as nurse for UMW School of Christian Mission. Tammy was also active in the hospice movement. She felt her gifts best used in nursing the terminally ill.

Her two sons, William Thomas (Tim) and Jeffery Matthew (Jeff) were her pride and joy. Tammy knew when her time on earth was growing short and she was so thankful that her sons had become fine young men. In preparing for the end, Tammy was sustained by her strong faith in God, was thankful for the life she had been granted, and was able to let Spiller, Tim, Jeff, family and friends know of her faith and love.

Death came as a friend at 6 a.m., Saturday, November 10, 1990. Rev. Mrs. Carole Cotton-Winn and the Rev. W. W. Smith led a celebration of Tammy's life for her multitude of friends. I celebrate because she is my friend and her faith sustains me until we meet again.

Judy Rountree

ALLEN E. MYERS

(1900-1990)

Life for Rev. Allen Myers was beautiful because of the love he had for God, the church and his fellow man. He remembered that God had sustained him through the years and always wanted others to try God, for he knew that God could fix whatever needed fixing.

Rev. Myers accepted the call of God, and spent over fifty years pastoring and serving his people. Moving to different locations gave him the opportunity to meet different people, building friendships for his family, but more importantly, winning souls for Christ. Being a part of the Louisiana Conference was for him a blessed delight. He got courage and strength from others. This helped him in his Christian life, and helped him as a chaplain at Huey P. Long hospital in Pineville, Louisiana. He brought laughter, inspiration and encouraging words to all he met.

The last phase of his ministry was carried out at the Silver Threads Nursing Center in Houston, Texas; where he was a resident. Each day, he reminded them of God's goodness. The prophet Jeremiah says it best:

It is because of the Lord's mercies that we are not consumed, because His compassions fail not. They are new every morning; Great is thy faithfulness. The Lord is my portion, saith my soul; therefore will I hope in him. The Lord is good unto those who wait for him. It is good that a man should both hope and quietly wait for the salvation of the Lord. Lamentations 3:22-26.

Rev. Myers was an example and exemplified love, hope, peace and trust to the very end.

Mr. and Mrs. Japhus Myers

JOSEPH MILLER POLEDORE

(1900-1990)

1898

Rev. Joseph Miller Poledore was born from the union of the late Jerry and Kezia Poledore on March 31, 1898 in Jeanerette, Louisiana. He died December 19, 1990. He was preceded in death by Laura Poledore, his lovely and devoted wife of fifty-four years. From the union of this holy matrimony six children were born; four daughters, Mrs. Melvina Taylor, Mrs. Mildred Brown, Mrs. Glara Daniel, Mrs. Linda Rubbins; two sons, Mr. Memphis Poledore and Mr. Jerry Poledore.

Miller Poledore attended the public schools of Saint Mary Parish and lived his entire life in the area known as "Four Corners." Miller was baptized in 1923 by the late Rev. Kellog Mitchell of Saint John Baptist Church in Four Corners.

A few years after his baptism, Miller felt the call by God to preach God's word. He answered the call in 1926 as a Baptist minister in Saint John Baptist Church of Four Corners. He ministered there for four years. In 1930, Miller felt an inward call to change denomination. He transferred his membership from Saint John Baptist Church to Saint Paul Methodist Church in Jeanerette, Louisiana and there he began his seminary studies at Gulfside, Mississippi.

He received his license to preach in 1932, his deacon order was conferred upon him in 1948 and in 1958 he was ordained an elder in The Louisiana Annual Conference.

During his tenure as a minister some of the churches he served were: Union (Four Corners), Saint Matthew (Patoutville), Walmsley (Morgan City), Mason (Berwick), Godman (Charenton) and Mount Zion (Freetown).

During his ministry as a pastor, Rev. Miller Poledore also worked at Sterling Sugar Mill in Franklin, LA; he worked as a farmer and he also worked at Black Carbon Plant in Louise, LA., from which he retired in the late 60s.

Rev. Poledore was loved, respected and appreciated by most people who knew him because he was never too busy to give of himself to the needs of others. Those who knew him well in the community in which he lived and the communities which he served as pastor called him "Pop" because he became the spiritual father of the communities which he served.

To his wife he was a faithful, good and devoted husband; to his children he was a father and a very special kind of father because he was a provider and a counselor. And most of all he was there when needed to answer their many calls and cries.

He retired from the Louisiana Annual Conference of The United Methodist Church in the mid or early 70s, but remained a preacher of God's word until his death. He served as pastor emeritus of Mount Zion, the charge from which he retired. He preached and rendered services to the church and community until his death as pastor emeritus.

In our conversations he would always end with these words, and I quote, "I know that the time won't be too long before I go home to meet my God." This reminded me so much of the words of Paul, when he said, "I have fought a good fight, I have finished my course, I have kept the faith; Henceforth there is laid up for me a crown of righteousness, which the Lord, the righteous judge, shall give me at that day; and not to me only, but unto all them that love his appearing." (II Timothy 4:7-8)

Fulton A. Raymond, Sr.

WILLIAM J. REID

(1904-1991)

My earliest memory of Bill and Susie Reid go back to a get-together of my family and their family. Bill was leaving for the Army to be a chaplain, and we were saying good-bye for awhile. Through the years, I have known Bill to be a faithful servant of God and a minister that set a pattern of life we could all accept as a role model.

William Jackson Reid was born March 29, 1904, in Bonham, Texas. He graduated from the University of Oklahoma in Norman, Oklahoma with a B.A. in 1931. On August 15, 1931, he married Margaret Ann Wills, known to most of us as "Susie." Bill's first appointment was in Lexington, Oklahoma. He transferred to the North Texas Conference in 1934 to attend School of Theology at SMU and received his B.D. degree in 1937. Upon graduation, he moved to the Louisiana Conference serving at Rayville until the beginning of World War II. He was commissioned as Chaplain in the U.S. Army on January 17, 1942, and served in the 82nd Airborne Division until December 25, 1945. At that time, he remained in the Reserve Army and was called back to active duty on September 10, 1950, for the Korean Conflict.

During World War II, Bill was assigned as Chaplain to the 82nd Airborne Division. His first combat jump was during the Sicily campaign as his plane was shot out of the sky. Bill was among those of the 82nd Airborne Division which landed behind enemy lines four hours before the massive Normandy Landing. It was in this campaign that Bill was awarded the Bronze Star for his conduct in action.

Following World War II, Bill returned to Louisiana serving in Amite and DeRidder. He was recalled to active service as Chaplain during the Korean War. He served in Japan and Okinawa.

Bill and Susie returned to Louisiana in 1959. This was a time of great tension in Louisiana over the presentation of Civil Rights for all people. To quote the Chaplain presiding during Bill's funeral service, "Bill was a fighter and a soldier of the Lord. He received and endured considerable opposition and threats for his persistent preaching of the Gospel of Jesus Christ concerning human rights, human dignity, and a Gospel of love."

His daughter, Anne Carter, remarks, "The above is right; he sure kept us moving a lot." His son-in-law, Donald Ray Carter, spoke of him, "He is like a missionary in a foreign land."

Marisu Fenton, his youngest daughter, spoke on behalf of the family during the funeral service. Some of her thoughts and remembrances expressed were:

"His support of the Civil Rights movement during the 60s made him unpopular and our lives often uncomfortable. Yet, even at the darkest moments, Daddy could make us laugh and forget for awhile that hate and injustice seemed overwhelming."

The children of Bill and Susie are: Anne R. Carter, William M. Reid and Marisu R. Fenton.

Churches Bill served in Louisiana are: Rayville, Amite, DeRidder, Plaquemine,

Denham Springs, Horsehoe Drive (Alexandria), Berwick, Oakdale, Maplewood and Vivian.

The Reids retired in Mountain Home, Arkansas where bill served as minister of visitation at the First United Methodist Church. In July 1989, they moved to the Air Force Village II in San Antonio, Texas. There, on January 22, 1991, Bill died.

To quote from remarks by his daughter, Marisu, "So apologies to Frank Kapra, let me rewrite and use a line from one of my favorite movies, It's a Wonderful Life: Here's to Bill Reid, the richest man in town."

James M. Poole

AMY G. RORIE (MRS. THOMAS O., JR.) (1893-1991)

Amy Galloway Rorie died on May 9, 1991, in Virginia, Beach, Virginia, where she had resided since 1975 with her daughter, Mrs. Harold C. Brown, Sr. Born in Cabot, Arkansas on January 21, 1893, she was the daughter of Benjamin John Galloway and Alice Ragland. Her survivors include her daughter, her sister, Mrs. L. E. Ross, five grandchildren and eight great-grandchildren.

She was the widow of the Rev. Thomas O. Rorie, Jr., a minister in the Louisiana Conference for several years, and the mother of Rev. Kenneth Glen Rorie, also a minister in the conference, who preceded her in death in 1985.

Amy Rorie was a truly remarkable person in ways that best became apparent to those who took the time to know her well. As the wife of a minister called upon to move often, and with little notice, she exemplified the best qualities of loyalty and devotion to duty in what were often difficult circumstances. Through it all, in a quiet, patient, loving and graceful manner she lived a life that was an inspiration and an example.

This is not to say that Amy Rorie was not an active participant in life or in the world around her; to the contrary, her inquiring mind and her thirst for knowledge, her interest in her family, her many friends, her church, and the world in which she lived were with her to the end. When one considers her experiences as a young woman and then as a wife and mother in very different times, and the changes that occurred in her lifetime, her ability to be a part of life about her in the fullest sense even in the 90s and her 90s was a constant source of amazement to us all.

The time spent in her garden, where she daily brought about miracles, was a special joy to her. Her story-telling ability, which she shared with her family and friends, brought special joy to them as well as a better understanding of family and of different times. While it is possible that someone in this generation will be able to pass to the next generation the same facts that she left with us, it will be difficult, if not impossible, for any of us to carry out that task with the remarkable recall, sense of place and time, wit, and humor as did our beloved "Nanny". She will be missed.

Tom Rorie

MR. T.C. 'TAP' SHEPHERD
(HUSBAND OF REV. LINDA SHEPHERD)
 (1929-1991)

Mr. T.C. Shepherd, affectionately known as 'Tap', was born in Haynesville, Louisiana on July 17, 1929. He was the husband of Rev. Linda Shepherd and the father of three - Tommy, Regina and Susan. Tap had five grandchildren.

After a long bout with cancer Tap went to be with his Heavenly Father on February 28, 1991. Funeral Services were held at the First United Methodist Church of Blanchard where he had been a member for many years. His pastor, Rev. Ellen Montegudo, assisted by his brother-in-law, Rev. L. Gray Wilson, held a victorious celebration that lifted the Christ to whom Tap gave his life many years before.

It was my pleasure to have been his pastor in my first appointment. He and his wife, Linda, were present for every service that was held. My earliest memory of Tap was his faithfulness, not just being in worship, but to his presence every Tuesday, Thursday and Saturday helping to build the new church.

Tap was a man of 'dry wit' that generated much laughter to all those around him. He was so pleasant to be with.

Tap loved the out of doors. He was an avid fisherman and hunter. It was always fun to hear him rehash his 'fish stories' and his hunting adventures.

Tap loved his family. He was very supportive of his wife Linda when she answered the 'call' to preach and became pastor of the Rodessa United Methodist Church. He not only participated in her services of worship - he joined the church there.

Tap Shepherd will be missed dearly by everyone who knew him, especially his family (five grandchildren) and his church. We thank God for sending Tap our way. His coming has made his community a better place to live, his family a stronger one and his church a more faithful one.

John M. Lee

CAESAR D. SMALL
 (1894-1990)

Rev. C. D. Small was born 98 years ago on July 18, 1894, in Jefferson Parish, Louisiana. As a child he attended church services with his mother in the mornings at Ross United Methodist Church, and with his father in the evenings at First Zion Baptist Church. At the age of 10, Rev. Small received Christ into his life at Ross UMC.

He was educated in the Orleans Parish School Systems and was graduated from New Orleans University. He started his preaching career at an early age and pastored his first church in Chicago, Illinois.

When Rev. Small returned home to Louisiana in the early thirties, he was appointed to St. Philip United Methodist Church in New Orleans. Other pastorates included Donaldsonville–Pineville and in New Orleans the Hartzell, Shaw Temple, Ross and Williams United Methodist Churches. Rev. Small was blessed with many gifts, and he utilized them to the fullest. It is said that during his prime he could "set a church on fire" with his powerful and dynamic preaching.

During his tenure at St. Philip, he promoted and helped to build the present church in 1937 and was instrumental in the remodeling of the church in 1967 before he retired from St. Philip in 1968. He was also responsible for the remodeling of the Shaw Temple, Ross and Williams churches.

After retirement Rev. Small remained active at St. Philip and other neighboring churches until shortly before his death, moving about without transportation. He was a regular "man about town", walking from church to church each Sunday. Everyone along his route knew him.

On September 26, 1990, he walked his last mile and joined in death his wife, the late Thelma Chapman Small. He is survived by two daughters, Barbara Williams and Claire Williams; step children, Melba Mitchell, Emile Brown, Anita Webb, and Joyce Anderson; 20 grandchildren, 26 great-grandchildren and a host of other relatives.

If I walk in the pathway of duty,
 If I work till the close of the day;
 I shall see the King in his beauty
 When I've gone the last mile of the way.
 I will rest at the close of the day,
 and I know there are joys that await me
 When I've gone the last mile of the way.

by Johnson Oatman Jr. & Wm Edie Marks 1936

Rev. Marva L. Mitchell

ESTHER C. STAPLETON (MRS. O. CLIFTON) (1896–1991)

Esther Cutler Stapleton was born on November 14, 1896 in Needham, Massachusetts. Her family traced their ancestry back to Colonial days. One of her ancestors served in the Old North Church in Boston.

As a young woman, Esther decided to devote her life to the service of her Lord and was sent out to the West, in the Wyoming area, to work as a missionary with young children. Her accounts of some of her adventures there would have made an interesting historical account of that place and time. Riding horseback to deal with the local Indian population added excitement to her daily work. Later she would meet and marry the Reverend O. Clifton Stapleton. Together they served churches in Texas and soon came to the Louisiana Conference serving churches in Waterproof and Gueydan. When Reverend Stapleton was diagnosed as

having cancer, they retired to a Methodist Retired Minister's home in Ruston. They were later advised to move to Florida for health reasons.

Esther continued to teach in the Jacksonville school district where she enjoyed the relationship with young children. Her happiest memories were of being in a classroom filled with children.

Even though they had been retired to Florida over thirty years, they decided to return to live out their days at Live Oak Retirement Center in Shreveport so that they could again be in the Louisiana Conference where they had lovingly served their Church. Here, together, they spent several years tending their garden, happily watching their flowers bloom. Following her husband's death, Esther remained at Live Oak and was in relatively good health until a sudden illness ended her life on Good Friday, March 29, 1991.

The Stapletons had no children, but will be remembered by all those whose lives they touched.

Joy Dunkelman

LILLA H. TISDALE (MRS. WILLIAM O.) (1902-1990)

Lilla Tisdale, 88, of 320 N. Ripley Road, died Tuesday, July 17, 1990, at her home following a lengthy illness.

Born March 15, 1902, in Shongaloo, Louisiana, she was the daughter of Jim and Ada McKinzie Hilburn. Formerly of Springhill, Louisiana, she was a resident of El Dorado, Arkansas for 17 years. She was a housewife and a member of St. Paul United Methodist Church. She was preceded in death by her husband, the Rev. W. O. Tisdale, a United Methodist minister.

Survivors include her daughter, Mrs. Clara Phillips of El Dorado; two sisters, Mrs. Ethel Chambers of Magnolia and Mrs. Lela Baucum of Shreveport, La.; two brothers, Clell Hilburn of Springhill, La. and George Hilburn of Cotton Valley, La.; one grandchild; and two great-grandchildren.

Funeral was at St. Paul United Methodist Church with the Revs. Don Nolley and Larry R. Williams officiating. Burial was in Wares Chapel Cemetery in Haynesville, La., under the direction of Bailey Funeral Home of El Dorado.

Clara L. Phillips

MAMYE C. WADE (MRS. GILBERT H., JR.) (1928-1990)

Mamye Wade was born in Montecello, Arkansas and grew up in Ponchatoula,

Louisiana. She was a graduate of Southeastern Louisiana College in Hammond, Louisiana where she majored in voice and piano. She did graduate study at Southern Methodist University.

For over 20 years Mamye taught voice and music in the public schools of Louisiana and Texas. She later enjoyed a career in investments and real estate.

It was while she was a student at Southeastern that Mamye met the man who was to become her husband, Gilbert H. Wade. Their marriage was blessed by four children; Gilbert III, Elizabeth, Kathleen, and Bruce.

In 1961 Gilbert felt called to give up his teaching career and enter seminary to prepare for serving the local church. Mamye supported this decision totally. Perhaps it was because she had such deep roots in Methodism. Her grandfather was a Methodist Minister and she had grown up taking a very active part in the life of her local church in Ponchatoula.

When Gilbert went into the ministry, Mamye became the perfect compliment of his efforts. While Gilbert preached and taught, Mamye directed choirs, played piano and organ, participated in and led bell choirs, and worked in United Methodist Women.

The churches they served felt blessed by this quiet but strong helpmate to their pastor. Her well-organized life, calm presence, and attractive appearance always enhanced the places she lived. She slipped away into the Mystery almost a year ago on July 30, 1990, but her influence is still felt by those who knew and loved this lady of quiet dignity and deep beauty.

Chris Andrews

WILLEBALD RUDOLF (W.R.) WENDT (1897-1991)

W.R. Wendt was a man of humble beginnings. He was born in Brookshire, Texas, on December 19, 1897. He received the call to preach while attending a tent revival near Brookshire.

He attended Blin College (High School) in Brenham, Texas. There he met his wife of 64 years, Maybelle Dallmeyer. They were married on New Years Day, 1924. She preceded him in death in April of 1988.

Brother Wendt was a graduate of Central Wesleyan College of Warrenton, Missouri, and Garrett Divinity School. He was ordained in Northern Illinois in 1925. He served churches in Illinois and Missouri until 1934 when he was appointed to the Jennings Charge in the Louisiana Conference. He served Columbia, Logansport, Bossier City First Church, New Iberia, Springhill, and Wynn Memorial in Shreveport before retiring in 1963.

Brother Wendt was a quiet, gentle pastor who radiated a spiritual quality of great strength and, at the same time, great compassion. His ministry could be characterized as one of stability. He was, for his time, a very progressive leader.

Under his leadership Bossier City First Church nearly doubled in membership from 500 members in 1947 to almost 1000 in 1952. During his tenure there the little white wooden church was replaced with a large, gracious brick church in downtown Bossier City. Yet with all of this growth, and its attendant building project, Brother Wendt's peaceful, patient, wise, spirit enabled that congregation to have harmony with enthusiasm.

Three children were born to the Wendts: Dr. William W. Wendt, Sr. of McQueeney, Texas, Mrs. Vivian Wendt Langhorst of Shreveport, and Rev. Stephen F. Wendt of Haughton. Nine grandchildren and nine great-grandchildren survived him.

Brother Wendt died on April 25, 1991. Services were held at Mangum Memorial United Methodist Church where, in life, his presence and prayers blessed many. Interment was in Forrest Park West, Shreveport.

Larry Robertson

ETHEL C. WHITE (MRS. H. K.) (1910-1991)

Called from our ranks of faithful servants was Mrs. Ethel Code White. She was the widow of Rev. W. K. White, Jr. She began her new life on January 20, 1991.

Mrs. White was born on December 18, 1910 to Moses Code and Dolly Jamerson Code in northwest Louisiana in DeSoto Parish. On December 27, 1933 she became the bride of Rev. H. K. White, Jr. They resided in Frierson, Louisiana; they had eight children.

She unselfishly supported her husband's sixteen years (1951-1967) of ministry. They traveled quite a bit on Sundays to serve: Pilgrim's Rest in Minden, Robinson Chapel in Caspiana, Rosa Chapel in Marthaville, and St. Paul/Emmuel/Mt. Zion in Campti.

Her family's lives are painted with indelible memories of a quiet, well-spent life. Emma W. Hunter of Shreveport, Hanna W. Allen of Oklahoma City, OK, Lizzie White of Grambling, Mary Ann Perkins of Dallas, TX, the twins, Juliette White of Dallas, TX and Jeanette W. Clark of Shreveport, Sallie Marie White and Willie James White of Frierson attest that their lives are meaningful because of their mother's strength and wisdom. They have love for God and mankind because of the high ideals taught to them by their loving mother.

After her husband's passing, she joined the Fairfield United Methodist Church in Shreveport. She lived and loved Methodism. She served as a Communion Stewardess and was a member of the United Methodist Women.

I cherish the kindness, love, and understanding that Mrs. White extended to me as her pastor. Thank God for the priceless gem, Ethel Code White.

Willie E. Jackson, Jr.

XII. Reports

A. REPORTS OF PROGRAM BOARDS

Conference Council on Ministries
 Louisiana CrossLines
 Disaster Preparedness and Relief Committee
 Louisiana Legislative Liaison Committee
 Media Resource Center
 Board of Church and Society
 Board of Discipleship
 Board of Global Ministries
 Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry
 Board of Laity
 United Methodist Men
 United Methodist Women
 Commission on Archives and History
 Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns
 Commission on Religion and Race
 Commission on the Status and Role of Women
 Committee on Special Ministries

B. REPORTS OF BOARDS OF MINISTRY

Board of Diaconal Ministry
 Board of Ordained Ministry

C. REPORTS OF FINANCIAL AND ADMINISTRATIVE BOARDS

Conference Council on Finance and Administration
 Statement of Assets and Fund Balances
 Board of Pensions
 Statistician's Condensed Report
 Commission on Equitable Salaries
 Ministers' Emergency Aid Fund
 United Methodist Foundation of Louisiana

D. ORGANIZATIONS & AGENCIES

Committee on Courtesies
 Committee on Episcopacy
 Louisiana Interchurch Conference
 Louisiana Moral & Civic Foundation
 Retired Ministers Homes Board, Inc.
 Committee on Conference Rules

E. CONFERENCE CENTER

Report to the Annual Conference
 Articles of Incorporation

F. CONFERENCE BOARD OF TRUSTEES

G. PETITIONS

A. REPORTS OF PROGRAM BOARDS

CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES

1990-91 has been a great year for Louisiana Methodism--maybe the best ever! A bold claim, to be sure, but anything less does not adequately express the extraordinary experience of our Annual Conference since last we met. While continuing the fine work and witness for Christ underway, in just twelve months, congregations across the state have birthed new vision, planned future ministry, covenanted with God and one another, gathered in celebration and renewal, and so much more!

It all began when the Conference voted at the 1990 session to adopt the emphasis VISION 2000 as a means of giving direction and a challenge to our local churches. The purpose of this initiative was to help congregations as they moved toward examining and reclaiming their call to Christian ministry. The hope was declared when seven signs of vitality for local congregations were established as marks of Christian servanthood.

At a fall meeting, the Conference Council next selected two of these signs of vitality as the 1990-91 VISION 2000 priorities. Chosen were A Plan for Ministry and Meaningful Bible Study, and soon work was underway to resource Louisiana Methodists in these endeavors. A series of training sessions was held, one in each district, to introduce a local church process of planning for ministry. Each church was asked to involve the congregation in "listening posts" that would lead toward establishing a local church statement of its mission, vision for the year 2000, and tasks for 1991. Later these statements were to be brought to a statewide "Gathering" as a sign of the mutual commitment among Methodists to revitalize our ministry and mission.

The priority on Meaningful Bible Study was introduced through a training seminar on the DISCIPLE Bible Study of The United Methodist Church. The Council on Ministries, the Board of Discipleship, and the United Methodist Foundation of Louisiana joined in the sponsorship of this meaningful event by providing scholarships for representatives from churches that had not previously participated in the DISCIPLE program. The response was most gratifying. One hundred and seven Louisiana United Methodists attended the training held in Baton Rouge on February 14-16, 1991. Of those participating, sixty-one were new church enrollments from congregations now preparing to begin their first in a growing number of small Bible Study groups.

With these steps taken toward addressing 1991's VISION 2000 priorities (along with ongoing programs of the various Boards and Agencies underway--see below), the stage was set for the most exciting Conference event of the year--The Louisiana Gathering held in Baton Rouge on March 9th. This all-conference worship experience will long be remembered as a modern day camp meeting for Louisiana United Methodists. With eleven thousand coming together in the Riverside Centroplex, this was perhaps the largest gathering of United Methodists ever assembled at one time in one place! The two-thousand voice adult choir, the six-hundred youth singers, the local church banner processional, the beautifully-designed and "Methodist-made" worship center, the preaching of Dr. Zan Holmes and Bishop Richard Wilke, the local church covenants, the renewal of baptismal vows by all participating United

Methodist Christians and the renewal of vows of ordination and consecration by the clergy and diaconal ministers of the Conference—all combined to provide a revival experience unlike any other! Added to this was the impressive response of over seventy people who declared their interest in representative ministry. Then, on Sunday, March 10th, the revival continued as the local churches throughout our state held services of renewing baptismal vows and recovenanting. Surely the impact of this weekend will continue to reap blessings for our conference for years to come!

This year's progress toward a more vital ministry for The United Methodist Church in our state did not halt with the hallmark of The Gathering, however. Meeting again in April, the Conference Council on Ministries affirmed that VISION 2000 would continue in 1991-92 through the priorities of "dedicated and competent clergy leadership, committed and trained lay leadership," and an emphasis upon "United Methodist Beliefs." Task forces to steer statewide efforts in these arenas, as well as to provide resources to help local churches address these concerns, were established and are now at work. In addition, the overall discussion and reports from the Boards, Agencies and Committees revealed the development of several exciting new ministries, plus the emergence of a clearer mission for the remainder of the nineties.

Only limitations on space prevent a further listing of the important activities and events that substantiate my claim that this year was indeed among the best ever for Louisiana Methodism. I therefore invite you to read carefully the following pages containing the reports of the various Boards, Agencies and Committees that carry out the work of the Annual Conference Council on Ministries. Therein you may learn in detail what, by God's grace and the hard work of many, has been accomplished during 1990-91 in response to our constant calling to be Christ's Church and the current impetus provided by VISION 2000.

Personally speaking, my joy is too full to contain and the evidence too substantial to deny. Thanks to you, the committed lay men and women and clergy of Louisiana Methodism, it was a great year! And by God's grace, the best is yet to come. Please continue to pray for our present and future vitality and growth.

Charles B. Simmons, Chair

VISION 2000: A Renewed Covenant for a New Century

The 1991 Session of Annual Conference approved the following statement as the Covenant to direct our future work in VISION 2000:

VISION 2000: A RENEWED COVENANT FOR A NEW CENTURY A COVENANT BETWEEN THE LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE AND ITS 600 CONGREGATIONS

PROLOGUE

In keeping with the Initiative of VISION 2000 as outlined by the Annual Conference in its 1990 session, the Louisiana Conference Council on Ministries and its member Boards, Agencies, Commissions and Committees join with the 600 local congregations of the Annual Conference in covenanting to do all possible to renew our calling as vital congregations and faithful disciples in Louisiana.

OUR MISSION

The mission of the Louisiana Annual Conference of The United Methodist Church is to lead in the development of spiritually vital, inclusive, and inviting fellowships of Christian believers, and to do so in a spirit of unity in keeping with our Wesleyan heritage.

OUR VISION

The VISION of the Annual Conference is for our 600 local congregations to be visible signs of God's Kingdom in which the good news of Jesus Christ is exemplified through:

SPIRITUAL GROWTH: Growing in the spirit of Christ through vital worship, stewardship, meaningful Bible study, covenant sharing groups, Christian education, and a growing understanding and affirmation of United Methodist beliefs.

NEW DISCIPLES: Making and nurturing new disciples through intentional sharing of the gospel to all persons, support and care of members, and planning and support of new congregations.

LEADERSHIP: Recruiting and training competent and dedicated lay and clergy leadership.

OUTREACH AND MISSION: Involving United Methodist members and congregations in specific mission and outreach ministries in the community, state, nation, and world.

OUR TASKS FOR 1991-92

Our specific task in the conference year 1991-92 is to prepare for the next phase of VISION 2000 in the new quadrennium 1993-96.

This will be accomplished by: a) reconstituting and recommissioning the Conference VISION 2000 committee to coordinate the planning process; b) holding a fall planning retreat to establish the direction of the VISION 2000 initiative in the new quadrennium; c) covenanting with the General Board of Discipleship section on Evangelism through its Director, David Brazelton, to assist in resourcing our planning for the new quadrennium; d) utilizing the Conference covenant, mission and vision as the focus of the proposed plan; e) preparing a plan of action for the new quadrennium to be presented to the 1992 session of Annual Conference.

In addition to planning for the new quadrennium, the Conference Council on Ministries will continue to provide ongoing resourcing appropriate to the VISION 2000 Initiative.

The local church VISION 2000 covenants will be the primary guides in evaluation and future planning in local church charge conferences in the fall of 1991.

Louisiana CrossLines

The organized mandate for Louisiana CrossLines was and continues to be its role as a resource and facilitator for the local United Methodist church. Never intended to be an umbrella agency or conference program as such, CrossLines' objective is to enable local churches to be in effective ministry with poor families. Moreover, effective outreach is understood to be that which addresses the root causes of poverty rather than ministering solely to its symptoms. To that end, in 1990-91 Louisiana CrossLines worked to educate and motivate individuals and churches to create a variety of community and congregation-based responses to children and families in need.

Highlights of such efforts include: a partnership between the YWCA and Istrouma Mission Center to create an eight week summer camp for low-income children. In Allen Parish, sixteen churches were brought together to form a volunteer care-givers in Merryville and DeRidder; latch-key programs for the very young and volunteer assistance for outreach projects in Shreveport (Faith UMC Family Outreach), North Shore (Hartzell UMC community education and resource projects, and Kentwood Adopt-a-Caseworker project), Baton Rouge (Jefferson UMC after-school care and Istrouma Metropolitan Methodist Mission Center) and Alexandria (Hope House child care project) has witnessed the birth of new programs.

In Franklin, Louisiana, two United Methodist congregations, in collaboration with other denominations and local agencies, underwent a process of community analysis with assistance from CrossLines. The result is the "Friends for Families" project. Teams of volunteers from local congregations will be trained and matched with families screened by several agencies. The resulting "partnership" between church volunteers and families in crisis will provide the necessary support for the families seeking economic independence and social stability. This model was adopted from the greatly expanding ministry initiated by the South Baton Rouge Cooperative Parish.

Leadership development of clergy and lay people around the conference remains a major focus of CrossLines' work. Training events are a critical way to share information and resources. Subsequent work with individual churches facilitates and supports project development. May of 1990 witnessed such a gathering of church leaders and service providers for north Louisiana and in the fall, the North Shore co-sponsored a similar event in Hammond. In 1991, education and training for local churches are planned for Lake Charles, Acadiana, Shreveport and Baton Rouge districts. In the Ruston district, CrossLines is working with the Ruston Children's Home to develop a project for local churches to nurture and support newly emancipated (though critically vulnerable) youth in their respective communities. In Slidell, CrossLines assisted in bringing together numerous churches and agencies to sponsor a community forum on health care. This will be the first step towards creating a community-based clinic for low-income and uninsured people in East St. Tammany Parish, a process initiated largely by concerned United Methodist churches.

Putting local churches in touch with national, state and conference resources has and continues to be an important role of CrossLines. Grants assistance in excess of \$100,000 was applied for, the majority of which have been successfully funded. In addition to financial resources, CrossLines makes available numerous other resources. People and agency contacts, as well as general information of all sorts (e.g. statistics, models for ministries, services

available, etc.), can and do assist local churches as they struggle to identify the needs of the community and their own resources to respond to those needs. A wider sharing of information of this sort through newsletters, training events, and other media contacts is one of several stated goals of CrossLines in the coming year.

The struggle of Louisiana's poor families to achieve independence and security is a long and complex one. United Methodist churches have the capacity spiritually and materially to make a significant and creative impact on poor peoples' lives. Helping churches address those needs, whether through the creation of a special child care program or building partnerships between churches and community agencies, in the goal of CrossLines. United Methodist churches can make a difference for the poor and in doing so, will provide a meaningful witness to the church's vitality in the decade of the 90's.

Roger Guissing, Chair

Disaster Preparedness and Relief Committee

The year 1990 proved to be a quiet year with few calls for response. The most active time came in the wake of the Great Freeze of December 1989. The response was to the water damage in both churches and homes.

This committee spent the majority of its time working on a new worship resource for times of disaster. It is anticipated that by fall it will be ready for publication.

The committee wishes to remind both Pastors and District Superintendents that a Disaster Response Coordinator should be appointed or elected in every local church. The Disaster Handbook is available to these Coordinators by writing Rev. Tom Howe at 5276 Bullard Ave., New Orleans, La., 70128. If the local church does not have a response coordinator, the pastor will serve in this capacity.

The following are the current guidelines that are used in Disaster Responses:

Guidelines for the Distribution of Funds

In any disaster where funds are to be distributed, the following Guidelines are to be observed.

In any disaster, local church leaders should always do the following:

- 1) Notify the district Disaster Coordinator.
- 2) If damage is heavy to church-owned property, the Pastor should contact the District Superintendent.
- 3) If able, Disaster funds are to be used to respond to immediate needs of the people. Records should be kept of assistance granted. Financial receipts are essential, both

for proper record keeping and reimbursement for the Disaster Fund.

- 4) In our administration of assistance, we will concentrate upon those people/families who slip between the cracks of the other established systems, as well as give immediate relief while waiting for other systems to help. The best way to administer aid is to interview people, discover their needs, find what has been given, where they have gone for help, and from this information determine how you can assist them.
- 5) An account of all monies received and disbursed will be kept. Any funds not used will be returned to the Conference Disaster Fund.
- 6) No duplication of assistance/aid by other agencies such as Red Cross or FEMA will be made.
- 7) Referrals and verification of need from other agencies will be accepted.
- 8) Aid will not be restricted to United Methodists.
- 9) There will be a limit of \$500.00 per family disaster. In cases of extreme need beyond this point, contact your Conference Disaster Chairperson or District Superintendent.
- 10) In cases of a single family disaster, we will attempt to respond if called upon for immediate first 24 hour relief. Additionally, we will work as an advocate for the family seeking out other types of aid or giving information where additional aid might be found. IN CASES OF FIRE, A FREE LIMIT OF \$75.00 per family will be set.
- 11) There will be no salaries paid from the fund. Volunteers only will be used in administration of funds. (For exceptions contact Conference Disaster Coordinator.)
- 12) Guidelines for reimbursement of volunteer's expense will be that of the Louisiana Conference.
- 13) Assistance will go only to victims of disaster until funds are exhausted.
- 14) Assistance will not be only for physical needs. For disasters, the following items are types of aid that we can supply within the \$500.00 maximum:
 - A. Occupational and educational tools that will re-establish job, i.e., school books, hammers, saws, etc.
 - B. Items that the American Red Cross will not supply, yet are essential to the re-establishment of the home and family and/or immediate 24-hour relief.
 - C. OTHER ITEMS:
 - * help with rent and/or taxes if unable to pay if directly related to a disaster,
 - * medication (immediate need only),

- * transportation cost to and from work if other normal means of transportation were affected by disaster,
 - * portable radio,
 - * immediate food and clothes,
 - * silverware, plates, cups, pillows, sheets, blankets, etc., and
 - * other similar items (determined by the discretion of the volunteer Executive Committee.)
- 15) Monies not distributed will revert back to the Conference Disaster Fund.
- 16) Some exceptions to the above rules may be granted after consultation with the Conference Disaster Coordinator and your own District Superintendent.

Tom Howe, Chair

Louisiana Legislative Liaison Committee

Projects for the year include the following:

- 1) The Bishop's Reception for Louisiana Legislators, April 15, 1991, at the State Capital. Appreciation is expressed to the eighty-five pastors throughout the conference who personally encouraged Legislators to attend.
- 2) Seminar on issues facing the 1991 Louisiana Legislature, May 29, in Baton Rouge in cooperation with IMPACT.
- 3) As a committee, studied the following concerns: gambling, fiscal reform, abortion, racism, health issues, welfare reform, and education including teacher evaluation, minimum foundation funding formula, voucher system, alternative education, family life education.

The committee will focus on three areas of concern in the 1991 Legislative session:

1. Community-Based Health Care

A. Position of the General Conference, United Methodist Church.

1. Social Principles #72,C "Rights of Children" 1988 Discipline: "...children have rights to food, shelter, clothing, health care and emotional well-being."

2. Book of Resolutions, "Health Care Delivery Policy Statement" p. 246: "...we call upon United Methodists in their local churches, districts and annual conference, in organizations and agencies to work to enlarge the health care services choices available to people everywhere by supporting: ..community health programs which assess health needs and provide preventive, primary, and home care services."

B. Community-based health care (or Community Health Centers) provide routine

and preventative medical services such as checkups, monitoring chronic diseases, pre-natal and well-baby care, preventative dental services and treatment for minor injuries and emergencies. Typical providers of such services are family physicians, nurse-practitioners, general internists and the like. Services are provided in a clinical setting. Clinics are controlled by people in the community (recipients of clinic services traditionally make up at least half of the board of directors.)

Services are made available on a sliding fee scale and no one is turned away. These services are primarily (though not exclusively) made use of by the uninsured, low-income or working poor or for those who simply have no access to a source for routine medical care. To date there are eight such federally funded clinics in Louisiana.

C. Legislative Objectives

For state monies to be made available for new community-based clinics (start-up-funds) or for the expansion of existing centers.

2. Expansion Of Medicaid Access

A. Position of General Conference, United Methodist Church

1. Book of Resolutions "Health and Wholeness" p.235 ff "We support the following principles of access to health services:

In a just society all people are entitled to basic maintenance and health care services. We reject as contrary to our understanding of the gospel the notion of differing standards of health care for various segments of the population.

Health care should be comprehensive, including preventive, therapeutic, and rehabilitative services.

In areas where medical services are not available, or are in undersupply, we urge private or public funding to provide the full range of needed services.

2. Book of Resolutions "Health Care Delivery Policy Statement" p. 241 ff.

"..The United Methodist Church urges that medical and health care services of good quality should be made available to all persons and should be so organized as to be readily accessible to all...

..We affirm the following principles and goals as necessary for effective and responsible delivery of health services:

All people should be entitled to basic package of preventive and health care services. New emphasis should be put on preventive care for all ages."

3. Book of Resolutions "Responsible Parenthood" p. 111

"We therefore encourage our churches and common society to: Provide to each pregnant woman accessibility to comprehensive health care and nutrition adequate to assure healthy children."

B. Background

Early, high quality, comprehensive prenatal care is the most effective means for reducing the state's high rate of infant mortality. Access to prenatal care for all pregnant women has not been achieved in Louisiana. Especially vulnerable are those poor women not covered by Medicaid or employer-provided insurance coverage. The goal of this legislation will be to ensure that all pregnant women and infants regardless of their economic status, geographic location or ethnic background have access to appropriate health care services.

C. Legislative Objectives

1. Expand eligibility for Medicaid services for all infants and pregnant women with an income up to 185% of the federal poverty income guidelines.
2. Extend eligibility for Medicaid services to children born after September 30, 1983, who are at least six and not yet nineteen, and whose family incomes are below 100% of federal poverty income guidelines.
3. Base eligibility for Medicaid services for pregnant adolescents on the income of the pregnant adolescent and not on the income of her parents.

3. Family Life Education

A. Position of the General Conference, The United Methodist Church

1. Social Principles #71 F: Discipline

"We recognize the continuing need for full, positive, and factual sex education opportunities for children, youth and adults."

2. Book of Resolutions, "Responsible Parenthood" p. 111

"We therefore encourage our churches and common society to: Provide to all education on human sexuality and family life in its varying forms, including means of marriage enrichment, rights of children, responsible and joyful expression of sexuality, and changing attitudes toward male and female roles in home and market place.

3. Book of Resolutions, "Aids and the Healing ministry of the Church" pp. 103, 104:

"As a church we call upon our general agencies, annual conferences and members to: Support AIDS prevention education in church and society that provides both the information and motivation required for persons to change their behavior so as to

reduce or eliminate the risk of infection."

B. Background

Louisiana has one of the highest adolescence pregnancy rates in the nation. AIDS continues to pose a threat to the life and well being of an ever increasing number.

C. Legislative Objective

Grant permission to local parish school boards to use comprehensive, appropriate family life education curriculum for grades K-12, including education on AIDS and other sexually transmitted diseases.

Phil Woodland, Chair

Media Resource Center

The Conference Resource Center would like to thank you very much for your continued support and interest. Through your cooperation, the Media Resource Center is indeed an asset to the Louisiana Annual Conference.

The Center is continuing to work to bring countless ideas which will create an even better and complete resource center, a center which will always strive to meet the needs of those who use the audio-visual library.

I am pleased to report that membership to the library has continued to increase. The overall use of the center has also increased. I encourage churches which have yet to join, to do so soon. It is to your advantage.

We have added a number of new resources to help you in various ways. Additional resources are continually added to the center. Please be advised that we are working on adding yet more materials to the library which will help you with your endeavors.

The Media Resource Center is located in the Conference Headquarters Building at 527 North Boulevard, Baton Rouge, Louisiana 70802; (504) 346-1646.

For further information regarding the Media Resource Center contact Ms. Judith A. Palermo.

BOARD OF CHURCH AND SOCIETY

Current events have moved so rapidly on the state, national and world levels this past year that action and resolutions pertaining to them have sometimes been out-of-date by the time we could complete the process of addressing them. So, our committee reports and resolutions may need to be amended by the time of our Annual Conference session.

We believe that one of the most complex issues of our time – abortion – should be addressed by sending a resolution to the 1992 General Conference to amend the position of The United Methodist Church as stated in the Book of Discipline. See our recommended resolution below.

Other important resolutions are also included in this report of your board. We ask that you give each one your prayerful consideration.

Larry D. Robertson, Chair

Human Welfare Committee

Our committee would like to lift up four areas of concern and action.

- 1) **Health care reform as an issue of justice in Louisiana.** The crisis in health care for our citizens continues, with rapidly rising insurance rates, and the increasing difficulty for some in securing adequate health care and coverage. We commend to the Conference the work of "The Louisiana Health Care Campaign", P.O. Box 2228, Baton Rouge, LA 70821. LHCC is an organization of citizen groups, health, education and social service agencies, religious and community organizations, and others who are concerned about the availability and delivery of health care to the citizens and families of our state. The "Campaign" has several membership categories beginning at \$5.
- 2) **Drug and Alcohol Concerns.** In response to the debate at last year's Conference session about church-related drug and alcohol education programs, we commend to the Conference these items:
 1. "The Drug and Alcohol Concerns Bulletin", a free publication of the General Board of Church and Society, Department of Human Welfare, The United Methodist Church, 100 Maryland Ave., N.E., Washington D.C. 20002.
 2. There are several items available through the Discipleship Resources catalog, P.O. Box 189, Nashville, TN 37202-0189.
 3. "We Share In God's Great Help: Four Weeks of Prayer for Congregations". A four-week prayer and consciousness raising program growing out of Bishop Felton May's recent work in this area. It is available through the Upper Room, 1908 Grand Avenue, P.O. Box 189, Nashville, TN 37202-0189.
 4. "Drug Free For Good: Equipping Local Churches to Join Hands and Wage War on Drugs". This offers both a Christian recovery program, and a drug education and prevention program, complete with all the needed educational materials. Available from RAPHA, National Headquarters, 8876 Gulf Fwy., Suite 340, Houston, TX 77017, 1-800-227-2657.

5. The Pan Methodist Coalition (a program on alcohol and other drug abuse) P.O. Box 801, Nashville, TN 37202

- 3) **AIDS.** We wish to reiterate and reaffirm our church's open stance to persons with AIDS. We urge congregations, pastors, and laity to seek ways of being in ministry to persons, families, and community members affected by this pandemic. We remind all Conference members of the resources, "Responding to AIDS: An Educational and Missional Resource" developed by this Committee two years ago, and which is available through each District office and the Conference Resource Library in Baton Rouge. This packet has been updated in the past year. We also want to affirm the work of our Conference AIDS Task Force; we urge Conference members to visit the display table on the upper level of the Gold Dome.

- 4) **Abortion.** The debate on abortion continues in our state and in the church. We offer the following resolution to amend paragraph 71G in the Book of Discipline, 1988. If approved by this Annual Conference, we wish this resolution to be submitted to the General Conference of 1992.

- 5) The Annual Conference approved the resolution to General Conference as requested by the Conference Board of Church and Society as amended by the Annual Conference to read as follows:

Paragraph 71G: Abortion

The beginning of life and the ending of life are the God-given boundaries of human existence. While individuals have always had some degree of control over when they would die, they now have the awesome power to determine when and even whether new individuals will be born. Our belief in the sanctity of unborn human life makes us reject abortion as a routine means of making determinations about who is born and who is not. But we are equally bound to respect the sacredness of the life and well-being of the mother, for whom devastating damage may result from an unacceptable pregnancy, particularly in circumstances of rape, incest, severe genetic disorder, or a life-threatening pregnancy and delivery for the mother. In continuity with past Christian teaching, we recognize tragic conflicts of life with life that may justify abortion, and in such cases support the legal option of abortion under proper, certified, medical procedures. We unconditionally reject abortion as an acceptable means of birth control and gender selection. We call all Christians to a searching and prayerful inquiry into the sorts of conditions that may warrant abortion. Governmental laws and regulations do not provide all the guidance required by the informed Christian conscience. Therefore, a decision concerning abortion should be made only after thoughtful and prayerful consideration by the parties involved, with medical, pastoral, and other appropriate counsel. We also call upon The United Methodist Church at all levels to develop resource materials and programs to educate persons about abstinence and birth control, and to inform persons about options for adoption and homes for unwed mothers in local regions around the nation.

John Downs, Chair

The Annual Conference approved the following resolutions as presented by the Conference Board of Church and Society:

Resolution to Governor Buddy Roemer regarding a veto of Abortion Legislation

The Louisiana Annual Conference in session in Shreveport, Louisiana on June 5, 1991 respectfully requests Governor Buddy Roemer to review the resolution of this Conference on abortion, and in keeping with that resolution to veto the act passed by the Louisiana Legislature yesterday, June 4, 1991.

Resolution regarding Dulac and the South Terrebonne Tidewater Conservation Management District

WHEREAS, the United Methodist Church has had a longstanding relationship with the Dulac community and the Houma Native American people;

WHEREAS, representatives of that community, including our United Methodist pastor, Reverend C.A. "Kirby" Verret, have presented to the Conference Board of Church and Society their concerns for the proposed actions of the South Terrebonne Tidewater Conservation Management District to build a floodgate adjacent to the Buquet Bridge in Dulac and to construct a hurricane protection levee;

WHEREAS, the Dulac community and surrounding properties have been excluded from the protection of this proposed floodgate and future levee protection; and

WHEREAS, no public hearing has been conducted to hear the concerns of the Houma Native American people who are in opposition to the project.

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED THAT the Louisiana Annual Conference of The United Methodist Church calls upon the South Terrebonne Tidewater Conservation Management District, the Army Corps of Engineers, and the appropriate state agencies to halt all actions for the proposed construction and to revoke the permit for the construction of the floodgate.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED THAT the Louisiana Annual Conference calls upon the Corps of Engineers and the appropriate state agencies to hold public hearings to explore the environmental and economic impact of the proposed floodgate and levee protection and to consider the impact of this project upon the Houma Native American community.

BE IT FINALLY RESOLVED that copies of this Resolution be sent to

South Terrebonne Tidewater, Conservation Management District,
The Army Corps of Engineers,
Terrebonne Parish Consolidated Government,
Governor Buddy Roemer,
Senator J. Bennett Johnston,
Senator John Breaux, and
the State Legislative committees for Natural Resources.

Peace With Justice

The major activity this year of the Committee on Peace with Justice has been the planning and coordination of the week-long visit to Louisiana of the Justice Journey team. Rev. Carol Windrum for several years has served as the Coordinator of Peace with Justice for the state of Nebraska. Her husband, Mr. Tim Fickenscher, is on leave of absence as special education teacher for a class of students, all labeled as "violent behavior adolescents." This team, now on a national year-long tour of the United States, is sponsored by the General Boards of Church and Society and Global Ministries and by the General Commission Of Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns.

Rev. Windrum and Mr. Fickenscher visited seven cities in Louisiana from February 5 through February 13, their topics ranging from a seminar for pastors, "Pastor: Prophet and Priest" to "Peace Pursuits," a game for youth of the district. Other topics included "Current Issues of Peace with Justice," "The Biblical Roots of Peace with Justice," "Environmental Justice Concerns," and "Parenting for Peace." They participated in church services, spoke to groups in churches or on campus, taught a Sunday School class, and spent an evening in Baton Rouge with youth from four churches. Despite the competition from Carnival events and Perkins Ministers' Week, attendance at sessions was good and participants responded with appreciation and gratification at the team's enthusiasm and inspiration.

The Peace with Justice Committee has attempted some educational efforts through articles in the Louisiana United Methodist on revelant issues, such as Earth Day, World Hunger Day and Peace with Justice Sunday.

During Pentecost, United Methodists collect each year a Peace with Justice offering. Half of the amount contributed by Louisiana churches goes to the General Board of Church and Society under whose auspices is the Office of Peace with Justice. This national office provides educational materials, involves returning missionaries in talks and workshops about foreign countries, promotes covenant churches in Peace with Justice, and currently is developing a certification program for PWJ coordinators. One-half of the Conference offering for Peace with Justice goes to the Conference Board. This fund this year contributes to the following: (1) Louisiana Interchurch Conference's Farm Aid Program which maintains a hot line for farmers in distress and provides legal advice to farmers when needed; (2) Bienville House Center for Peace with Justice which provides educational material, meetings and lectures on current peace issues related to Native Americans, Civil Rights, and Guatemala; and (3) publicity concerning the United Methodist position on gambling. We also sponsored an interfaith session with Pastors for Peace, an ecumenical group which sends medicine, school supplies, clothing, etc., to Central American churches for distribution.

In October, Louisiana churches were encouraged to observe the ecumenical week for Peace with Justice. The program of one United Methodist church which united with the neighboring Presbyterian church and a campus ministry was highlighted to encourage other churches to plan neighborhood or community festivals. These churches promoted a fair with booths from such groups as Oxfam America, Habitat for Humanity, and several groups focusing on environmental justice. Children were taught to make winddrums and peace cranes, and enjoyed both a marionette show on peace and face painting using peace symbols. Prior to the fair, pre-school and elementary school children were encouraged to make original

drawings about peace. After supper, a worship service was held of liturgy and music by a combined adult choir and a children's choir. The service, which ended with all participants linking hands as they sang "Let There Be Peace on Earth", was very moving.

A frustration experienced this year was the failure of a goal to establish a network of peace advocates throughout the state. Peace advocates agree to study, pray and witness under the guidance of the Holy Spirit while working toward achieving an improved climate of goodwill to all people. They are willing to study issues of peace with justice and share these with their congregations. Material is sent regularly by the General Board of Discipleship for an annual fee of \$6.00. Letters were sent to chairpersons of District Councils on Ministries and chairpersons of District Boards of Church and Society requesting names of individuals who might be interested in such a commitment. Regrettably, there were no responses. Another attempt to enlist peace advocates will be made.

"Peace can come with just-us." With this in mind, the Committee on Peace with Justice offers three resolutions for action by the 1991 Louisiana Conference.

The resolutions were approved as amended by the Annual Conference as follows:

A. Resolution on the Persian Gulf Crisis

The Social Creed of The United Methodist Church states: "We dedicate ourselves to peace throughout the world, to freedom of all peoples, and to the rule of justice and law among nations." We view the Iraqi invasion and annexation of Kuwait as a violation of this principle. According to published surveys, some Americans approved of President Bush's conduct of war while others opposed the use of military force in this arena. Whichever view is held, we believe that all United Methodists affirm the principle cited above.

Therefore, the Louisiana Conference of United Methodists calls its congregations to:

1. Praise God for an end to the Persian Gulf War and pray for a lasting and just peace in the Middle East.
2. Express our concern and prayers for our brothers and sisters, both civilian and military, of all nations involved, and for their leaders.
3. Support peace negotiations under United Nations auspices.
4. Appeal to all nations not to resort to weapons of mass destruction, whether chemical, biological, or nuclear.
5. Urge all countries to abide by international law as set forth in the Geneva Conference.
6. Minister to families of those serving in the Persian Gulf.
7. Seek to provide humanitarian aid without distinction to victims of war, both civilian and military, through church-related agencies, governmental or non-governmental

agencies.

8. Give attention and help to the questions and fears of children, especially those whose relatives have been called to military service.
9. Prepare our members to support rehabilitation efforts not only of countries and communities but also of individuals and families.
10. Avoid prejudicial statements against Arabs and Muslims.
11. Resist threats to the welfare and civil liberties of Arab-Americans, residents of Arab descent, or Muslims who may be at risk of discrimination.

B. Resolution on the Arab-Israeli Conflict

Even as we celebrate the end of war, we are also concerned about the aftermath of the Persian Gulf Conflict and especially the heightening of tensions and hostilities generated by the conflict between Israel and the Palestinians.

We pray that the government of Israel and the Palestinians will enter into negotiations over the legitimate concerns of both, rather than pursuing methods of retaliation.

We call upon the U.S. government to take the initiative in promoting and participating in an international conference for peace in the Middle East, including all parties involved in the conflict as well as the permanent members of the Security Council of the United Nations.

Because Jesus has commanded us to be peacemakers, we call upon our United Methodist congregations in Louisiana to take the following actions:

1. Pray for peace in the Middle East in both personal and group prayers.
2. Write President Bush and our members of Congress urging our government's promotion and participation in an international conference on this conflict.
3. Avoid stereotyping Arabs and Jews or labeling them in a negative way.
4. Call for the protection of civil liberties and welfare of American-Arabs and Jews who might be at risk of discrimination.
5. Contribute to humanitarian aid to refugees through such organizations as UMCOR, other religious agencies, United Nations, or non-governmental organizations.
6. Urge the General Boards of Church and Society and of Global Ministries and the General Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns to develop and disseminate educational materials which aim to help United Methodists understand the intricacies of the Arab-Israeli conflict.

7. Seek opportunities at the local level to develop a deeper understanding of the beliefs and cultures of Muslims and Jews.

C. Resolution on Racism

As Christians we believe that all humans are God's children made in His image and, therefore, all people are our brothers and sisters. We believe that racism rejects the teachings of Jesus Christ and denies the dignity and intrinsic worth of both those who hold racist attitudes and the victims of racism. Repentant of our sins, we commit ourselves to working toward a world in which every human being, regardless of race, ethnic background or religion, is respected and nurtured. We, therefore, call upon United Methodists in Louisiana to:

1. Pray that we may truly become an inclusive church and express our faith in actions of love and justice to our fellow people.

2. Avoid the stereotyping of racial and ethnic groups.

3. Nurture ethnic minority leadership among clergy and laity so that all will have equal opportunity in all phases of the Church's work.

4. Create a climate where pastors can be appointed without respect to race or ethnic background.

5. Provide spiritual growth workshops and study groups of a multi-racial nature which seek to develop new understandings, attitudes, and behaviors toward members of other races or nationalities.

6. Request the Louisiana Conference Commission on Religion and Race to examine, assess, and make available strategies that might further open participation in multi-racial and multi-cultural churches.

7. Work in local communities to secure high priorities for clean-up of uncontrolled toxic waste sites in neighborhoods of largely minority residents.

8. Speak out against racist attitudes toward native Americans related to sacred lands, broken treaties, and land and mineral rights.

Hilda C. M. Arndt, Chair

Ad Hoc Task Force on Education Issues

The following two resolutions are submitted to the Annual Conference with the following recommendations:

A. Resolution on State-Wide Teacher Evaluation

WHEREAS, the Louisiana Conference of the United Methodist Church supports an effective evaluation of all teachers and other school personnel, and

WHEREAS, the statewide Teacher Evaluation Program that is being implemented by the State Department of Education is seriously flawed, both in implementation and in the scoring system, potentially resulting in the unfair evaluation of many competent and dedicated teachers, and

WHEREAS, the misapplication of the statewide evaluation is presently causing serious morale problems within the teaching profession and is causing some of our most competent and dedicated teachers to consider early retirement at a time when schools are experiencing a serious teacher shortage; and

THEREFORE, be it resolved that the Louisiana Annual Conference of The United Methodist Church calls for suspension of the present state-wide Teacher Evaluation Program currently being implemented by the State Department of Education, so that major revisions may be made that will produce an effective state teacher evaluation program.

BE IT FINALLY RESOLVED, that copies of this resolution be sent to the Governor, Superintendent of the Louisiana State Department of Education, the Board of Elementary and Secondary Education, President of the Senate, Speaker of the House and chairs of the Education Committees of both House and Senate.

B. Resolution to Oppose the Voucher System in Education

WHEREAS, the Social Principals of The United Methodist Church state that "We believe responsibility for education of the young rests with family, the church, and the government; in our society this function can best be fulfilled through public policies which ensure access for all persons to free public elementary and secondary schools of their choice." and,

WHEREAS, we are opposed to the use of public dollars on private education, and

WHEREAS, there are currently 250,000 students in private education in Louisiana and if each is given a \$1,000 voucher, it would drain two hundred fifty million dollars from public education, and

WHEREAS, in some areas there would be a resurgence of "white-flight," that would leave some schools with no racial mix.

THEREFORE, The Louisiana Conference of The United Methodist Church opposes such federal or state mandated voucher or choice systems,

BE IT FINALLY RESOLVED, that copies of this resolution be sent to the Governor, the Superintendent of the Louisiana State Department of Education, the Board of Elementary

and Secondary Education, the President of the Senate, the Speaker of the House, chairs of the Education Committees of both House and Senate.

W.C. Patterson, Chair

Environmental Justice and Survival Committee

A year has come and gone since we last reported that Louisiana leads the nation in environmental problems. Unfortunately, that is still the case. But there has been progress. Toxic emissions are down even if they still lead the nation. Louisiana seems to be moving rapidly toward recycling as a means of reducing solid waste. There have been new and tougher laws on pollution. The rate of wetland loss has slowed, but it is still enormous. Each person who takes the time to do something about a cleaner and more sustainable environment makes a difference.

There were two major pieces of legislation which will have a positive effect on the Louisiana environment. One was the Clean Air Act which our senators supported and which will make our air much safer to breathe. The other was especially gratifying since a resolution from our conference initiated the grassroots movement which brought the issue to the forefront. Senator John Breaux sponsored and helped to pass a wetlands restoration and protection bill which will bring \$35 million annually to Louisiana. The only problem is that our state leaders and the Corps of Engineers are having territorial battles which threaten to slow action, possibly for years. We need to get on the phone to our people in Congress and demand action rather than squabbles.

We have two new videos in the Conference Audio-visual Library that are excellent. One is a production entitled "The Common Good." It deals with two communities and the manner in which they organized to address problems. The other is "For Our Children", which deals with the issue of toxics and how minority communities are disproportionately affected. This film centers around a national workshop which was held in Baton Rouge in October of 1989.

We recommend that churches and individual church members continue becoming involved with recycling programs and that they move toward using more reusable items rather than disposables. We still recommend that churches and individual church members refrain from using styrofoam products.

We would like to especially recommend the Christmas tree recycling program which benefits the wetlands. The coastal parishes are using Christmas trees to make fences in the marshes that trap sediments and bring about the reformation of wetlands. The trees must be natural trees which are free from all tinsel or all artificial material. If your parish does not have a Christmas tree recycling program, ask why not.

There are two organizations that we recommend that you consider joining:

LEAN (Louisiana Environmental Action Network)
P.O. Box 66323

Baton Rouge, LA 70808
Individual Membership - \$15.00

The Coalition to Restore Coastal Louisiana
5551 Corporate Blvd., Suite 3-E
Baton Rouge, Louisiana 70808
Individual Membership - \$15.00

These organizations have excellent newsletters and programs which will keep you informed and give you suggestions for action.

Swindell Hodges, Chair

Louisiana Interfaith Impact

For several years there has been an effort to organize a Louisiana IMPACT. IMPACT is an interfaith coalition of denominations and faith groups which has as its goal the empowerment of people for the purpose of promoting justice and peace. IMPACT invites people of faith to respond to God's call to seek justice, peace, and the stewardship of the environment. It seeks to facilitate, advocate, and advance the public policy of its member religious groups and to work in partnership with the poor and disenfranchised people as well as others who are involved in the struggle for justice, peace, and the stewardship of the environment. IMPACT seeks to carry out this mission by following the three priorities which are listed below:

1. To educate.
2. To facilitate.
3. To advocate.

Louisiana Interfaith IMPACT is in the formation stage. We have a draft of our bylaws and articles of incorporation. It has been recognized by the national organization. Louisiana Interfaith IMPACT held its first Legislative briefing on May 29. The Board of Church and Society of the Louisiana Annual Conference has officially joined IMPACT and has dedicated \$800,000 as seed money to help get it functioning. Other denominations and/or faith groups across the state are beginning to respond in a similar manner. By the next session of the Annual Conference we will ask the conference to take action on membership in IMPACT as an Annual Conference. By then, we will have moved much further along in the formation process.

The major thrust of Louisiana Interfaith IMPACT is to give our state its only broad-based, statewide grassroots religious organization which intends to allow the voice of the religious community to have an impact on the government. It will do so by education, by teaching organizational skills, as well as helping groups to organize, and by advocacy when there is a clear consensus among its members. It will be quite different from the Louisiana Moral and Civic Foundation in the way it is organized, the way it operates, and its constituency. IMPACT will seek to be a builder of coalitions rather than a duplicator of the work already in progress.

One coalition has already been formed. Louisiana Interfaith IMPACT has already begun to work with the Louisiana Health Care Campaign to join in the fight to see that every one has access to health insurance and adequate health care.

We invite anyone interested in becoming involved in the formation process to contact the Board of Church and Society. National members of Interfaith IMPACT include the General Board of Global Ministries as well as the Women's National Division.

Swindell Hodges, Chair

BOARD OF DISCIPLESHIP

We have "gathered at the river." Each church has presented its "Vision 2000 Covenant." Each local church's Vision 2000 committee continues to work on what has been started. The year 2000 will be here before we know it. But the question is still before us: Will we be a different people of God by then?

The Board of Discipleship believes that we will! We believe that God has called us to move from complacency and negativism to a posture of anticipation and excitement. We've a story to tell to our world. It's a story of grace, peace, and love. God has called United Methodists in Louisiana to be the tellers and doers of the Word. It's time to put into action the covenant that we have made!

At the Vision 2000 listening posts, held in each district in 1990, there were many ideas shared by laity. One was the need for more Bible study. In response to that need, the DISCIPLE BIBLE STUDY training was held in Baton Rouge in February. Over 70 churches sent leaders to be trained to lead this 34 week Bible study. Some churches have already started, and the response has been overwhelming. Scholarship money is still available for those churches needing financial help to attend. Contact Rev. Karen Davis in the Conference Office if you are interested. There are other Bible studies being used by the churches in our conference and the results are the same. More United Methodists are becoming Biblically literate.

Your Board of Discipleship is prepared to resource the needs of the churches and districts to the best of our ability. We can do that only when the needs are identified. The following reports show the areas of ministry that are being resourced for the needs of the local church. Remember, our board exists for YOU (THE LOCAL CHURCH), not you for us!

Larry D. O'Dell, Chair

Camping

One of the most significant happenings in camping this year was the December 31 retirement of Mary Jo Whited, the Caney Conference Center caretaker. After many faithful years of service, Mary Jo and Whitey decided to take a break.

Work was begun last year to standardize curriculum, training and promotion of the three camps in the Louisiana Conference. The goal of having a common brochure for the conference will hopefully be met by 1992.

The number of campers participating in the 1990 summer programs increased from 1989. Camping opportunities for all children, youth and adults at the three camp sites continue to provide additional options for worship in the Louisiana Conference.

Ira Robinson, Chair

Education

Educational ministries in the Louisiana Conference have taken on the tasks of evaluating where we have been and what we have done the last three years. Several significant events and teacher training programs have been held since June, 1990. The following describes the work that has been done:

- 1) For the second year two outstanding educators were recognized. Rev. Nathaniel P. Perry received the Hall of Fame Award for the educator who has made an impact on education ministries throughout Louisiana over many years. Mr. Larry Lewis, the Conference Director of Educational Ministries at that time, received the Bentley Sloane Award of Excellence in Christian Education. This award was given to Larry for the work he had done as a currently active educator, through his work with local churches and in the Conference office.
- 2) A new focus for the Sunday School Recognition was presented to the Annual Conference delegates. During Summer 1991 local churches were asked to describe their outstanding educational programs. That information was compiled into a booklet of shared ideas, celebrating the continuing success of Christian Education in all of our churches.
- 3) Christian Education Sunday of 1990 was celebrated August 26. The total receipts from the Christian Education Offering that was collected were \$4,971. Monies from this fund have been designated to help support the DISCIPLE BIBLE STUDY training held in February, 1991. It was also moved and passed that any left over monies of that amount would be kept for scholarship for churches becoming enrolled in this Bible Study program and sending their first person to be trained. The Conference Education Committee is considering other ways to utilize the Christian Education Funds in the future. The Education Committee, through the Conference Board of Discipleship, has requested that Sunday, August 25, 1991 be designated as Christian Education Sunday.
- 4) Two Lab Schools were held in fall, 1990:

New Orleans District – September 21 – 23, 1990
– 28 completed the training

Lake Charles District - September 28 - 30, 1990
 - 18 completed the training

Lab Schools are continuing to be an important event for training children, youth, and adult Sunday School teachers and leaders. Two are being planned for 1991.

- 5) Adult Faith Journeys Conference - held Sunday-Wednesday, March 3-6, 1991 at Dominican Conference Center in New Orleans. Forty-two persons attended, representing seven different denominations from the southeast Louisiana area and across the country. Dr. Ken Stokes, director of Adult Faith Resources, expressed gratitude to the local planning committee chaired by Lylln Craig and Anita Crump, and reported that the leadership team and the evaluations indicated this event to be very successful.

- 6) The Conference Education Committee has for the past five years been made up of each district's Education Chairperson and Children's Coordinator. This past year's attendance has been low; therefore, an extension of that Committee has been developed. An Executive Committee has been created to include two ordained ministers, two Christian Educators, two lay persons, the Conference Board of Discipleship Education Chairperson, the Conference Director of Special Ministries, the Conference Director of Youth Ministries, the Conference Director of Special Ministries, and the Louisiana Christian Educators' Fellowship President. The committee selection was also made with ethnic and gender inclusiveness, large and small church consideration, and geographic awareness. This committee will meet quarterly from Spring, 1991 - Annual Conference, 1992 and the larger Education Committee will meet in the fall before the Conference Board of Discipleship meeting. The Committee is currently working on an evaluation of where we have been, addressing of current needs throughout the Conference, and planning of future educational ministries of Louisiana. Current concerns include effective publicity, continued education of pastors and laypersons about what education ministry in Louisiana is all about, support and coordination of activities and programs between the district and conference levels, continuing laboratory school training opportunities, exploring mini-lab schools, and intentionally addressing the needs of the small membership churches. One direct way of education in our Conference is through the brochure entitled "Education in Louisiana". A copy will be distributed to all delegates of the 1991 Annual Conference session. We ask your help in making sure that information gets to your local church.

- 7) The Education Committee has begun to address the task of developing a booklet and/or guidelines for the learning of Bible verses and other prayers and creeds significant to our faith and at what ages these should appropriately be integrated into our regular United Methodist curriculum. We look forward to having that printed resource available for Sunday School teachers throughout our Conference for fall, 1991.

IN MEMORIUM:

In September 1990 Larry Lewis died after an extended illness. Many Sunday School teachers and leaders throughout Louisiana were taught by Larry. We all learned from his experience and knowledge and were touched by the commitment he had for the Louisiana Conference and The United Methodist Church. Larry lead us all to strive to be the best teachers and the best educators we could be. He was the motivation and dreamer behind many training events and education programs that we experienced in this Conference. All of us who had the privilege of being taught by Larry and calling him "friend" will always miss him. We all thank God for the life and ministry of Larry Lewis.

There is a lot to be done throughout our Sunday Schools and in the Christian Education programs of our Conference. The challenge is before us to move toward the future with hopes and dreams to be the best we can be!

Lylln G. Craig, Chair

Evangelism

Pursuant to a motion passed last year at Annual Conference, found on page 54 of the 1990 Journal, you will have at this session of the Conference a booklet which addresses church growth ideas within the churches in Louisiana. The churches reported have shared with us some models of Evangelism representative of various sizes across our Conference.

In addition to the above and in keeping with the spirit and urgency of our needs, a Task Force on Evangelism has been formed from across the Conference. It is vital to give energetic and deliberate direction to our church as we approach the twenty-first century. So, in keeping with Vision 2000, we are pleased to announce that Dr. David Brazelton, the Director of Evangelism for The United Methodist Church, has come on board to assist us in putting together a ten-year plan of Evangelism for the entire Conference. In addition to the times he has already met with us, we are planning a major event to officially kick-off "Vision 2000, Reaching for the Twenty-First Century".

A number of our people have recently attended a school sponsored by the General Conference staff called "Growth Plus". Ten persons have been trained to be leaders in our Conference to assist churches in a "Growth Plus" and attendance crusade.

Jimmie D. Pyles, Chair

Leadership Development

Every phase of Jesus' announced mission involved leadership, but Jesus' mission often made His leadership unpopular. Christian leadership today may not always make us popular, but if we are going to move people and move the world toward God, then we must be about our Father's business.

Persons who commit themselves to work or to serve in leadership capacities deserve to be trained and instructed. Jesus spent more time training and instructing than in any other single activity. In fact, everything He did with his disciples involved teaching and training.

We have become involved with our districts in training and instructing by participating in workshops and sessions for our church leaders.

The New Orleans District conducted a very stimulating and effective workshop for its church leaders, and my spouse and I were presenters. The Baton Rouge District also held a well-attended session on "My Job Training."

I have been involved with many of our churches as a resource person and provided information to assist and enhance the work of their church leaders. I will participate with the Baton Rouge District training scheduled for this fall.

We completed a successful conference on "Mapping Adult Faith Journeys" with Dr. Kenneth Stokes, Executive Director of Adult Faith Resources. There were 38 participants representing 10 denominations from throughout the United States in attendance at Dominican Center in New Orleans, Louisiana from March 3-6, 1991 with 4 Resource Persons.

I attended our Conference sponsored Laboratory School at Aurora United Methodist Church in Algiers, in the New Orleans District and the Church Growth Workshop with Dr. William Easum, sponsored by the New Orleans Federation of Churches.

I was appointed to the Executive Committee of the New Orleans Federation of Churches.

We are ecstatic about the cooperation received from our fellow board members in their favorable acceptance of the plans from the Conference Consultant Committee ably and energetically chaired by Rev. Brady B. Forman of the Leadership Development Committee.

The following persons will be responsible for the implementation of the workshop: Brady Forman, Mae Calvin, Anita H. Crump, Bob Deich, Jim Hindman, Richard Humphries, Spiller Milton, Paulette Robertson, Verma Sias, Carolyn Stokes and Melaine Scott-Welch.

There will be a series of training and instructing sessions which are herein indicated:

1. Workshop on Conflict Management and Resolution of Corporate Pain - September 24 - 28, 1991 at Cornerstone UMC in New Orleans with Rev. Carolyn Stokes as Chairperson.
2. Workshop on the Roles and Skills of A Church Consultant - January 6 - 8, 1992 - Cornerstone UMC in New Orleans with Dr. Spiller Milton as Chairperson.

These workshops will be available for laity and clergy of our Louisiana Annual Conference and other areas throughout the United States. Dr. John (Tim) Savage of L.E.A.D. Consultants, Inc. will be the resource person.

3. Lab. I. on Calling and Caring will be held in 1992 with Rev. Brady Forman as the resource person. The location will be announced later.

Dr. Ray Branton, District Superintendent of the Shreveport District, gave encouraging remarks when he stated that, "This Local Church Consultant Service is a worthwhile effort initiated by pastors and laity to strengthen local churches and make the connectional church more supportive and helpful".

Increased efforts will be made to assist our church leaders in developing and heightening their overall effectiveness through other innovative strategies.

As we continue to focus upon the revitalization of our churches and the renewal of all United Methodists for added services during this decade of Vision 2000, let us be reminded, paraphrasing J. Oswald Sanders, that a vision without a task makes a visionary; a task without a vision is drudgery, but a vision with a task makes a leader.

There is So Much Work For Each One Of Us To Do!

Anita H. Crump, Chair

Spiritual Formation

As United Methodists, we remember that our name originates from a group of devout persons who, for the sake of Christ and the church, were willing to be different from the "world". They knew that to be the whole and Holy people that they were called to be required of them a spiritual formation both personal and communal as to make them different. Thus came the names "Holy Club", "Bible Moths" and "Methodists".

In a day with numerous movements that might be categorized as "spiritual", it is imperative to remember that our spiritual formation is a distinctively Christian one, that it is grounded in both scripture and tradition. God is the potter, and we are the clay. The model for spiritual formation is Jesus Christ.

The area of Spiritual Formation encourages persons and churches to make themselves available to God's transforming grace through the disciplines of prayer, fasting, meditation, solitude, and the regular meeting together in small groups. We continue to encourage and support Louisiana United Methodist Cursillo and are presently studying other opportunities and events of this nature. We look forward to the realization of our Conference Center which will allow many new opportunities for spiritual formation and encourage prayers and financial support for its rapid completion.

Fred Wideman, Chair

Stewardship

Stewardship is a vital part of every local church. Stewardship begins with the faith principle that all that we have comes from God. God has called us to be faithful stewards of our time, talents, gifts, and service.

The Stewardship Committee of the Board of Discipleship encourages each local church to make stewardship a year-round process. Each district has been given samples of various stewardship resources that are available through Discipleship Resources and Cokesbury. New ways of addressing financial stewardship drives are being used. The McGuire United Methodist Church in West Monroe recently conducted their financial stewardship campaign in March, rather than in the fall of the year. Rev. Mike McLaurin, pastor of McGuire UMC, reported an increase of 19% in anticipated income. Research informs us that spring may be the best time for the financial campaign. Other churches in our conference have used other ideas that have proven successful. The stewardship committee of our board (composed of the District Stewardship person) has started gathering ideas that will be shared with each local church. Some churches may need to try a new approach. Some churches may be riding the horse when it died years ago!

In response to the need of stewardship ideas year-round, the board will be providing a series of articles on stewardship in the coordinated mailing. The articles are "Celebrate Stewardship" and "Nurturing Young Stewards". These resources will provide new ideas for each local church.

Each church is encouraged to emphasize stewardship of talents by its members. Each person has a gift to share with the local church. The laity need to be asked where they would like to work and then call on them to put their talents to use. A Vision 2000 church is one that practices this area of stewardship.

Dr. Ken Reed, Executive Director of the Louisiana Methodist Foundation, will be working with our board in the area of financial stewardship. His leadership and availability to the local churches will be beneficial to our conference.

Larry O'Dell, Chair

Worship Committee

The two main tasks that we have been occupied with this year are the planning of the Annual Conference worship service and a worship workshop. The task force for the planning of the Conference worship services consists of Rosalie Branigan, Carole Cotton-Winn, Don Cottrill, Anita Crump, Kathy and Ron Dauphin, Karen Davis, Leslie Norris, Franklin Poole, McCoy Ransom, Esther Socolofsky, Ted Standley and Bishop Oden. Dick Anders was also at the meeting representing Centenary College.

The worship workshop mentioned above was held on April 12 and 13, 1991. It featured Dr. Don Sailors, Candler School of Theology, Emory University and Dr. Melva

Costen of the Interdenominational Center, both of Atlanta. The title of the workshop was "Let the amen sound from the people again." One CEU was available for attending the entire workshop. This workshop was planned by district worship chairpersons, The Fellowship of United Methodists in Worship, Music and the Other Arts, Karen Davis from the Conference Office, and myself.

A meeting was held prior to the Sailer-Costen workshop to organize a new Conference Worship Committee, distinct from the committee which plans Annual Conference worship. The purpose of this new committee is to assist our churches with creative worship planning and leadership through workshops such as the one held in April.

Franklin P. Poole, Chair

Young Adult

Emphasis on our ministry to the young adult was established through the Board of Discipleship this year. Rev. Karen Davis is our Conference Staff liaison. On May 18 at First Church in Alexandria, persons in ministry to young adults are to focus on who this ministry is for, how to get in touch with them, and for what purpose? Each District Coordinator of Young Adult Ministry will be urged to attend.

Karen Greenwaldt, a director of Young Adult Ministries of the General Board of Discipleship, stated "Caring for young adults is active. We choose to care or we don't." We expect to have her with us at the meeting in Alexandria.

William Peeples, Chair

Youth Serving Ministries

The Annual Conference Committee on Youth Serving Ministries exists to promote the use of Boy Scouting, Camp Fire and 4-H Clubs by the churches of the Louisiana Annual Conference. A most important emphasis in all of these programs is the use of the Religious Emblems programs more commonly known as the God and Country series. The committee feels that these youth serving agencies are ready-made avenues that the Church can use to reach out into the homes of the various communities in the State. These ministries do not compete with the other ministries in the Church--They complement what the Church is already doing and are excellent means of evangelistic outreach.

The committee is composed of the Coordinators of Youth Serving Ministries in each district of the Annual Conference. Some districts still use the term Scouting Ministry, but we are encouraging Youth Serving Ministries because of the broader terminology. There are also a few at-large members chosen because of their involvement in one or more of the ministries.

This past October we placed a full-page pictorial description of the Youth Ministries in the Louisiana United Methodist. We hope to be able to do so again this year. We also have two Bishop's Banquets for Youth Serving Ministries scheduled for 1991; the first one will

be the evening of September 26 in the North Shore District and the second will be in the Lake Charles District on November 10. More publicity will be forthcoming.

The Committee also recognizes these individuals who have rendered exceptional service in the Youth Serving Ministries. Last year we honored the Reverend Henry Bowdon with the prestigious God and Service Award. We also presented the Torch Award to Mr. Bradford Mayo of Lake Charles and to Mr. Edwin D. Brown of Lafayette. We will be presenting two Torch Awards at this coming session of the Annual Conference and will also be honoring some outstanding units with the Bishop's Award of Excellence.

Ray Holt, Chair

Single Adult Ministries

Effective as of the Convocation of Boards, the Single and Young Adult Committee has been separated into two committees. This recognizes the need to see singles as adults of all ages and as a population that overlaps, but is not synonymous, with young adults. It is hoped that the needs of each of these important segments of our communities can be more effectively addressed.

Accordingly, a new Single Adult Ministries Committee is being formed involving both the district Single Adult Coordinators and clergy and lay leadership from vibrant single adult ministries in local churches throughout the Conference. In 1991 the committee will seek to: (1) facilitate communication between single adult ministries in the Conference, (2) encourage cooperation in ministry within cities and districts as well as across the Conference, (3) provide information on resource persons and materials, and (4) support and/or provide training opportunities for district and local church leadership.

Since single adults are substantially unchurched, the committee is formulating proposals for assisting local churches in reaching them and touching their lives during this last decade of this century. Greater involvement of, and more effective ministry with, single adults in the local church is an important part of this committee's vision for the Louisiana Annual Conference in the coming years.

District coordinators and leaders in local church single adult ministries are encouraged to attend the SCJ Single Adult Leadership Conference at Mt. Sequoyah, October 11-13, 1991. Several persons from our Conference are helping provide leadership for this event.

Charles R. Langford, Chair

BOARD OF GLOBAL MINISTRIES

The Board of Global Ministries is responsible for many areas of outreach in Louisiana Methodism. Its work is done through sub-committees, the reports of which are presented for your review in preparation for Annual Conference.

United Methodists in Louisiana are hard at work bringing the Good News of Christ to people in our state and in our world. Thanks be to God for all who give their time, talents and resources in the continuing mission of the church.

Chris Andrews, Chair

1. Church Extension and Revitalization

This has been a banner year for Church Extension. Action taken at the 1990 session of the Annual Conference provided for many new opportunities for Christian ministry through new local congregations. The churches and ministries established are the direct outgrowth of a conference-wide study conducted in 1989.

1) Evangeline United Methodist Church in Baton Rouge began as a new congregation on Easter Sunday, April 15, 1990. Renovations have been completed during this past year on the church buildings that have allowed for more fellowship and service opportunities for their new congregation. A renewed and strengthened United Methodist presence is being provided in this transitional area of Baton Rouge through this growing church.

2) Trinity United Methodist Church in Bunkie is another product of Church Extension. Trinity was organized on June 12, 1990 and dedicated on October 28, 1990. It is the first new church organized in the Alexandria District in twenty-nine years. This church is ministering to the surrounding community as it begins to draw new members into the Christian faith.

3) Fellowship United Methodist Church in Bossier City held its organizational service in December of 1990 following seven months of visitation, fellowship service, Bible study, prayer and planning. The organizing pastor and new members conducted a mammoth telephone invitation campaign that assisted greatly in recruiting the 250 persons who participated in the first worship service. The church is continuing to develop through regular worship, Bible study, choir, UMW, UMY, ongoing visitation programming and many other signs of mission and ministry. Plans are being explored for the building of the first unit.

4) Genesis United Methodist Church in Baton Rouge was organized on Sunday October 28, 1990 with 65 people in attendance. It was dedicated on January 13, 1991. The first service was the culmination of a series of several weeks of door-to-door visitation and follow-up by mailing by the pastor and volunteers from neighboring United Methodist Churches. Genesis is already assisting in ministry to the community, especially through cooperative programming with local elementary schools. In addition to community service, the emphases for this new church are evangelism, Christian Fellowship and nurturing ministries.

5) North Lafayette is the most recent site for a new United Methodist congregation. Davidson Memorial United Methodist Church in Lafayette was discontinued on Palm Sunday, March 24, 1991 and from it a nucleus for the new congregation began. The new church opened its doors for worship on Easter Sunday, March 31, 1991. Extensive research and planning was done in preparation for the new congregation. Direct telephone invitations and follow-up mailings were a key to the response of 170 people who celebrated Easter Sunday in the new church home, temporarily located in an elementary school. Many residents of the area surrounding the North Lafayette property have indicated a strong interest in joining this United Methodist Church. The 1000 Club of the Conference Board of Laity is in the process of raising money to assist this new church in building its first unit.

In addition to these new congregations, the Conference has bought property for a new church location in LaPlace, is cooperating with the Cornerstone United Methodist Church in a loan from the United Methodist Development Fund, and has assisted in the establishment of the Istrouma Metropolitan Methodist Mission Center in Baton Rouge in 1990, and the New Orleans Urban Ministries to begin in 1991. The Conference is currently underwriting the salary support of ministers in eight new congregations throughout Louisiana.

The Committee on Church Extension and Revitalization is now in the process of a re-evaluation and selection of sites for new congregations in 1991 and beyond.

We ask that you continue to pray for the development of new and revitalized congregations. The establishment of new congregations will pay benefits in mission and ministry to the entire Conference, for it is in the sowing of these seeds that we reap new dynamic growth.

John Porter, Chair

2. Volunteers In Mission

Volunteers in Mission has organized a Conference Committee which has the following Mission Statement and Goals:

Mission Statement

The Louisiana Conference Volunteers in Mission Committee exists to inform, promote, and train lay and clergy persons in the Conference to become involved through prayers, gifts, and service in United Methodist mission projects on a local, state, national, and international level, thus fulfilling this Great Commission.

Goals:

1. Provide adequate printed material for those considering, planning, or preparing for a VIM project.
2. Secure funding for the Conference VIM program through an Advance Special and through the Conference Board of Global Ministries budget.

3. Have a VIM presentation in every district in cooperation with the District Board of Global Ministries Coordinators.
4. Cooperate with the Conference Disaster Committee in preparing for coordination in time of emergencies.
5. Approve yearly a list of projects in the Conference approved by this Committee and also by the Board of Global Ministries.

George Duerson, Chair

3. Hunger Task Force

Jesus said: "In whatsoever you have done it to one of the least of these my brethren, you have done it unto me!"

The Hunger Task Force of the Louisiana Annual Conference invites you to do something for those who are hungry.

Locally: The Harvest of Hope

The Harvest of Hope is a week-long work/study program for youth that helps the needy in our "own backyard" by salvaging produce that otherwise would be left in the fields to rot. In the short time that the Harvest has been active in this state, over 400,000 lbs of produce has ended up on someone's table rather than going to waste. The Harvest, however, addresses the needs of the hungry in more than one way.

Through the Harvest of Hope experience, the youth who participate become more aware of hunger and the ways in which their faith in Christ calls them to respond. We hope, also in 1991, to begin establishing a gleaning network which will greatly increase the amount of food we can salvage and the number of hungry people we can serve.

At present the Louisiana Harvest of Hope is for the most part self-funded. Therefore, expansion and program development depend completely upon outside gifts. All donations would be greatly appreciated. For instance, \$85.00 would sponsor an underprivileged youth who otherwise could not attend. For more information about the Louisiana Harvest of Hope contact: Rev. Rob Weber, P.O. Box 388, Benton, LA 71006.

Nationally: Bread For the World

Bread for the World is a Christian citizens' lobby that focuses solely on hunger. As individuals, members of Bread for the World work in local soup kitchens and food pantries and give to their denominational hunger appeals. They also know that a single decision by Congress or the president can undo—or multiply many times over—the good their voluntary contributions do.

So, as Bread for the World members, they use their influence as citizens to support national policies that will meet the immediate needs of hungry people and address those problems and situations which leave people hungry in the first place. Wouldn't you like to be a member of Bread for the World? For more information write to: Bread for the World, 802 Rhode Island Avenue, N.E., Washington, D.C. 20081, (202) 269-0200.

Internationally: The Fish Project

"Give a man a fish and he eats for a day. Teach a man to fish and he eats for life." This is the basic philosophy of the FISH program. The FISH project is a world hunger scholarship program that allows students from underdeveloped, food-deficit countries to come to L.S.U. and learn modern techniques for food production that they can take back to their own land. Through this program, as followers of Christ, we can provide an opportunity for children not yet born to mature in health and self respect, better able to fulfill the potential that God has given them. For more information on the Fish Project you may contact: Dr. William H. Patrick, Jr., Boyd Professor of Marine Sciences, Louisiana State University, Baton Rouge, LA.

4. Report of the Conference Secretary of Global Ministries

It is the responsibility of the Conference Secretary of Global Ministries to serve as liaison between the General Board of Global Ministries and the Annual Conference. This includes promotion of the Advance (the name given to the mission work of United Methodists), interpreting the work of the United Methodist Committee on Relief, and working with local and district mission leaders in the work of the Church.

It is difficult to paint a bright picture of our conference's support of the Advance in 1990. Our financial support of the General Advance dropped to the lowest amount in the past three years. The per capita giving of Louisiana United Methodists was only \$1.19 which, when compared to the previous year's \$1.69 per member giving, represents a decrease of 29.6% toward our support of the general mission program of the Church.

One bright spot of our missional giving is that churches coming "on board" for Covenant Relationships with missionaries out-number those who, for one reason or another, cease those relationships. As of March 20, 1991, forty-six churches from our conference are in support of at least one United Methodist missionary. This represents fifty-three Covenant Relationships, each being an agreement between a local church and a missionary for \$3.00 per member or \$1,000 minimum (whichever is least). Many of our churches go beyond this amount and contribute multiples of the sum needed to go on a relationship with a missionary. These missionaries serve in thirteen different countries from Sierra Leone to Brazil to India to El Salvador to Mozambique. The churches in our conference that support missionaries range in size from over four thousand members to fifteen members and come from every district.

Churches in our conference are urged to support the General Advance in their budget and "second mile" giving. Also, support of the UMCOR Hunger Appeal is an ongoing request as is the Partner Churches in Crisis appeal. The latter is quadrennial appeal for support of existent ministries in "Third World" nations.

In addition, congregations are asked to remember the special Bishop's Appeal for emergency relief to the Philippine earthquake victims and to those affected by the civil unrest in Liberia. Pastors have the necessary information on these special appeals.

Steve Caraway, Chair

5. Promotion, Education and Cultivation

The Committee on Promotion, Education and Cultivation continues to keep Louisiana United Methodists aware of mission needs and opportunities through:

PROMOTION of missions through communications, involving the local church, the districts and the conference.

EDUCATION of God's people, emphasizing the importance of mission.

CULTIVATION of mission through participation in Conference and General Advance Specials by all local churches.

Each church and individual is urged to share the rich blessings of involvement in mission through prayer, and the giving of self and of resources. These mission opportunities are for your consideration.

The Advance

In this forty-third year of the Advance, the PEC Committee encourages all churches to participate in this truly great way of being in mission. Through the Louisiana Conference Advance brochure, which describes the seventeen Advance Specials within our conference, and through the General Advance catalog, Partnership in Missions, which lists thousands of mission projects around the world, each church can select from a variety of projects. 100% of each gift goes to the project selected.

Conference Advance Specials:

- | | |
|--|--|
| Bob Lay Memorial 1000 Club | Dulac Community Center |
| Conference Disaster Relief | Felicity Urban Outreach |
| * Lafon Home | ** Louisiana Methodist Children's Home |
| Louisiana Methodist World | New Orleans Metro Ministries |
| Hunger Scholarship (FISH) | Shreveport Metro Ministries |
| * People's Community Center | Spanish-Speaking Ministry |
| ** Methodist Home of New Orleans | Revolving Loan Fund |
| * Pendleton Memorial Methodist | Istrouma Methodist Mission |
| Retired Minister's Homes | Prison Fellowship Ministries |
| * Recipients of Good Samaritan Offerings | ** Recipients of Children's Home Offerings |

Conference-Supported General Advance Specials:

Lydia Patterson Institute	Missionaries (see separate listing)
Operation Friendship, Jamaica	St. Mark's Community Center, New Orleans
Society of St. Andrew - Potato Project	Wesley College, Jamaica

A variety of educational resources for promoting the Advance (both Conference and General) is available. Our Advance Information Center can be checked out of the Conference Resource Center in Baton Rouge. Intended for use at mission education events, this colorful table-top display is stored and transported in a suitcase-size box.

Audio-video Resources are available at the Conference Office Resource Center, as follows:

1. Louisiana Conference Advance Special, slides - 45 minutes
2. Lydia Patterson Institute, slides - 40 minutes
3. The Most Forgotten People (Dulac Community Center), slides - 19 minutes
4. Presenting The Advance, slides - 10 minutes
5. The Revolving Loan Fund, slides - 9 minutes
6. The Spanish Speaking Ministry: The Sermon Nobody Forgets, slides 17 1/2 minutes
7. Advance Along The Second Miles, VHS - 29 minutes, 5 seconds
8. Born To Give, 16 MM - 28 minutes
9. Born To Give, Born To Grow, VHS - 28 minutes
10. Jamaica, VHS - 15 minutes
11. Potato Project, VHS - 15 minutes
12. An Introduction to McCurdy School featuring Mission Interpreter Marie Stuart, VHS - 16 minutes
13. Faith in Farm Crisis
14. Louisiana Methodists in Mission - 45 minutes
15. Mt. Sequoyah, VHS
16. Africa Emergency, VHS
17. Africa Initiative, VHS
18. Making Mission Happen
19. Mexico -- New Temple Methodist Church, VHS
20. Mission Priority - Three Days in September
21. People Have a Mind to Work, VHS - 20 minutes
22. Image of Life, Visions of Hope
23. Eight Priorities of The Advance

Celebrate the Advance! Participation by all churches in this wonderful and unique program of United Methodism is the genuine way to do it !

School of Christian Mission conducted by the Conference United Methodist Women.

This school is approved for Continuing Education Units for ministers. This year the School of Christian Mission will be at Centenary College, July 18-21.

Mission Interpretation -- The Mission Coordinator of the South Central Jurisdiction is:

Dr. Kenneth B. McIntosh
P.O. Box 12038
Dallas, Texas 75225 (telephone: 214-373-1554)

Louisiana Missionaries

Members of/or assigned to Louisiana Conference:

Carolyn Belshe - Chicuqua Rural Hospital, C.P. 2640, Maputo, Mozambique
Patricia Bowers - The United Methodist Church, P.O. Box 124 Bo, Sierra Leone
Nancy Boye - Calle Panama #10, Col. Centro Americana, San Salvador, El Salvador
Doretha Brown - 1034 Eagle St.; Franklin, LA 70538
Robert and Lillian Hunt - 18 Lorong Setiapusa 2; 50490, Kuala Lumpur; Malaysia
David and Mary Sue Lowry - Casilla 821; Temuco, Chile
Juanelva Rose - Department of Music; Tunghai University; Tai Chung, Taiwan
James Nancy Tims - CAIXA Postal 16.139; 22.222 Rio de Janerio; RJ, Brazil
Sebastine and Karen Ujereh - United Methodist Church of Southern Zaire, B.P. 2061,
Lumbumbashi, Zaire
Carlos and Sarojini Welch - 4 Batter Lane; Delhi 100 054; India
Thomas and Donna Wilford - B.P. 77; Luena; Rep. du Zaire; Central Africa

6. Revolving Loan Plan

The following churches have current loans (as of March 15, 1991) with the revolving loan fund:

Berwick UMC	\$4,770.00
Bethel UMC	6,000.00
Bluff Creek UMC	2,156.43
Centerpoint UMC	2,572.00
Crew Lake UMC	6,000.00
Eros UMC	870.72
Huff Chapel UMC	3,500.00
Ingleside UMC	6,000.00
Jefferson UMC, New Orleans	3,300.00
Johnson Chapel UMC	6,000.00
Keithville UMC	6,000.00
Kentwood UMC	5,800.00
Lee's Landing UMC	5,500.00
McDonald Chapel UMC	4,750.00
Magnolia UMC	3,600.00
Mangham UMC	5,000.00
Mt. Sinai UMC	4,080.00
Mt. Zion UMC	6,000.00
Reveille UMC	3,504.00

St. Charles UMC	1,278.96
St. James UMC	1,680.11
St. Landry UMC	3,132.00
St. Lukes's UMC – Greenwell Springs	3,600.00
St. Paul's UMC – Shreveport	4,800.00
Shady Grove UMC	4,800.00
Slaughter UMC	3,600.00
Squyers UMC	6,000.00
Walker UMC	120.51
Wamsley UMC	2,395.68
Wesley, Booneville	6,000.00
Wesley, Mansfield	909.08
Wesley Foundation, Northeastern	4,200.00
Wesley Foundation, Southeastern	2,226.00
Wesley, Thibodaux	5,000.00
Williams UMC	2,799.00
Woodlawn UMC	4,800.00

There are three applications for revolving loans for a total of \$17,000 that are pending; however, there are no funds available at this time.

Vernon Fairley, Chair

7. Support Action Ministries

1991 SAM Committee Grants

<u>Project</u>	<u>Year</u>	<u>Grant</u>	<u>District</u>
Community Activity Center Chatham	2	\$3,167	Ruston
Roberts Day Care	3	\$1,334	North Shore
Cornerstone Kids	1	\$1,334	New Orleans
Noel Neighborhood Ministries Clearinghouse Church Careers Intern	2	\$1,157	Shreveport
Clanton Chapel Church Growth Christian Pre-School	2	\$1,634	Acadiana
Jefferson Church, B.R. ALF Activities	2	\$1,834	Baton Rouge

Thompson Church, N.O. Project Development	1	\$1,334	New Orleans
First Street Church, N.O. Project Care	3	\$1,334	New Orleans
People's Community Center, N.O.: Program Development Therapeutic Ministry & Tutorial Latch Key	1	\$3,267	New Orleans
Istrouma Metro Methodist Mission Center	2	\$5,067	Baton Rouge
Faith Church Family Outreach Center, Elem. Tutoring & Adult Literacy Program	3	\$4,594	Shreveport
Budget Management Services, Shepherd Center	2	\$2,692	Alexandria
Angel Care Handicapped Children's Service	2	\$2,692	Alexandria
South Baton Rouge Coop-Project	3	\$4117	Baton Rouge
Samaritan Counseling Cn.	3	\$2,334	Lake Charles

Alonzo J. Cambell, Chair

8. Health and Welfare Ministries

The Health and Welfare Committee continues to encourage the observances of Access Sunday with distribution of worship materials through the Conference Coordinated Mailings. This observance increases awareness of persons with handicapping conditions in our congregations. Access Sunday will be observed on October 20, 1991.

A Committee on Ministries to Persons with Handicapping Conditions was formed in March of 1990. Sarabeth Atkins serves as Chairperson.

The major responsibility of the Health and Welfare Committee continues to be the promotion of offerings to support the five Health and Welfare Ministries of our Conference. The Good Samaritan Ministries are Lafon Home, Pendleton Memorial Methodist Hospital and Peoples Community Center, all located in New Orleans. Offerings which benefit the Methodist Home of New Orleans and the Methodist Children's Home in Ruston are taken on Mother's Day and at Christmas.

This new offering plan was first observed after June, 1990. In the coordinated Good Samaritan Offering benefitting the five Conference institutions taken at Easter, 1990, \$116,307.97 was received. The October Good Samaritan Offering benefitting 3 institutions was \$46,126.11. The Children's Home Offering, taken at Christmas, was \$16,917.58, making a total of \$179,351.66. This was \$29,250 less than the coordinated offering taken in 1989.

Mary Margaret Barr, Chair

Committee on Ministries to Persons With Handicapping Conditions

This Committee was organized as a subcommittee of the Health and Welfare Committee. "Is Your Church Accessible?" Bookmarks were distributed at 1990 Annual Conference. Sarabeth Atkins, Chairperson, spoke briefly at Annual Conference, explaining the Committee's purpose, and invited interested persons to become members.

Mickey Stringfield attended the National Consultation for Physically Challenged Clergy in Nashville in November 1990 as a representative of the Committee.

Observance of Access Sunday on October 21, 1990 was encouraged by including worship suggestions in the October Coordinated Mailing. Access Sunday will be observed on October 20, 1991.

Plans are being made for a seminar November 8-9, 1991, in the Lake Charles District that will help local churches learn how to develop ministries to meet the needs of persons with various handicaps - mobility impairment, hearing, sight, developmental and emotional disorders, etc. This will be a model for seminars to be held in other districts in the future.

Sarabeth Atkins, Chair

AIDS Task Force

-All summer camps around the state were contacted and were provided with AIDS education specific to the age group.

-The Task Force was granted \$1,000 during Annual Conference to be used through December 31, 1990. Among other items, all district offices were provided with the video "THREADS OF LOVE" produced by Gen. Bd. of Global Ministries, Health & Welfare Dept., and a copy of Terry Boyd's book, AIDS: One Christian's Struggle.

-An exhibit was made for Annual Conference and stocked with a large quantity of brochures. These items numbered approximately 3,000 pieces and were distributed to all who stopped at the exhibit to ask questions. A high percentage of those who stopped and inquired were from the Black community. This is significant since

Blacks are disproportionately affected by the AIDS crisis in Louisiana. It should be noted that all of the brochures that were distributed were donated by NO/AIDS Task Force in New Orleans. This represents approximately \$450 in cost that we would otherwise not have been able to afford.

-The New Orleans, Baton Rouge, North Shore, and Acadiana District Preachers' Meetings have all received presentations concerning the spiritual, ethical, and social dimensions of AIDS, along with basic medical information and suggestions as to directions the church can be taking in responding to those infected and affected by AIDS.

-Each district was asked individually to declare a Sunday as AIDS Awareness Sunday. December 2nd was recommended, as December 1st was World AIDS Day. Several churches observed it.

-The task force has become an organizational member of the AIDS National Interfaith Network (ANIN), and as a result, we are advised of legislative reforms and funding bills that are introduced, and are able to write, telephone, and send telegrams to our respective Congressman to ask for their support of bills before Congress. Through its mailings, we are also kept abreast of programming and events provided by religious groups around the country. Networking with others around the country is proving to be invaluable.

-At the ANIN national conference in Chicago held in September, I was able to participate in a meeting of United Methodists concerned with HIV/AIDS. In that meeting several specific ideas were adopted on ways to co-ordinate the efforts of the United Methodist Church throughout the country in combating AIDS.

-I attended the National United Methodist Student Conference in Louisville, Ky. between Christmas and New Years as a workshop facilitator for an AIDS workshop. "AIDS: The Gospel Imperative". It was discovered that at least one-half of the students were very unclear about very basic AIDS facts. This fact underscores what we have been preaching, that although we have been busy, we still have a lot of outreach to do, as this group is the most likely to become infected with HIV.

-Plans are now being formulated to sponsor a poster contest of all Sunday School students to heighten awareness among the youth of our church. This would be an excellent way to reach the young in a non-threatening manner. Dependant upon funding for this year, we hope to provide Sunday Schools with a workbook/coloring book in cartoon format to do additional AIDS education.

-Again, dependant upon funding, we plan to purchase the book, "AIDS: A guide to Survival" from the Harris County Medical Society in Houston, Texas. They are sold in increments of 100, with the cost being \$.25 each plus 15% postage and handling.

-Retreats are now being studied as a way to reach out to the AIDS/HIV community and its care-giver. Special consideration is being given to location of accommodations to nearby medical facilities in cases of emergency. Several conferences around the country have had great success with these retreats, and report

that many PWAs and significant others have responded with great enthusiasm when told about and reminded of the Love and Grace of God, and His forgiveness.

-Plans also are presently underway to provide resource information during the summer camps for this year. We will attempt to reach even the younger age groups this year, in addition to the junior high/high school aged youth.

-As ever, there are pockets of resentment and rejection we have dealt with around the state, but they are becoming fewer and fewer as the AIDS crisis touches the lives of more and more of us. They, too, are coming to realize that as we already know, "OUR CHURCH HAS AIDS".

Peter M. Braswell, Chair

9. Dulac Community Center

Spring Brings New Life!

With the coming of spring, comes the budding of new life. In Dulac, Louisiana there was something else bursting forth this spring! It will be a new beginning for the Dulac Community Center. For the past five-and-a-half years, the Community Center has been in a semi-dormant stage. In the past, the Center was bursting forth with many programs, serving many individuals living within the Dulac and Grand Caillou communities. During more recent times, the Center's operations have been reduced to programs that could be performed out of the office/apartment or in individuals' homes, following the resulting flood waters of Hurricane Juan in October of 1985.

BUT, with the coming of spring, new life comes with a new multi-purpose building and a completely renovated recreational building. The renovations and expansion of the facilities are the work and efforts of many individuals who have labored long, hard hours and have overcome obstacle after obstacle. The funding for the renovation and expansion project has been a result of the Women's Division of the Board of Global Ministries. This spring, the Center will be budding and "putting out" new growth and programs, much of which will begin shortly after moving in.

Picture this in your mind. Jesus told His disciples, "You shall be witnesses unto me . . . unto the uttermost part of the earth." (Acts 1:8) Jesus was referring to Dulac, Louisiana. Dulac fits the criteria for being the uttermost part of the earth. The Webster's New World Dictionary defines the meaning of uttermost or utmost as being, "situated at the farthest point or limit; most extreme or distant; farthest." Dulac is the ending point of several roads running between and over bayous before ending at the marshes. For many, Dulac has seemed to be the end of the earth and has become the refuge of many who have sought isolation from the rest of the world, namely the Native American population. For some, Dulac is the place their families have lived for decades or even a century, and they too will live their lives. For others, it is the "stepping off" place for the Gulf of Mexico. Along the lengthy drive south of Houma, much of what one would see are beautiful shrimp and fishing boats, disguising many of the apparent needs of those living along the bayous.

The Center is presently a project related to the National Division of the General Board of Global Ministries for The United Methodist Church. The buildings and grounds are owned by the Women's Division of the General Board. The Center is a federally recognized 501 (c)3 non-profit organization which is governed by an extremely active Board of Directors, made up of fifteen members and six active ex-officio members. The Members of the Board are made up of a cross section of equal portions representing The United Methodist Church, the community (contingency) served, and the community at large. Many of the board members are from accomplished or professional fields bringing their skills, abilities, and expertise into the realm of decision making.

The Center has for its primary goal to provide social services to the disadvantaged, low-income population of the Dulac area. Many of the programs are directed to the Native American population, due to their large number within the Dulac area, but the programs are open to anyone living in the vicinity of the Center. The Center's main purpose is to seek ways in meeting the social, emotional, economical, and physical needs of the people. At the Center, our emphasis is placed on the individual, rather than the programs. Our primary focuses have been placed upon children, women, and families, and will remain so. Working through the various programs at the Center, our objective is to produce an individual who is empowered, inspired, and enabled to be all that God has intended and created him or her to be.

The existing programs at Dulac include the Community Girl's Club, the Child Advocacy Program, and the Emergency Food Bank. The following programs will be placed into action as funds become available: Day Care and Early Childhood Development (Preschool) Program, Adult Education, Family Recreation, Children's Summer Enrichment and Recreation, Youth Enrichment, Children's After School Enrichment, Head Start and Senior Adult Programs. Other programs to begin in the near future are Case Management Program, Home Repair and Weatherization, Arts and Crafts, and Economic Development.

Robin K. Thompson, Executive Director

10. Lafon Methodist Home

Since 1984 Lafon has served the greater New Orleans area by providing quality long-term nursing care for its residents. We are home to over 90 elderly individuals and enrich their golden years with a family atmosphere that goes well beyond the usual arena of nursing service.

With the recent implementation of new federal guidelines, we are now considering a nursing facility. This new characterization allows us to provide services for the skilled individual who requires more intensive nursing care.

Within days of admittance, a new resident is assessed and evaluated by Nursing Service, Social Service, and the Activity Dept.. An individual plan of care is developed and tailored to meet the needs of that individual. The plan is reviewed and updated every 90 days, or sooner in the event of a substantial change in the resident's condition.

Family participation is strongly encouraged in the on-going care of our residents. This provides a continual link with their former environment and that of the nursing facility. Regular family meetings are held to keep members abreast of any changes in facility policy and/or their relative's care. This allows for continual input of the families and residents during their stay at the Lafon Methodist facility.

While aging is an inevitable part of life, it need not be a negative experience. Here at Lafon we strive to provide an environment full of energy and free of the negative stigmas which are usually attached to nursing home environments.

Edward "Sandy" Lang, Administrator

11. Louisiana Methodist Children's Home

The Board and staff are pleased to report that 1990 was a very successful year in terms of services provided to children, youth and families within the Louisiana Annual Conference.

The direct care services remained populated at capacity throughout the year. A total aggregate number of 355 children were served in the Home's various programs of residential and direct care. During the year a total of 506 individual children were referred to the Home. Many children went unserved due to the lack of bed space and funds to provide more direct care.

During 1991 there were 152 new families that received family counseling services through the Family Development Center. A total of 320 individual clients and family members received counseling. A total of 66 former residents were provided with follow-up after care services during 1990.

During 1990 the Howard Education Center served a total of 106 youth in Emergency Shelter, Evaluation and Residential Care Programs. Seventy-one new youth were admitted and 41 moved through the regular classroom and on to either public school or left the Home for other placements.

Methodist Children's Home received a total operating income of \$2,611,285 during 1990. Contributions received directly by MCH were 9% of the total. The Church Offering provided 4% of the income. Interest earned from the Home's invested funds provided 28% with the remaining 58% coming from purchase of service fees. The total operating program expense was \$2,548,367.

The Louisiana Methodist Children's Home Board of Directors requests the following action by the Louisiana Annual Conference:

The election of these persons to board membership with terms expiring in:

1994-	Mrs. Robert Green Hinton	Mr. Welton Brumfield, Jr.	Rev. H.A. Harrington
	Mrs. Rosemary Ewing	Mr. L.D. Napper	

1993 – Mrs. Rosalie McInnis

Terrel J. DeVille, Executive Director
L.D. McGehee, President, Board of Directors

12. MacDonell United Methodist Children's Services, Inc.

MacDonell United Methodist Children's Services, Inc. is a child care agency located on an oak tree shaded campus at 1210 East Main Street in Houma, Louisiana. The property is owned by The Women's Division of The United Methodist Church. The National Division of the General Board of Global Ministries is responsible for our program. The agency is governed by a Board of Directors made up of 15 elected citizens from across the State of Louisiana. There are also five ex-officio and seven honorary members on the board.

Since 1919, MacDonell's mission has evolved to meet the ever-changing needs of the children of South Louisiana. Over the last decade, MacDonell has grown into a very different type of child care agency. We are now licensed to provide 24 hour-a-day care, education and Christian nurturing for 36 permanent residents. Residential care is provided for children with problems that prevent them from living in a family setting. The majority of admissions are for boys and girls between the ages of five and sixteen who have the potential to achieve in public schools. Even though children are accepted from anywhere within the state of Louisiana, most children in our care are from the parishes of Lafourche, St. Mary and Terrebonne so services may be rendered to the families whenever there is a possibility of reconciliation. The rules for acceptance and participation in the program at MacDonell are the same for everyone without regard to religion, race, color, national origin, age, sex, or physical challenge. Anyone considering placing children at MacDonell should contact our office.

The goal of treatment at MacDonell is to work in partnership – whenever possible – with parents and children, and to assure the child of his right to his own family. Professional counseling services are arranged for and provided by MacDonell.

Life at MacDonell utilizes the unit plan of group living in three residences on our campus. The child care staff is on three, eight-hour shifts similar to that of a hospital setting. The "cottages," as the residences are called here, are decorated with modern colors and furnishings to instill a sense of love and warmth in the environment. The children are encouraged to learn self-reliance by assisting with routine household tasks.

Most of our children attend public schools. An on-campus classroom with limited student/teacher ratio is available for children, both in our residential program and the immediate community, who meet the criteria outlined by the Terrebonne Parish School Board.

MacDonell welcomes all inquiries concerning services. Representatives from our staff are available for speaking engagements to interested groups and organizations. We are always happy to arrange tours for groups and individuals by appointment. We do not give

tours while the children are on campus in order to protect the confidentiality and preserve the dignity and trust of the children we serve.

As recommended by the Child Welfare League in America, the President is required to hold a Master's Degree in social work (MSSW). The Board of Directors requires that the President, G.J. "Jerry" Bridges, be certified and licensed by the State of Louisiana (BCSW) to practice social work and belong to the Academy of Certified Social Workers (ACSW).

Michael Guidroz (ACSW, BCSW) is Vice President of Social Services, and is also required to have a Master's Degree in social work. He is responsible for completing an intake study when a child is referred here that determines the needs of the child, and assists in the decision as to whether or not the agency can meet these needs. Each child receives counseling on a one-on-one basis.

The social services staff also provides counseling for families, and married couples who do not have children in our residential program. Fees are on a sliding scale basis.

The children in care at MacDonell have been frequently exposed to a tremendous amount of stress prior to entering our program. A great deal of loving, nurturing care is required to help them grow and develop toward their greatest potential.

MacDonell depends heavily on the Louisiana Office of Community Services for fee payment for children placed in custody. Due to the economic climate, these funds were drastically cut during the past few years. We also receive assistance from the Board of Global Ministries of The United Methodist Church, and private donations from churches and individuals. Seventy-five percent of all income goes directly to help the children we serve. The remaining 25% is utilized for administrative salaries and expenses such as printing, office supplies and equipment, etc. Each day we become increasingly reliant on the generosity of individuals and organizations.

Last year 12,605 child care days were provided through the residential, emergency, and Residential Family Care programs. During this past year, 49 children used our residential program and approximately 36 families utilized our Outpatient Therapy Program.

Income Figures As of June 30, 1990 (Audited)

Board of Global Ministries	\$86,083.00
(Appropriation, Supplemental)	
Louisiana Church Sources	9,416.00
(Memorials, Honorariums, Gifts)	
Individual Contributions	45,802.00
(Memorials, Honorariums, Gifts)	
Tri-Parish Volunteer Activist Gala	7,400.00
State of Louisiana	898,648.00
(Purchase of Care)	
Government Grants	3,986.00

Please consider placing MacDonell on your church or civic organization's program agenda during the year so more people can be aware of the rich history and services provided to children in need.

The board members currently serving this mission are: Dr. William Wilder, Chair – Houma; Rev. Vernon Fairley, Vice Chair – Franklin; Dr. Grace Monk, Secretary – Thibodaux; Mr. Rodney Serpas, Treasurer – Houma.

Elected members are: Rev. Henry Bowdon – Houma; Mrs. Erelene Bradford – Baton Rouge; Mr. Walter Brock – Baton Rouge; Mrs. Inez Chrisentery – Baton Rouge; Mrs. Chris Hall – Baton Rouge; Dr. William Ladd – Houma; Mr. John Laing – Houma; Mrs. Janelle McCammon – Lafayette; Mrs. Marcia Moser – Baton Rouge; and Rev. Joe Rountree – Jonesville.

Ex-Officio members are: Rev. James Davidson – New Orleans; Mrs. Dorothy Dunbar – Church Point; Rev. Gary Herman – Houma; Bishop William B. Oden – Baton Rouge; Mr. Doran Porter – New York, NY; Dr. Kirby A. Vining – Lafayette; Mrs. Norma Winegeart – Plain Dealing; and Dr. Pete Rhymes – Houma.

Honorary members are: Mrs. Helen Brock – Baton Rouge; Mrs. G.W. Dameron – Pineville; Mrs. G.E. Laskey – Ruston; Mrs. Elizabeth McGowan – Baton Rouge; Dr. B. Joseph Martin – Gray; Mr. A.B. Nichols – College Station, TX; and Mrs. Dee Riggins – Houma.

It is vital that we count on your continued prayers and financial support through proper channels to bring MacDonell into the 21st century. We are so thankful to the United Methodist Women for their concern and support

G.J. "Jerry" Bridges, President

13. Methodist Health Systems Foundation, Inc and Pendleton Memorial Methodist Hospital

Since 1968, Pendleton Memorial Hospital has offered a full range of acute care services, ministering to the physical as well as spiritual needs of our patients. The focus of this care is delivered within the context of our Christian mission reflecting the spirit of the greatest healer of all, Jesus Christ.

Methodist is a 317-bed community hospital situated on 22 acres in East New Orleans. As a nonprofit organization, Methodist provided inpatient services to over 9,400 patients, and outpatient services for nearly 15,000 visits during this past fiscal year. Approximately 1,300 babies were born at the hospital during that time. Over 21,500 patients were seen in our Emergency Department.

Methodist Hospital is blessed with over 900 highly motivated employees imbued with the spirit of caring instilled by the Louisiana Conference. These individuals discharge their responsibilities keeping the spiritual, as well as physical needs of the patients foremost in

mind. In addition, Methodist is served by a staff of over 275 physicians covering virtually all the specialties and subspecialties of medicine.

Expenditures associated with the services provided by Methodist totaled approximately \$60 million last fiscal year. During this same time, donations from the United Methodist churches in the Louisiana Conference totaled \$5,600. These contributions helped provide a portion of the over \$560,000 of free care which Methodist Hospital provided during this past fiscal year through its financial assistance program.

The Board of Directors of the Methodist Health System Foundation, Inc. includes M. Kenneth Schor, Chairman; Judge Thomas L. Giraud, Vice Chairman; Charles E. McHale, Jr., Secretary; Willis A. Baker, Treasurer; Marian Eggerton and Jack T. Styron, Members; and Frederick C. Young, Jr., President.

The Foundation, which functions as a holding company, has a number of subsidiary corporations and operations. The purpose of the Foundation, as well as the subsidiaries, is to provide additional economic resources to Methodist Hospital, particularly in this time of increasing competition and general economic downturn. As such, the Foundation's primary goal is that of ensuring that Methodist Hospital is able to build upon its tradition of providing healthcare to the Greater East New Orleans community and beyond. While most of these subsidiary operations are involved in activities outside the hospital proper, they are involved with healthcare-related services, most of which are on a freestanding basis.

The Methodist Psychiatric pavilion is a good example of a subsidiary operation which provides an unmet clinical need within the community in the area of mental health and substance abuse. At the same time, it provides an economic return to the Foundation and subsequently to Methodist Hospital.

Current social and economic forces encourage that surgery be performed on a same day basis whenever possible. Advances in clinical technology also enable more surgical cases to be done on a same day basis. Methodist Ambulatory Surgery Center assists Methodist Hospital in competing effectively on this front by offering cost-effective, high-quality, and convenient surgical services. The Center is a joint venture between the Foundation and a group of surgeons associated with Methodist Hospital.

Methodist Hospital recently acquired the latest medical advancement for the treatment of kidney stones. Methodist is the only hospital in the East New Orleans area to provide this new technology to the community.

One of the fundamental changes which has occurred within the healthcare delivery and payment system has been the development of "managed care" programs. As such, Methodist Hospital has proactively sought to be a major force within the realm of managed care in the New Orleans marketplace. By virtue of its convenient location, and broad-based, high-quality services offered at competitive prices, Methodist Hospital has been sought as an institutional provider by virtually all of the managed care programs entering the community, and has become the provider of choice in East New Orleans.

The Methodist Occupational & Industrial Medicine Clinic provides prompt, economical health care services for employees of metropolitan area businesses by providing

a wide variety of services from emergency treatment for injured or ill employees to rehabilitative care.

The Physicians Medical Plaza is currently under construction. The Plaza will be a three-story, 50,000 square foot structure with 150 associated parking spaces. Suites will be custom designed to meet the individual needs of the practice of each physician. Completion is scheduled for the summer of 1991.

The Methodist Cancer Center recently celebrated its second anniversary. While Methodist has the capability to provide for surgery and chemotherapy, radiation therapy treatment has not been available in East New Orleans. The Methodist Cancer Center adds the dimension of radiation therapy and allows us to provide a comprehensive cancer treatment program.

The Jonathan Owen Nelson Cancer Fund has been established at the Methodist Health System in memory of Jonathan Nelson, son of Chaplain Judy Nelson. Through his mother's dedicated services as a Chaplain at Methodist Hospital, and as a result of his illness, Jonathan became interested in supporting cancer research and treatment programs associated with the Hospital. Funds designated for this special fund will be used for treatment, research, equipment and any other needs that will advance the cure of cancer through the Methodist Health System.

Due to the high volume of utilization, which far exceeds projections for the first two years, the Methodist Cancer Center will be expanded to accommodate the increase in patient usage. Completion is scheduled for the summer of 1991.

The Methodist Neurosurgery Center provides treatment for disorders of the brain, spinal cord and major peripheral nerves.

Over 5,500 members have joined Senior Focus for adults 55 and over. Recognizing the special health care and financial needs of older adults, Senior Focus offers a package of health-related services and activities.

Methodist Hospital has made an educational commitment to the United Methodist ministers of the Louisiana Conference, offering a series of lectures and programs that qualify for continuing education credits.

The Hospital again hosted a Clergy Orientation Day for ministers throughout the State of Louisiana. Chaplains Durbin and Nelson hosted a tour of the hospital, as well as of the freestanding facilities.

Members of the United Methodist Clergy will receive a special 20% discount on their portion of the bill for services rendered at Methodist Hospital. Clergy from other denominations may receive a 10% discount under this program.

The Methodist Psychiatric Pavilion, through a special arrangement with the Louisiana Conference, offers psychiatric evaluations for individuals who enter the ministry.

Methodist Hospital requests the reappointment of Chaplain Paul Durbin as Chaplain

and Director of the Department of Pastoral Care, and the reappointment of Chaplain Judy Nelson as Associate Chaplain.

Fred Young, Jr., President

14. Methodist Home of New Orleans

The Board of Directors and staff of The Methodist Home of New Orleans are pleased to report that 1990 was a most successful year for services to the children of Louisiana and their families. During 1990, The Methodist Home of New Orleans continued its ministry of treatment, parent education and training through a second year of commitment of a grant provided by The German Protestant Orphans Asylum. This grant allowed the Home to operate satellite counseling centers throughout the Greater New Orleans Area.

During 1990, 185 children received Shelter Care, Moderate Intervention, Residential Family Care, and Diagnostic and Evaluation services under the umbrella organization of The Methodist Home of New Orleans. The Home provided care for children and youth, ages birth through fourteen years, from twelve parishes in our state.

The Methodist Home of New Orleans received operating income of \$1,640,489.59 during 1990. Contributions were 12.60% of that total. The Good Samaritan Offering provided 2.8% of that income. Interest accrued from the Home's Investment funds provided 2.10%. The remaining 85.3% came from the state purchase of services.

The Board of Directors of The Methodist Home of New Orleans requests the following action by The Louisiana Annual Conference:

- 1) The election of the following persons as officers of the Board:

Rev. J. Roddy Taylor – President
 Dr. Elton Harrison – Vice President
 Dr. Clyde Frazier – Secretary
 Mr. Rodney P. Frisard – Treasurer

- 2) The election of the following person to Board Membership with a term expiring in 1993:

Mrs. Jackie Bartlett

- 3) The election of the following persons to Board Membership with a term expiring in 1994:

Mrs. Mae Calvin
 Rev. Percell Church, Sr.
 Ms. Gail McGlothlin
 Rev. Ken Fisher
 Rev. Ken Irby

4) The appointment of a part-time chaplain for the year 1991 - 1992.

5) The approval of dates for the Board of Directors for 1991 - 1992, as outlined by the By-laws of The Home:

November 21, 1991

March 12, 1992

November 19, 1992

Dr. Richard E. Hodges, Executive Director

15. Peoples Methodist Community Center

Since our last report to the conference in June, 1990, Peoples Community Center has continued a stable path of program service delivery. Our three program initiatives have remained vital in addressing the needs of poor inner-city residents.

The Child Care Program has maintained an average weekly attendance of 60. While this represents a decrease in enrollment and attendance from the previous year, it is an anticipated decline due primarily to an increase in fees. The average pre-school fee has increased from \$25.00 per week to \$28.00 per week, and the fee for infant care has increased from \$27.00 per week to \$30.00 per week. Peoples Child Care Program is now a provider for the new government supported "Project Independence", a project of the welfare reform program.

The Tutorial/Latch Key Program is now combined with our Summer Camp Program and provides services to school age children, primarily during the summer months. A unique initiative for a more effective implementation of the fall program is under consideration now. This initiative involves deploying tutors to churches to tutor and care for children during adult Bible studies, choir rehearsals and other regular evening activities of local churches, including mid-week worship service. During the 1990-91 conference year, this program has served 47 school age children.

Therapeutic Ministry is a unique counseling and treatment model which focuses on spiritual empowerment. This is the second year of the program's operation and it continues to grow in the provision of services by social work students and volunteer mental health professionals. This year, our caseload has averaged 25 participants in group and individual sessions.

Administrative and budgetary conditions are stable. Funding from United Way for 1991 is \$42,440, a slight increase over the 1990 funding level of \$41,660. Self generated revenue for 1990 was \$218,815 including \$14,000 from The United Methodist Church - all sources. A note of special thanks to the Ruth Carter Auxiliary of Peoples for a brand new freezer this year. On behalf of the Board, staff, and participants, I express our sincere thanks to the Louisiana Conference for our continued support of Peoples Community Center.

Guy E. West, Jr., Director

BOARD OF HIGHER EDUCATION AND CAMPUS MINISTRY

The work of the Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry sometimes seems routine. In the same way, the work of a local congregation sometimes seems routine. Yet, there is nothing routine about the work of Christ when it comes to higher education. We in Louisiana are fortunate to have two of the finest institutions of higher education related to The United Methodist Church within the bounds of this Annual Conference. We commend the work of Dillard University and Centenary College. We are also fortunate to have two of the finest presidents of United Methodist related colleges in Dr. Samuel Cook and Dr. Donald Webb. We regret that Dr. Webb has decided to retire; and we, the Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry, have gone on record applauding the work of Dr. Webb over the last several years while he has served as president of Centenary College. Don has done an outstanding job and he leaves a wonderful record for others to build on.

The major work of the Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry is the oversight of not only our two United Methodist related colleges, but also our local campus ministry units. This year we entered into an arrangement with the Presbyterian Church in north Louisiana where we will begin a Cooperative Program to both work together with certain sites and to study future possibility of expanded campus ministry. Shreveport is an area where there is no active campus ministry and there are six institutions of higher education related to the state. We believe that cooperative effort with the Presbyterians in north Louisiana will enable us to examine not only that, but also to continue a presence in Grambling. It is our hope that a minister will be appointed to begin a new style of campus ministry in the Grambling community. We are pleased with this arrangement with the Presbyterians and we hope that we will be able to expand our work with other denominations on the campuses throughout Louisiana.

The major issue for campus ministry continues to be funding. Each of our units for 1991 is taking a cut. They do this in good faith that by the end of 1991 the churches will have paid their apportionment and we will be able to restore them to the same level of 1990.

The Board of Higher Education of the general church has passed a resolution requesting a study of campus ministry for the next quadrennium. Our Board was asked to concur with this, which we did. You will see that resolution at the end of this report and we ask that the Annual Conference also go on record as being supportive of this resolution to highlight the importance of campus ministry for this next quadrennium.

Don McDowell, Chair

The Annual Conference approved the resolution to General Conference as requested by the Conference Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry as follows:

A CAMPUS MINISTRY SPECIAL PROGRAM
FOR 1993-1996:
CAMPUS MINISTRY: MISSION AT THE CENTER

WHEREAS, the Church of Jesus Christ seeks always to fulfill its mission of loving God with all of its heart, soul, mind, and strength, and its neighbor as itself, and

WHEREAS, since its founding in 1784, American Methodism has carried out a vital ministry in higher education both to train its own leaders and to shape the leadership of society, and

WHEREAS, that commitment continues today through the work of campus ministries at non United Methodist colleges, and through chaplaincies on the campuses of United Methodist related colleges, and

WHEREAS, in 1991 more than 13.2 million students and nearly 900,000 full and part time faculty will be on the campuses in the United States, and

WHEREAS, the campus has been the historic place at which both church and society have exercised leadership, educated future leaders, and provided access to leadership for racial ethnic persons, and

WHEREAS, those leaders will be asked to make far-reaching and often irreversible decisions affecting humankind: its churches and societies, its nations and regions, its earth and air, and

WHEREAS, the college years for traditional students are times of significant moral formation, and for non traditional and older students often occur in the midst of critical personal and career change, and

WHEREAS, The United Methodist Church, for the sake of its mission and its own institutional vitality, seeks to strengthen its ties with young adults and with the faculty and staff who will help shape society's future, and

WHEREAS, the Church seeks to make known God's call to Christian vocation for the whole body of God's Church and for the recruitment of ordained and diaconal ministers, and

WHEREAS, through campus ministry, the Church places itself at the center where values are tested and new identities are formed, where inquiry is encouraged and research is carried out, where, in fact, the issues of the world exist in microcosm,

BE IT THEREFORE RESOLVED that The United Methodist Church recognizes the critical importance of the campus and of its mission in that arena where lives are changed and world and church leaders are formed, and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that the 1992 General Conference of The United Methodist Church adopt "Campus Ministry: Mission at the Center" as a Special Program for the 1993-1996 quadrennium, funded at \$1,000,000, and that the Special Program be assigned to the General Board of Higher Education and Ministry for implementation.

Approved by GBHEM October 4, 1990

Centenary College

This annual report to my colleagues of the Conference is written with a degree of sadness: it will be my last, in that I am retiring as president of the College effective June 1, 1991. I will have just turned 65, and I have many things, including some writing, that I am anxious to get started on. It also seems to me to be the right time: the College is on a firm footing, and surely my successor will bring it along further and to even greater heights. I count my fourteen years here as among the happiest and most deeply rewarding of my life. Because Renee and I will continue to make our home in Shreveport, my ties to the College and the Conference will stay warm: we will help both, in whatever way we can.

The 1990-91 Academic Year has been one of important advance. Especially notable was that nine superb new faculty members joined us, of such outstanding preeminence as to make this a golden year in the College's history. Of particular interest to the Conference are the appointments of Drs. Daniel Hawk and David Otto in Religion, and Dr. George Newtown in Liberal Arts.

The new Peters Building includes the long-awaited United Methodist Archives Wing, which is a signal improvement for both the College and the Church. A state-of-the-art Music Library was built -- beautifully surrounded by the Lambert Memorial Garden. Improvements to the dormitories are going forward as a high priority, and the Cafeteria is under excellent new management.

Funds for the modernization of Mickel Hall of Science continue to be pledged: the total now stands at \$850,000. A major effort to increase scholarships will provide an extra \$250,000 a year in aid, and -- this may indeed be the most deeply satisfying achievement of our years here! -- faculty salaries are at last brought to a proper level.

A devoted United Methodist, Velma Davis Grayson, established by means of a gracious bequest, a Chair in Chemistry -- Centenary's eleventh endowed chair!

Finally, Centenary has received National recognition from publications like U.S. News and World Report, and Time, Inc.'s Money Guide Magazine (which ranked Centenary 26th for quality/dollar value in a list with Rice, Yale, M.I.T., Columbia, Duke, and Princeton).

More than anything in my years here, I am grateful for the co-ministry of Centenary and the Conference, in providing superb value-centered education for the students entrusted in our care.

Don Webb, President

Dillard University

Dillard University's continuous growth and program enhancement were evidenced by several factors during the 1990-91 academic year. Among these were the following: a record enrollment, the institution of innovative academic programs, commencement of a major building project, and the continuation of significant programs of social relevance and commitment.

The 1990 fall enrollment of 1,625 students is the highest in the history of the University. Included in this number were 619 freshman, another record figure. As in previous years, this quantitative growth is matched by marked qualitative improvements. This year's freshman class counts among its members 23 recipients of the University Scholars Award, the full-tuition scholarship bestowed upon the most outstanding students in the freshman class.

The University continues to set the pace among its competitors with such breakthroughs as its new degree program in Japanese Studies. When Dillard University began its historic Japanese Studies Program in the fall of 1990, it was not only the first and only one among historically Black universities and colleges in America; it was also the first and only such undergraduate program offered by a university in Louisiana and the South Central region of the United States. A striking testimony to the administration's efforts to position Dillard as an institution with a broad international curriculum and perspective, this program offers courses in Japanese language and culture.

To meet its expanding needs, Dillard University recently broke ground on a new \$6.315 million Fine Arts and Communications Center, projected to be completed by the summer of 1992. This 50,000 square foot building will house the University's art, speech, drama, mass communications and music program.

On November 27-28, 1990, the University held the second of its annual conferences on Black-Jewish relations. The 1990 conference was well attended by the representatives of both communities and was marked by frank discussions on the topics of education, economic equality, the media's portrayal of the relationship between Blacks and Jews, and the creation of a joint Black-Jewish project to improve the quality of life in New Orleans.

On November 12, 1990, Dillard announced the establishment of the National Center for Black-Jewish Relations at Dillard University. The center will serve as a meeting place for Black and Jewish leaders at all levels to discuss national and international issues, to work out differences amicably and intelligently, and to shape a renewed and enduring alliance.

Consistent with its commitment to producing academically sound graduates concerned with improving the human condition, the University implemented the "Homeless Poor Project" during the 1990-91 academic year. In this project students interacted with homeless persons, studied the systemic causes of homelessness, reviewed governmental policies affecting the homeless poor, and submitted formal recommendations for the remediation of this national tragedy.

In a related vein, and in keeping with its Methodist roots, the University again observed its recently reinstated Religious Emphasis Week, February 25-27, 1991. In a well-received program of public sermons, as well as classroom and dormitory discussions, this observation afforded students and the University family at large the opportunity to reexamine and reaffirm their spiritual commitment.

Further testimony to Dillard University's emphasis on producing graduates concerned with improving the human condition is the University's inclusion in the 1991 John Templeton Foundation Honor Roll, initiated to recognize character-building colleges and universities across the nation. Dillard University has made the Honor Roll for two consecutive years and is one of only two schools in Louisiana to receive the prestigious honor. The 1991 John

Templeton Foundation Honor Roll includes 108 outstanding schools, chosen from candidates nominated by presidents and development directors of the more than 1,450 institutions of higher learning in the United States.

Samuel DuBois Cook, President

Candler School of Theology

The beginning of the 1990-91 academic year at Candler School of Theology, Emory University, was marked by two special events. The Program in Black Church Studies was inaugurated, and Dr. Robert M. Franklin was installed as its first director. The D. Abbott Turner Village and Conference Center was dedicated a few days later, providing a reasonably priced residential facility for students, housing for the Mission Resource Center of The United Methodist Church, and space for many of the school's continuing education and outreach programs. These additions have enhanced program and facilities and advanced Candler's mission to train students "not merely as thinkers, but as practical workers in the Kingdom of God."

Candler is the largest of the United Methodist seminaries, with a typical enrollment of over 600 students in the school's five degree programs. Candler welcomed 119 students into the Master of Divinity program in 1990-91; the total enrollment in this program is 407 students. In addition to the M.Div., Candler also offers the Master of Theology, the Doctor of Ministry, and the Doctor of Sacred Theology degrees. Many of the approximately fifty full time faculty teach in the Ph.D. program of Emory's Graduate Division of Religion.

Candler's resources include the William R. Cannon Chapel, a distinctive and celebrated modern building designed by Paul Rudolph, serving as a center for worship, instruction, fellowship, and performance. The Pitts Theology Library is a repository for the second largest theological collection in North America. Among Candler's resources for outreach and research are the World Methodist Evangelism Institute, the Center for Research in Faith and Moral Development, and the Rollins Center for Church Ministries.

Candler's scholarship and financial aid resources were greatly enhanced by a two million dollar gift from Mr. and Mrs. Frank Sherman in December 1990. This gift brings the total endowment of the Sherman program to over four million dollars. An innovative matching program of support for Candler students, the Sherman Scholarship program supports United Methodist men and women who are preparing for the pastoral ministry of the Church.

Perhaps Candler's greatest resource is a distinguished faculty. Dr. Sally Purvis, Assistant Professor of Christian Ethics, joined the faculty in fall 1990. Ms. Kris Kvam also joined the faculty in fall 1990 as the Director of a new program in Women's Studies. Charles V. Gerkin was named Franklin N. Parker Professor of Pastoral Theology and delivered the spring convocation address.

Ministers' Week, Candler's conference for alumni/ae and area pastors, focused on the topic of "The Art of Preaching: Proclaiming the Gospel Today." With over 400 alumni/ae and other ministers registered, and with participants from as far away as San Marino,

California, the event was the best attended in recent years.

After almost fourteen years as Dean of Candler School of Theology, I announced my resignation effective August 31, 1991. This summer I will take up new responsibilities as Executive Director of the Association of Theological Schools in the United States and Canada. Throughout my tenure as Dean, I have appreciated the support Candler has enjoyed from its graduates and friends. I have also been the personal beneficiary of the friendship and support of many -- lay and clergy -- throughout the Church. For that and for our common ministry in The United Methodist Church over these years I shall always remain grateful.

Jim L. Waits, Dean

Iloff School of Theology

The Iloff School of Theology celebrates its 100th year of service to the church and world in 1991-1992. As a United Methodist Theological school, we seek to prepare persons for Christian ministry and other forms of religious leadership. Our motto for the year, "A Tradition of Innovation--A Century of Service," characterizes our history and our hopes.

Looking ahead we are concerned about the forthcoming shortage of pastors for our churches. United Methodism may soon face a crisis in leadership if more persons are not recruited for our seminaries. Lifting the call of Christ for Christian ministry must be a high priority.

Current enrollment at Iloff is 320 students in our degree programs (M.Div., M.A.R., and Ph.D.). 50.62% are women and 49.38% are men. About 50% of our students are United Methodist, with the rest coming from 25 to 30 other denominations. Persons interested in exploring studies at Iloff should call 1-800-678-3360.

Of central importance in preparing pastors is their training in preaching. Iloff is pleased that Dr. Thomas H. Troeger, formerly at Colgate-Rochester, will become the Ralph E. and Norma E. Peck Professor of Preaching and Communications in 1991. Author of ten books in preaching and pastoral care, Troeger will enhance Iloff's program in preaching, communications, liturgy and the arts. Three of his hymns, for example, are included in the new United Methodist Hymnal.

Thanks to the great generosity of United Methodists, Iloff now has a first rate faculty, offers continuing education to laity and clergy through the Iloff Institute, and is able to provide substantial scholarship help to students. We are deeply grateful for your support of the Ministerial Education Fund.

Dr. Donald E. Messer, President

Perkins School of Theology

This year has seen a number of substantive changes at the Perkins School of Theology. A modified curriculum has been introduced, and combined with new options available in the Intern Program, students can now plan to graduate in three years. A new schedule also makes it more convenient for persons who commute to the campus. The seminary recognizes the changing nature of its student body and is constantly seeking ways to facilitate their successful completion of their preparation for ministry. A new D.Min program focused on church growth will begin in the summer. Information about it is available from the Office of Continuing Education.

Professors John Deschner and William R. Farmer both retired this year. Their long years of service have been a part of the Perkins community. During the year we have mourned the death of Herndon Wagers. And we celebrated the establishment of an endowed chair in Biblical Hebrew and Old Testament Interpretation. This endowed chair was created by friends of Professor W.J.A. Power, and thus it bears his name.

Student enrollments for the academic year totaled 365 in the fall, with 239 in the M.Div. degree program, 59 in other master's programs, 43 in doctor of ministry studies, and the remainder in graduate religious studies. Of the total, 38% are women and 21% are ethnic minority students, including international students.

Both Perkins School of Theology and Southern Methodist University have received their ten year review prior to reaccreditation by the Association of Theological Schools and the Southern Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools. A comprehensive self-study was undertaken prior to the campus visits of their representatives.

During the year representatives of the school have enjoyed lengthy visits with the Cabinets, Boards of Ordained Ministry, and Conference Councils of the Little Rock and North Arkansas Conferences, the Texas Conference, the Oklahoma Conference, and the Southwest Texas Conferences. This continues the practice begun last year. These conversations have been of great help to us as we seek better to assist the church in the completion of its mission. We are grateful to them for their support and interest.

By the end of this year, we expect to have made new appointments in Christian Education, Pastoral Care and Systematic Theology. We covet your prayers as we seek to fulfill our mission on behalf of God's church.

James E. Kirby, Dean

Saint Paul School of Theology

The 1990-91 school year began with one of the largest entering classes in our history. Both the number and quality of our students are encouraging for us and, more importantly, for the future of the church.

Warren C. Carter joined the faculty of Saint Paul this year as Instructor in New Testament. A native of New Zealand, Mr. Carter is a Ph.D. candidate at Princeton University.

We at Saint Paul are clear that the futures of local churches and seminaries are one. Local churches can only be strong if the seminaries preparing their future leadership are strong. Likewise, we in the seminaries cannot do our work well without staying in close and ongoing communication with those in the churches who brought us into being, who have supported us through the years, and for whom we are preparing a new generation of leaders.

Listening to churches is a way of life at Saint Paul. The most recent example of this listening is an extensive survey conducted with United Methodist laity and clergy in six Annual Conferences. Surveyed were 1,000 Pastor-Parish chairpersons, every fifth pastor, and the Conference ministerial leadership.

Important learnings were gained as persons responded to a number of questions. When asked what things they most associate with effective leadership in the church from ordained and diaconal ministers, those surveyed responded that the most important were preaching and leadership skills. People were also asked what areas of study seminaries should be addressing in a special way today. Again there was consensus as evangelism was named the top need by all groups.

When asked to reflect on how well Saint Paul prepares persons for various dimensions of ministry, the respondents gave highest marks to preaching, ministry with the elderly, and church and society. On an open-ended question regarding strengths, faculty were most often named. More emphasis on evangelism and renewal of physical facilities were most often mentioned as suggested areas of improvement for Saint Paul.

Especially encouraging for us at Saint Paul was the respondents' attitude about recommending Saint Paul to a prospective seminary student. The response of Conference leaders was forty-six percent for "strongly recommend," forty-three percent for "recommend," and eleven percent for "offering Saint Paul as an option." No Conference leaders indicated that they either would not recommend Saint Paul, or that they would strongly discourage someone from attending Saint Paul. We appreciate this strong vote of confidence. Faculty, staff, and trustees have already begun studying the survey results. As plans are made for the future, the survey findings will provide insight and guidance in many areas of the seminary's life.

Lovett H. Weems, Jr., President

Southern Methodist University

I am pleased to comply with the 1988 Resolution from the Jurisdictional Conference requesting an Annual Report to each Annual Conference in the South Central Jurisdiction.

The academic priorities, which the Board of Trustees approved in December of 1989, have now begun to be implemented. We will begin requiring all entering students in fall 1991 to have a major and a minor, which will broaden the cross-disciplinary base of our

commitment to a central liberal arts undergraduate education. We will continue to refine our curriculum with an eye to the global and multi-cultural nature of our world and the need for strong ethical and technological expertise. To that end we have clearly identified fund raising priorities for science and technology needs at SMU. Additionally, we have appointed Father Charles Curran, a Catholic theologian and ethicist, to fill the Scurlock Chair in Human Values, a University-wide appointment. We have opened the new Hamon Arts Library this fall and have broken ground for a new Greer Garson Theatre, both of which continue our strong commitment to the arts.

Southern Methodist University continues to make progress on achieving a balanced budget by 1992-93 through a series of expenditure reductions and a variety of fund raising initiatives. Our strong need is in the area of unrestricted endowment, and particularly student financial aid. We were pleased to receive a five million dollar gift from Roy Huffington of Houston for the unrestricted endowment, but much more is needed.

It is with a great sense of satisfaction that I report to you that the new United Methodist Campus Minister, Reverend Greg Ligon, has been making outstanding inroads into developing a new United Methodist Ministry at SMU. The Jurisdictional commitment to this Ministry is vital to our commitment to United Methodist SMU students. We are hopeful that you will continue to encourage United Methodist prospective students to consider SMU.

We are pleased to have Forrest Gregg as the new Athletic Director and I am confident that under his leadership our program of achieving the appropriate student-athlete model at SMU will continue.

We continue to appreciate your interest and support for SMU. With your prayers and gifts, we shall continue to move forward in making SMU an outstanding United Methodist institution of higher learning.

A. Kenneth Pye, President

BOARD OF LAITY

The Board of Laity in 1990-1991 affirmed the support and extension of its current entities - **United Methodist Women, United Methodist Men, United Methodist Youth, Bob Lay 1000 Club, Daughenbaugh-Matheny Scholarship, Lay Speaking, and Lay Witness**, as well as the district work, instead of adopting new programs. Great emphasis and effort were made to endorse the work of the Louisiana United Methodist Foundation, the proposed Conference Center, Vision 2000 and Laity Sunday. A service covenant form was designed to enlist laity for service on district and conference levels. In 1991-92, events will be planned to encourage and train prospective laity leaders for all levels of church work.

The Board unanimously endorsed a proposal that future chairs of Conference boards and agencies (excepting Board of Ordained Ministry) be rotated on a quadrennium basis, as nearly as possible equally between clergy and laity. The Board feels this will significantly increase the professional expertise of committed lay persons at no cost to the church.

The Board adopted a rule electing officers to serve for one year with a tenure of four years service for Conference officers. This rule asks that district officers serve with the same limitations.

The Board investigated the disparities among the districts in the numbers and kinds of offices. The Board recommended that the district offices be uniform and include the following: District Lay Leader, 2 Associate Lay Leaders, Secretary-Treasurer, Chairperson for 1000 Club, Lay Speaking, Daughenbaugh-Matheny Scholarship, Lay Witness, United Methodist Foundation, Lay Life and Work, as well as presidents of UMW, UMM, and UMYF and a ministerial representative. The Board continues to work toward this uniformity.

Information and application forms for prospective delegates to Jurisdictional and General Conferences were designed and distributed. Efforts were made through the Louisiana United Methodist Reporter, District Lay Leaders and District Superintendents, as well as coordinated conference mailing to disseminate this information in such ways as to encourage wide participation by the laity.

The Board meets regularly to hear reports from the districts, as well as from presidents and chairs of the various groups within the Board.

Paul White, Conference Lay Leader

1. United Methodist Men

The ministries of United Methodist Men in Louisiana continued to grow in 1990. More churches were chartered in accordance with the 1988 Book of Discipline, par. 264: "Each church or charge shall have an organized unit of United Methodist Men chartered and annually recertified through the General Board of Discipleship to provide another channel for involving men in the total ministry of the church."

During 1990, each district president in the Conference held district rallies to provide information to their churches on the many mission programs across our state.

The U.M.M. State Retreat, held at Louisiana College, Pineville June 28-30, featured notable speakers, including Dr. Pat Day, First United Methodist Church, Marshall, Texas; Ernie Wendall, U.M.M. National President, Charles Dick, U.M.M., President, South Central Jurisdiction; Rev. Ed DeWeese, Director, Louisiana Prison Ministry; and Rev. John Hamilton, New Orleans District, as our inspirational song leader.

The following officers were installed to work with U.M.M. across the state: Ron Sarver, 1st Vice President; Bill Heath, 2nd Vice President; Charles Thomas, 2nd Vice President for Scouting; John L. Erickson, Secretary; Jewett Barnett, Treasurer, Raymond Ross, Public Relations; Jay Hinckley, Project Director; William Harris, E.M.S. Charter Liaison; Charles Goodgame, Retreat Director; John LaCroix, Nomination Chairman; Keith Tucker, Prison Ministry; Ofney Ellis, Prayer Advocate; Bob Sides, Parliamentarian.

The United Methodist Men's Congress for the South Central Jurisdiction will be held at Centenary College June 28-30, 1991.

During Annual Conference this year plans have been made for our 2nd annual U.M.M. luncheon on June 5, as well as the operation of a Prayer Line.

We ended the year by giving Dr. Harvey Williamson a U.M.M. Life Membership for his untiring effort as a Conference leader.

U.M.M. has one purpose - to bring a Vision to men of the church so that each man may find his place in God's Kingdom.

Boyd E. Baun, President

2. United Methodist Women

According to the 1990 annual report of United Methodist Women to the Women's Division, there are 321 units in the conference, with a total membership of 12,191. \$270,136.10 was sent as undesignated gifts to mission; designated gifts amounted to \$30,028.75; with total giving of \$344,738.94.

239 units celebrated United Methodist Women's Sunday in January, 1990.

132 persons from Louisiana attended the quadrennial Assembly of United Methodist Women, May 3-6, 1990, in Kansas City, Missouri. They represented 62 units.

Elected officers and study group leaders from each conference in the South Central Jurisdiction attended the West Gulf Regional School of Mission which was held on the Centenary College campus in June. This was our first time to host this group. They will meet again on the Centenary campus in June of 1991.

The Louisiana Schools of Christian Mission were held on the Centenary College campus in July. Studies were: Galatians, Central America and Gospel, Culture and Media.

The Annual Meeting was held at the First United Methodist Church of Monroe, September 14-15, 1990. New officers elected were: Betty Carlin, vice-president; Mary Quinones, secretary for financial interpretation; Mary Pollard, Christian Global Concerns; Geneva Bell, Christian Social Involvement; Hilda Sills, Supportive Community; Annie Lincoln, chairperson of Committee on Nominations; Mary Lou France, Jane Humble, and Debora Dupye, members of the Committee on Nominations. Re-elected for an additional two-year term was Mary Spell, treasurer. Other officers terms are unexpired.

District Annual Meetings were held in October. Only the Lake Charles District has a new president - Joyce Hazel.

The list of activities by the local units indicate that a wide variety of things are being done. In response to the Campaign for Children, there are day care centers, tutoring and

latchkey programs; Angel Tree gifts for children of prisoners; new shoes for children. There's also: Church Women United celebration days; drug awareness seminars; food pantry; support for commissioned missionaries; shelters for battered women; AIDS assistance team; ditty bags for inmates at St. Gabriel state prison for women; recycling; etc. The list goes on and on. We are indeed trying to be Christ's hands here on earth.

The Conference United Methodist Women presented a \$100 Special Mission Recognition pin to Marilyn Oden during the 1990 Annual Conference in June. Marilyn is the honorary vice-president of the Conference UMW and is deeply appreciated. **The Annual Report and Directory for 1990-91** is dedicated to Bishop William B. Oden. Bishop and Mrs. Oden have traveled the state extensively and have been supportive and helpful in every way.

Marilyn Oden led the 1991 spring retreat for 172 United Methodist Women at the Tall Timbers Baptist Conference Center. It was a high spiritual experience for all.

The UMW conference president and each district president were invited to participate in the program for **The Gathering** which was held at the Centroplex in Baton Rouge, March 9, 1991. Many other United Methodist Women took part as banner carriers, choir members, liturgical dancers, covenant parchment carriers, etc. Others helped prepare the altar by painting and in many other ways that will never be known. It was indeed a glorious day and a once-in-a-lifetime event.

A letter has been received from Karen and Sebastine Ujereh. Karen and Sebastine were commissioned as missionaries by the General Board of Global Ministries just over a year ago and they and their three children were here for Conference last year. They are from the Bethany United Methodist Church in New Orleans. They are now in Zaire - presently at Kinshasa and soon to be in Lubumbashi, where they will be working in our behalf to spread the Good News of Jesus Christ, our Lord and our Saviour.

Following a UMW Sunday talk another woman has applied to the Women's Division to serve in the mission field. We pray that this dream of serving may become a reality.

The quadrennial Assembly of United Methodist Women was held in May 1990. The offering was designated "Witnessing for Children and Youth in a New World." Four Louisiana projects were selected to receive funds from this offering:

Health Care for Migrant Children	
Memorial United Methodist Church, Monroe	\$1,500
After School Program	
Faith United Methodist Church, Shreveport	\$1,000
Back to Basics - Parents, Child Education Program	
Hartzell Mt. Zion United Methodist Church, Slidell . . .	\$ 500
Latchkey Program	
Wesley United Methodist Church, DeRidder	\$ 100

Congratulations to each of these projects!

On April 5, 6, and 7, I attended a consultation for the UMW presidents of the 17

conferences of the South Central Jurisdiction in El Paso. We were privileged to visit the Lydia Patterson Institute -- which is NOT a UMW project -- but is sponsored by the South Central Jurisdiction. You contribute to it through your regular apportionments. I just want to say that I can still "see" the happy faces of the young people who presented a program for us, and I assure you they are doing a wonderful job with the young Mexican students there.

We also visited Houchen Community Center in El Paso -- which IS a UMW project and attended a Spanish speaking church of the Rio Grande Conference.

May 13, 14 and 15 the conference secretary, Seola Callahan, the secretary for financial interpretation, Mary Quinones and I took the South Central Jurisdiction UMW president, Inelle Bagwell and our Nashville Region staff person, Sue Johnson, on a tour of the properties in Louisiana that are owned by the Women's Division. We were graciously received at MacDonell United Methodist Children's Services, Inc. in Houma; the Dulac Community Center in Dulac; and St. Mark's Community Center in New Orleans. Reports on these projects are also in the Pre-Conference Reports (pages 35-36; 38-39; and 103-104.) I would love to talk about each one of these -- but time will not permit it.

Thank you to Rev. Vernon Fairley who is serving as liaison for the Sager-Brown property at Baldwin, which is presently up for sale.

At Annual Conference each year we honor someone with a Special Mission Recognition -- representing a \$100 gift to mission in their name.

I have asked the conference secretary, Seola Callahna, to escort to the platform our former conference president, Janelle McCammon.

Most of you know that in October of 1989 Janelle suffered a heart attack and stroke that left her partially paralyzed. She was already appointed to be the chairperson of our 1991 spring retreat. At no time did she ever speak of giving up or being replaced. I quote from one who nominated her for this honor: "She has been an inspiration to all who know her as she struggled to recover her health. She has had the greatest of courage, faith and determination. Not once have I seen or heard anything but thanks to everyone else."

And so today, we say THANKS to Janelle for being so special to us and honor her with this pin and certificate.

The United Methodist Women have a full calendar of events scheduled for the days ahead.

Norma S. Winegeart, President

3. Council On Youth Ministry

The year began with the CCYM annual training for District Councils on Youth Ministry at Centenary College. All nine districts were represented with over 150 youth and adult members of the DCYM learning about their responsibilities, the meaning of Youth

Service Fund (YSF) and making plans for the coming year. The officers of the CCYM were elected and presented to the DCYM and conference.

In July, 42 youth from the Louisiana Conference attended the Spiritual Life Rally at SMU in Dallas, Texas. The week was packed full of small group sharing, worship, singing, learning, concerts, fun, and fellowship. The first of August, 29 members of the CCYM attended a planning retreat at the Methodist Children's Home in Ruston. While there, we also attended the Passion Play in Calhoun on Saturday night and Worship Service with the residents on Sunday morning. In September, the fall Convocation was held in Pineville, at Louisiana College. Approximately 520 youth and adults attended.

Approximately 162 youth attended Junior High Retreat in November held at Tall Timbers in Alexandria. The theme for the retreat was "Friendship". The Senior High Retreat was held in February with over 200 persons attending Tall Timbers Retreat Center for the theme "The Effect of Music On Your Life".

YSF (Youth Service Fund) is still a big priority with the Youth of our conference. Youth and adult delegates to the 1989 NYMO Convocation and Legislative Assembly voted to set some long-term goals for the Youth Service Fund. We are asked to Double YSF by '92. In order to accomplish this goal, the Louisiana Annual Conference Youth need to raise \$7,510 for 1990, \$9,385 for 1991 and \$11,262 for 1992. We not only made our goal, but we exceeded our goal for 1990. We raised \$9,560.37. The youth also raised \$1,000 for the Conference Center.

The biggest event for the youth this year was "The Gathering" in Baton Rouge. One thousand youth gathered at First United Methodist Church first for lunch and a special opportunity to hear from Bishops Oden and Wilke. The youth then had the privilege of participating in "The Gathering" with a Youth Choir and in other special ways.

The CCYM has been striving, and will continue to strive, toward better communication with the local church YSF, Conference sponsored retreats and learning opportunities available outside the local church.

Dates for next year are:

June 6-8	DCYM Training
July 8-12	JYMO Convocation
August 2-5	NYMO Convocation
August 5-9	Youth '91
August 12-18	YSF - Straight Forward Tour
September 28	Fall Convocation
November 8-10	Jr. High Retreat
November 23-30	United Nations Seminar
January 17-19, 1992	Sr. High Retreat
March 13-15, 1992	Confirmation Retreat
April 26, 1992	YSF Sunday

Kenny Morrow, CCYM President

4. Bob Lay Memorial 1000 Club

The three Calls during the 1990-1991 Conference year that went out from the Bob Lay Memorial 1000 Club were for funds to assist a new church in Lafayette, Louisiana in the Acadiana District. Plans are going forward in this part of the Conference to bring this new church, yet unnamed, into being in the future. No date has been set for ground breaking.

The 1000 Club has selected the Northwood United Methodist Church, the new congregation located in North Lafayette, to be the recipient of funds of the 1991-92 Call.

Cecil Bland, Chair

5. Lay Witness Mission

"Lay Witness Mission", the original name applied to renewal weekend programs for local churches, is now sometime used in a general way. Several specific programs such as "Key To Joy", "Discipleship Celebration" and others are recommended for specific emphasis on needs of a church. The use of a weekend program as the main part of stewardship campaign has been very effective. Three months advance scheduling is recommended. Contact Jack Dew, 441 Dew Lane, West Monroe, La. 71291. (318) 396-7152.

6. Daughenbaugh-Matheny Scholarship

As you know the Daughenbaugh-Matheny Scholarship was established to help deserving young people attend Centenary and Dillard. To be eligible a student must have a G.P.A of 2.5, and must maintain this grade in college to apply the next year. Although a student is not required to be planning a full-time career in the church, those who do plan these careers are given preference. Service in other ways is also considered.

Last year, we were able to award five scholarships, two to Dillard and three to Centenary. The students receiving the Daughenbaugh-Matheny Scholarship attending Centenary are Sean DeArmond and Angie Smith from Baton Rouge, and Leigh Ann Boston from Lake Charles. The recipients who are attending Dillard University are Afreda Hygh from New Orleans and La Donis Frelow from New Iberia. Our funds for these scholarships, in most cases, come from District Laity Banquets, and the amount we receive is increasing each year. I believe this is because there is more interest throughout the Conference in the scholarships.

One problem we have is getting the applications to the young people who need them. Carolyn Dove, Conference Youth Coordinator, sends some to the youth in her mailing. This is a great help. I try to attend as many Laity Banquets as possible, and pass them out there. Still, everyone doesn't know about the scholarship and how to apply for it. We ask that the applications be in by April first, and when I receive them, I send forms to be filled out by the applicant's guidance counselor, principal, teacher, or minister. I also telephone the applicant to set up an appointment for an interview. I try to meet personally with each applicant, and I ask the District Lay Leader and the District Scholarship Chairman for the applicant's district

to meet with us. This year, we hope to give at least five scholarships again. Each student receives \$700. This is not a large amount, but sometimes it makes the difference in whether or not a student is able to go to college. We hope in the future to be able to increase the amount to each student.

The applicants for the Daughenbaugh–Matheny Scholarships are very outstanding young people. They have held offices and been active in United Methodist Youth Fellowship at their local churches and on the district level; two are singing in the Centenary Choir, and one in the Dillard Choir; some are planning full-time careers in the church, others are considering it. They come from active United Methodist families, families who participate in the life of their churches. One of them wrote a musical play from a Bible story and his United Methodist Youth Fellowship group put it on for the whole community. Another of these students wrote a book of poems and had them published. We are very proud to be able to help students like these attend college and prepare to be the leaders of our church tomorrow.

Jane Blackwell, Chair

COMMISSION ON ARCHIVES AND HISTORY

The Commission on Archives and History recommends the following report to be adopted as guidelines for the Annual Conference in the area of Archives and History:

The Local Church

1. Each district Council on Ministries in The Louisiana Conference of The United Methodist Church shall inaugurate a program to train local church historians to identify and preserve those records vital to understanding and recreating the history of the local church. This program can be accomplished through "in service" workshops and district seminars. The Conference Commission on Archives and History and the conference archivist at Centenary College can help district Councils on Ministries secure leadership for the training sessions.

2. The Annual Conference shall require each local church to maintain a continuous series of charge conference records, the most valuable source of information on the local church. Maintenance of these records is essential, not only for administrative purposes but also as the source of "raw data" which provide the researcher insight into the personality of the local church. Every four years, these records shall be sent to the conference archives at Centenary College to be microfilmed and returned for filing in the local church, or microfilm copies may be purchased for the nominal cost of film.

3. Local church historians shall institute a comprehensive program of records retention. This should include the collection and maintenance of items such as worship bulletins, newsletters, audio and video records of worship services, certificates, minutes of board meetings, and other such records.

4. Local churches shall, as a minimum, maintain the official Methodist membership record book. Ideally, however, each church should maintain separate books for membership, baptisms, deaths, marriages, and confirmations. Maintaining separate books allows all entries

to be made alphabetically and chronologically for easier reference. This method, likewise, allows the inclusion of more detailed information, such as occupations, professions, and family connections, which is essential for historical research.

5. Each local church should house its membership books and records in a special place (preferably fireproof) in the church. These membership records are an irreplaceable link to the church's past and can easily be misplaced or lost if not almost ceremonially kept in a special place in the church.

6. Each local church owning a cemetery shall compile an inventory of its interments which also indicates locations. This inventory shall be stored with the membership records and updated every four years with names and locations of new interments. A copy of this inventory and subsequent supplements shall be forwarded to the conference archives at Centenary College. Such an inventory is administratively helpful to the local church and is an important archival resource.

7. Each local church shall prepare a church history and send two copies to the conference archives at Centenary College. This history should be updated every two years and copies sent to the conference archives. Writing and updating the church's history will encourage the local church in its records management. An important supplement to the usual records are oral histories from the oldest members of the congregation. A wealth of information beyond the scope of official records is harbored in the memories of elders and should be recorded in a timely fashion.

8. It is highly desirable for each local church to designate a room to serve as that church's archives to house records, photographs, letters, audio and video cassettes, computer diskettes, and other items which add to the church's understanding of its history. The most important items (such as original membership books and deeds) should be stored in a fire proof safe or in a safety deposit box. Such items could be sent to the conference archives at Centenary College for safe keeping or for microfilming and duplication. The archives will keep the originals and send copies back to the church, or return the originals and keep the copies, whichever seems more desirable.

The District Level

1. A records retention program shall be established at the district level to serve as a link between the local church and the conference. It is suggested that the secretary to the district superintendent be designated as records management officer for the district office. At the completion of their tenure in office, district superintendents are to have their records microfilmed (primarily the charge conference records) and send the film to the conference archives, or send the records to the archives for microfilming there.

2. Deeds, records, and other official and legal papers, including the contents of the cornerstone of any church that is declared to be abandoned or otherwise discontinued, shall be collected by the district superintendent in whose district said church was located and shall be deposited for permanent safekeeping in the conference archives. (Discipline: 2548.3)

The Conference Level

Each conference board, commission, committee, and organization shall designate someone (probably the secretary) to place all records on a records retention schedule. Every four years these records shall be turned over to the conference archives either in original or microfilm form. The conference archives should become a permanent part of each conference group's mailing list. The security and restriction of sensitive information can be determined in advance by consulting with the conference archivist at Centenary College.

The Conference Archives

1. The Annual Conference should establish and fund the position of one half of a full time professional archivist.
2. The Conference Commission on Archives and History will serve as official conference liaison and advisory body for the conference archives at Centenary College.
3. The conference archivist is to be designated as the agent supervising the records retention activities of those entities within the annual conference responsible for the generation of records detailing conference related matters. It would be the responsibility of the conference archivist to enforce retention deadlines and to supervise the orderly transfer of these records to the conference archives at their designated time.

Lewis Morris, Jr., Chair

COMMISSION ON CHRISTIAN UNITY AND INTERRELIGIOUS CONCERNS

Your Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns continues in its striving to enable the Louisiana Annual Conference to be a part of an answer to Jesus' prayer concerning his disciples of every age that "they may all be one" (John 17:20-21). We are mindful of the words of St. Paul, who said, "There is one body and one Spirit, just as you were called to the one hope that belongs to your call, one Lord, one faith, one baptism, one God and Father of us all, who is above all and through all and in all." (Ephesians 4:4-6). It is in being mindful of these words that we teach, interpret, advocate, work for, stimulate, and participate in the understanding of, conversation in, and action for the Biblical goals and objectives for the Unity of the Christian Church.

We are particularly mindful of the goals of the nine member-denominations of the Consultation on Church Union (African Methodist Episcopal Church, African Episcopal Church, Episcopal Church, International Council of Community Churches, Presbyterian Church U.S.A., United Church of Christ, and The United Methodist Church), whose proposal for a Covenant Communion of Churches will be heard, discussed, and acted upon at General Conference in April 1992. Therefore, we urge every congregation in the Louisiana Conference to engage in the study of COCU proposal, which is entitled "Churches in Covenant Communion, The Church of Christ Uniting." (Available with study guides from The General Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns, 475 Riverside Drive, New York, NY, 10115. A "starter packet" is \$5.00.) Further, we urge our General Conference delegation

as a body to study the proposal as part of their preparation for the conference.

We strongly recommend that local churches undertake studies in United Methodist beliefs, with the understanding that only when we know what we believe as United Methodists can we then enter into dialogue with Christians of other denominations on both our common and differing opinions. (Suggested resources: "Doctrinal Standards and Our Theological Tasks" and "This We Believe", both available from Cokesbury, and "The United Methodist Members Handbook", available from Discipleship Resources.) We urge local churches to invite Christians from other denominations to participate in their DISCIPLE BIBLE STUDY program. We recommend each church to exercise care as not to overemphasize our United Methodist nomenclature in events open to the general public, as this could create unnecessary barriers to participation.

We in the Louisiana Conference can be especially proud that our own Bishop William B. Oden served as an accredited visitor to the Seventh Assembly of the World Council of Churches held 7-20 February 1991 in Canberra, Australia.

The Commission invites you to view our display at Annual Conference. Also, please take special note of the brochure placed at your table. We are ready to help you in your local church and in your district with matters which relate to Christian Unity and with concerns among other faiths. Please call upon us for this help! My address and phone number is: 1200 Arkansas Road, West Monroe, LA 71291, (318) 396-6114. Please refer to the list of commissions in the front of the Conference Journal for the name(s) of commission members in your district.

Michael McLaurin, Chair

COMMISSION ON RELIGION AND RACE

INCLUSIVENESS:

The Commission On Religion and Race believes that the New Testament offers very little comfort (if any at all!) to those who approach the sacred writings in search of support for exclusiveness (segregation, discrimination, racism, etc). The sacred writings are highly supportive of those who teach, preach and overtly practice inclusiveness within our great Church, in general, and the Louisiana Conference, in particular. These writings do not supply arguments nor precedents for the restriction of membership along racial lines. Quite the contrary, unlimited support and encouragement and power are provided through them against the toleration of exclusive practices, irrespective of the forms they may take within the church.

The Apostle Paul's letter to Philemon speaks to the point of concern. Notice, first of all, that this very small document comes to grips with a very serious problem: that of the relationship "in Christ Jesus" of all men and women, slaves and masters of all whom the world perceives to be unequals, inferiors and superiors. Observe, secondly, that Paul bears a common relationship with Onesimus and Philemon - the instrument of God through which each man has been converted to Christianity. Philemon becomes a Christian in Colossae; Onesimus, a runaway slave of Philemon, becomes a Christian in Rome. The Apostle writes

to Philemon: My brother in Christ Jesus, even though you are in the world, you can no longer speak and act as a person of the world. And though you continue to be involved in the life of the larger community, you must think, feel and act everyday, everywhere as a Christian man. My brother Onesimus will be home for Christmas; treat him as a beloved brother in the household of Faith, which embodies believers only, like yourself and Onesimus, and me. Onesimus is a full brother, a full member of the family of God. Inclusiveness? Yes, indeed! Precisely what our Conference needs!

PREVENIENT GRACE:

Truly, we must not forget our baptism. Equally true, we must not forget what happened to us prior to our baptism. What is it that started us on our spiritual journey? And the source? Almighty God! John Wesley, moreover, says that it was prevenient grace that awakened us to the nearness of God to us and, at the same time, enabled us to see our desperate need to be saved from something. Then, and only then, we begin to see ourselves as we are: a people who are not inescapably trapped in sin, the sin of Racism. There is a Way out of our sickness (call it racism), and God, through His Son, had made the Way very plain. The Doctrine of Prevenient Grace to be sure, is not all there is involved in our spiritual journey; it is the beginning, and it comes before baptism. Inclusiveness?

SIDES:

Inclusiveness or exclusiveness? "If you are neutral in a situation of injustice, you have chosen the side of the oppressor. If an elephant has his foot on the tail of the mouse, and you say you are neutral, the mouse will not appreciate your neutrality," says Bishop Desmond Tutu, Province of South Africa, Anglican Church.

Homer Noley, Native American, writes that Peter Marshall, Jr. and David Manuel wrote a book, "The Light and The Glory." The thesis attempted to answer this question: "Did God have a plan for America?" "A New Jerusalem, a model of the Kingdom of Christ upon earth - we Americans were intended to be living proof to the rest of the world that it is possible to live a life together which reflected the Great Commandments and put God and others ahead of self" (p.23). According to Homer Noley, the "we" in that remark was not an inclusive "we", but was a reference to European immigrants. The Native people were excluded. To what extent are the Native Americans (United Methodists) living within our State included in all conference actions? (Native Americans, The Myths, 1988) The Hispanics? The Asian American? The Other Americans? The African Americans?

THE GATHERINGS:

The Commission on Religion and Race held their first seminar on Racism last May 19, 1990. The special guest was Dr. Robert Williams, Sociologist, Southern University, Baton Rouge, Louisiana. In response to a question, appearing on the front cover of the agenda, said, "Racism is not inherited; it is consciously taught; it is learned, to be sure." In addition, individuals cannot be racist; they can become bigots; they cannot segregate or discriminate against a people unless they control the institutions of society. What is racism? "Racism, sociologically, is the institutionalization of stratification and subjugation based on differentiation of institutions of one racial group over another." We were all pleased with him and his presentation. He will return in the future. "Racism," according to Dr. Philomena

Essed, author of "Everyday Racism," is a complex aggregate of prejudice and discrimination based on an ideology of racial domination and oppression. Racism denotes the definitive attribution of inferiority to a particular racial/ethnic group and the use of this principle to propagate and justify the unique treatment of this group" (p.11). The "other group" is viewed as very strange, intrinsically, and very different. The dominant ethnic group sees the ethnic minorities, frequently, as people who are out to grab or "snatch away" or walk over their rights. The function of racism is to justify the oppression of specific racial/ethnic groups (p.11).

TYPES OF RACISM

Dr. Essed contends that people who insist on saying or even writing, "Black people are inferior," frequently assert that there is no racism in our country, our world, even our church. The message, however, is very clear: blacks are less bright, less civilized, less friendly and less human, and that they may be treated in a less friendly and less humane manner than whites. That message is communicated in many, often invisible, ways.

CULTURAL RACISM: Has to do with how the images of blacks are presented in the media, books, periodicals, travel stores, through art or cultural events. Robert Penn Warren, author of Blackberry Winter, introduces the reader to two women. One woman, after a tramp has entered her home, and in response to his question: "I don't know about my husband, for he isn't here." Her son stood near by. The other woman, a cook, living in a cabin with her son and a man to whom she is not married; they, Dellie and Old Jebb, father of Little Jebb, has been living together for twenty-five years. One woman is black; one is white. Which is which? The story setting appears to be the age of depression, give or take a few years. During this age, the teachings of the American historian, Dr. Ulrich B. Philips, writing on slavery, set the tone for far too many people's thinking and acting. He said that enslaved and racially despised class could not affect its own history and make choices unrelated to the beliefs and practices of their owners.

INSTITUTIONAL RACISM: Institutions in today's world are government agencies, social organizations, and boards and commissions within the church, to name a few. When all or anyone of these institutions functions in such a way that it limits an ethnic group or groups, whether it is an opportunity to grow, to act on behalf of said institution, then and there, institutional racism has taken a front seat, to be sure. In other words, when the dominant ethnic group establishes regulations ensuring certain privileges - educational events, religious "happenings," such as the General Conference, Jurisdictional Conference - to themselves and, at the same time, these regulations are less accessible to ethnic minorities within the brotherhood or sisterhood, institutional racism is operative; it may be direct or indirect in function; it is active! Inclusive or exclusive?

INDIVIDUAL RACISM: Since racism, according to Dr. Williams and Dr. Essed, is by definition a group problem, the concept of individual racism may appear to be a flat contradiction at the very beginning. It is not. If a group of people, seeing themselves to be superior and other groups inferior; if an individual makes a conscious decision to assimilate or take on the opinions and attitudes of the first group instead of the later groups, he or she becomes one with the group, even though she will contend that she is not racist; she is merely asserting an attitude of prejudice, in a sense. In addition, her attitude of prejudice involves a certain attitude of discrimination. "Guess who is coming to dinner!" "I don't have to guess.

I already know." "I know who is not coming to dinner, etc." Individual racism involves a decision to buy into something owned by the dominant-superior group, and not the others. Our thanks to Drs. Williams and Essed for helping the Commission in our endeavor to get racism out of our conference, and inclusiveness active on all boards, agencies, etc.

THE SECOND AND THIRD GATHERINGS: The Commission affirmed Vision 2000. Will Vision 2000 move our conference in the direction of inclusiveness? Will Vision 2000 help bring Native American Christians, Hispanic American Christians, Asian American Christians, African American Christians, and Other American Christians back into the mainstream of The United Methodist Church in general, and in the Louisiana Conference in particular? "If we are going to unseat white supremacy in U.S. colleges and universities, white people can no longer assume the preeminence of white ways of conceptualizing and doing things. This means we must unlearn patterns of dominance, relinquish fetishistic control of processes and resources. We must learn to be followers, as people of color assume leadership positions" (G. Whit Hutchison and Eleanor Scott Meyers, Racism In High Education). Looking within our conference, will Vision 2000 help usher into reality a new awareness of what it means "To do ministry" in solidarity with all ethnic groups throughout our conference? Since Christ Jesus is the Head of our Church, since provisions have been provided which enable all members of our Church to have equal access, without any distinction of racial background or social advantage, to the divine presence, we should move, immediately, to unseat all barriers which divide us. As a Conference deeply committed to eliminating racism from our Church, we can begin this session of Annual Conference. And begin with electing delegates to General Conference and Jurisdictional Conference, 1992. First, examine closely what we did in 1987. How many ethnic groups were elected? When was the last time a Native American was elected? Asian American? Others?

The Commission on Religion and Race, in keeping with the Discipline of our great Church, the needs of our Conference, responding to the many requests set forth by our sisters and brothers in Christ Jesus, will endeavor to be faithful to our calling as a Commission. The howness follows:

<u>Monitoring Committee</u>	<u>Sensitizing/Enabling Committee</u>	<u>Empowerment/Advocacy Committee</u>
Boards & Agencies	Racism Workshops	Minority Group Self-Determination Fund
Institutions	Interracial/Interethnic Dialogue	Ethnic Local Church
Affirmative Action		Relate to Racial Ethnic Caucuses
Incorporation of 1985-1988 Missional Priority	Special Conference Events	Advocate Racial Ethnic Issues
	Local Church Work	

McKinley Franklin, Chair

COMMISSION ON THE STATUS AND ROLE OF WOMEN

The Commission was developed to "foster an awareness of issues, problems and concerns, related to the status and role of women, with special reference to their full participation in the total life of the church at least commensurate with the total membership of women in The United Methodist Church." (1988 Book of Discipline, para. 2203)

While there have been many positive changes for women in the church – women serving in more diverse leadership roles in the church and society, women choosing the roles they will fulfill in the family and society –there are still issues that continue to demand the attention of the church.

This commission intends to educate the local church chairs of CSRW, Membership Nurture and Care, and any others interested so that specific appropriate programs can be initiated to meet the needs of women. The first step in the process will be a workshop led by someone from the General Commission staff in the fall of 1991.

Issues of immediate concern to women and questions the church may ask about those issues are (as stated in The Flyer, Vol XI, No.3, Fall 1990):

The number of women working outside the home has gone from a third in 1960 to more than half of the population of women in the 1990's. Where will churches get their volunteers? What is the impact on volunteerism when more women work outside the home?

Single parent families are headed predominantly by women. One of every four children is raised by a single parent who is a woman. Does the church continue to hold an image of a nuclear family or is that image shifting? What support does the church offer single parents?

By the next century, the population of elderly will double and the care givers will decline. The average American woman spends 17 years raising children and 18 years helping aged parents. How is the "greying of America" reflected and perhaps magnified in the church? How do personnel policies and benefit packages acknowledge the realities of child/elder/dependent care? How do we support or relieve the care givers, the majority of whom are women?

The divorce rate has doubled since 1965. Projections indicate that half of first marriages will end in divorce. How is divorce viewed as it invades the church and clergy as well?

The number of women elected to public office has more than tripled at local levels, but the U.S. Congress does not reflect the change. Women have mobilized into more sophisticated political activity in the private and public sectors, on both sides of the issues – suffrage, Equal Rights Amendment, abortion and family leave. Church women stand on both sides of the issues. How does the church facilitate informed debate?

The number of women in the professions has increased dramatically:

	1972	1990
Lawyers	7,500	180,000
Physicians	15,672	108,200
Engineers	7,404	174,000
UMC Clergy	371 (1%)	4,000 (10%)

UMC seminary students include 30 to 50 percent women, many of whom are beginning a second career. Is the church prepared to use the services of these women and other professionals?

Increasing numbers of companies offer paid benefits to support maternity/paternity leave for all employees. In 1976, the church adopted a maternity leave policy. In 1980, it adopted a maternity/paternity leave policy and offered less-than-full-time employment to clergy. How will the church respond to other kinds of leaves required by clergy and other professionals?

A woman is beaten every 18 seconds. A woman is raped every six minutes. Three out of four women experience at least one violent crime in their lives. What kind of nurture, safety, and support does the church provide for the victims of violence? How do we equip clergy and laity to respond without condemning the victim?

The belief of this commission is that looking at the above issues (and others), the local church will once again have an impact on the quality of life for all persons as we enter into a new century.

Barbara Duke, Chair

SPECIAL MINISTRIES COMMITTEE

Accomplishments for 1990-1991 have been achieved through the Special Ministries Comprehensive Plan. The plan has been realized through the following programs.

- (1) Sensitizing Congregations to accepting Black Clergy Women
- (2) Workshop on Equitable Salaries for Ethnic Pastors
- (3) Planning for a Wesley Foundation at Grambling through the Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministries.

A workshop is being planned this fall and will focus on Training the Laity in Christian Education.

The Committee has continued to be in dialogue with the Conference boards and agencies regarding related program goals.

The following are the Special Ministries grants for 1991:

<u>District</u>	<u>Church/Project</u>	<u>Amount</u>
	Administration	\$1,000
	Special Program	\$2,000
BR	Wesley UMC, BR	\$2,000
LC	Korean UMC, Leesville	\$3,000
NO	Cornerstone UMC, N.O.	\$3,000
NO	Spanish Ministry, N.O.	\$3,000
BR	Istrouma Metro. Mission Center	\$3,000
	CrossLines	\$1,000
AC	St. Paul UMC, Waxia	\$2,000
AC	Mason UMC, Berwick	\$3,000
AC	Scott Chapel UMC, Lettsworth	\$2,000
	Harrys Chapel UMC, Bogalusa	\$3,000
BR	Lejeune UMC	\$3,000
AC	Wesley UMC, Houma	\$1,500
	Seminary Students Scholarships	\$2,100
		<hr/>
		\$34,600

Gloria Lester-Hygh, Chair

B. REPORTS OF BOARDS OF MINISTRY

BOARD OF DIACONAL MINISTRY

The Board of Diaconal Ministry interprets the meaning of diaconal ministry to the church, assists in enlisting persons for diaconal careers, counsels and guides persons in the process of professional certification and renewal, and provides general ongoing support for all persons employed by the church in non-clergy related careers.

Persons who wish to serve the church in the fields of Christian education, church music, youth work, counseling, etc. are encouraged to seek professional certification and become candidates for consecration as diaconal ministers. The process begins with a personal letter of intent to the chairperson of the Conference Board of Diaconal Ministry. A mentor will then be assigned to assist the person in the process of sorting out the various ministry options available and clarifying God's call to ministry. After preliminary work in the candidacy journal with a mentor, the interested person will seek approval by their Pastor/Parish or Staff/Parish Relations Committee and Charge Conference and will then be interviewed by the Annual Conference Board of Diaconal Ministry.

Scholarship funds for certification and foundation courses (which go toward meeting the requirements for certification and consecration) will only be given to certified candidates for diaconal ministry. Other scholarship assistance is also available from the General Board of Higher Education and Ministry, Division of Diaconal Ministry, but the interested persons will have to contact the General Board at their own initiative. All requests for scholarship aid

from the Annual Conference Board of Diaconal Ministry must be made in writing to the scholarship registrar of the Conference Board by January first of the year in which the candidate expects to receive that aid.

The following are recommended by the Board of Diaconal Ministry for renewal of their certification and/or consecration as appropriate:

Renewals for Professional Certification '91-'92

Associate in Christian Education:

Pat H. Hogan, 411 Second St., Natchitoches, LA 71457
 Laurel M. Connell, 929 Iris St., Lake Charles, LA 70601

Director of Christian Education:

Karen Albano, 1210 West Beltline Rd., Richardson, TX 75080
 Lylln G. Craig, 1201 Metairie Road, Metairie, LA 70005
 Barbara Cain Einsel, 6645 Spanish Fort Blvd., New Orleans, LA 70124
 Carolyn Foster, 1540 Broadmoor, Slidell, LA 70458
 Joaquin Garcia-Jimenez, P.O. Box 871, Nashville, TN 37201
 Norma Garlington, Rt. 3, Box 56, Pitkin, LA 70656
 Barbara Hamilton, 4742 Knight Blvd., New Orleans, LA
 Pat Jessup, 2727 Jackson St., Alexandria, LA 71301
 Doris Sheppard, P.O. Drawer 1567, Shreveport, LA 71165-1567

Minister of Christian Education:

Karen Albano, 1210 West Beltline Road, Richardson, TX 75080
 Donald C. Cottrill, 527 North Blvd., Baton Rouge, LA 70802-5720
 Jeff Duke, P.O. Box 105, Tangipahoa, LA 70456

Director of Music:

Suzanne B. Cate, 520 Herndon, Shreveport, LA 71101
 Rosalie B. Branigan, 155 Rue Charlemagne, Slidell, LA 70461
 Roger M. Cloud, 1000 W. Woodward Ave., Ruston, LA 71270-2154
 John Hutton, Jr., 3900 St. Charles Ave., New Orleans, LA 70115-4641
 John Sidney Montegudo, Jr., 201 John Wesley Blvd., Bossier City, LA 71112
 Mary L. Poole, 930 North Blvd., Baton Rouge, LA 70802
 Helen Meiers, 1110 Eighth St., Lake Charles, LA 70601

Associate in Music:

Gerald P. Halley, 525 Torregano Road, Slidell, LA 70460

Minister of Music:

James R. McLelland, 835 Poleman Road, Shreveport, LA 71107

Renewed to the Office of Diaconal Minister:

Lylln G. Craig, 1201 Metairie Road, Metairie, LA 70005
 Barbara Cain Einsel, 6645 Spanish Fort Blvd., New Orleans, LA 70124
 Joaquin Garcia-Jimenez, P.O. Box 871, Nashville, TN 37202
 Patricia Haulk Hogan, 411 Second St., Natchitoches, LA 71457
 John Sidney Montegudo, 201 John Wesley Blvd., Bossier City, LA 71112
 Doris R. Sheppard, P.O. Drawer 1567, Shreveport, LA 71165-1567
 Roger M. Cloud, 1000 West Woodard Ave., Ruston, LA 71270-2154
 Michele V. Townsend, P.O. Box 929, Ruston, LA 71270
 Norma Garlington, Route 3, Box 56, Pitkin, LA 70656

New Certifications:Minister of Christian Education:

Charlotte Brent, 6312 Sand Beach Blvd., Shreveport, LA 71105
 Linda Fox, 3350 Dalrymple, Baton Rouge, LA 70802

New Consecrations:

Charlotte Brent, 6312 Sand Beach Blvd., Shreveport, LA 71105
 Linda Fox, 3350 Dalrymple, Baton Rouge, LA 70802

Dick Scott-Welch, Chair

BOARD OF ORDAINED MINISTRY

The primary concern of the Board of Ordained Ministry is to develop effectiveness and competence in ministry for the individual, as well as for the Church, and to affirm the various avenues of ministry open to all people. The Church is a redeeming and reconciling institution, empowered by Christ but constituted by frail creatures. Though our faults and mistakes are the source of great consternation, we are, nevertheless, a people called of God to serve the cause of Christ through the various avenues of ministry in the Church. Though there are persons who, by offering themselves in leadership as ordained ministers, are set apart by the Church for specialized ministry of Word, Sacrament, and Order, all Christians are called to ministry through the ministry of Christ himself.

It has long been recognized that there are instances when persons who have given themselves to the ordained ministry of The United Methodist Church discover they can no longer effectively fulfill the obligations and responsibilities of that office. It is also recognized that the Conference, through the Board of Ordained Ministry, must respond to the unique needs of these persons in a helpful and effective manner. While this may be a time of great

emotional stress and pain for the minister and his or her family, the effects of such a loss are felt throughout the body of Christ. Perhaps one of the most difficult issues to deal with in this situation is the erroneous conclusion that the capacity for ministry is all together lost. It is imperative that the Church recognize its responsibility in affirming the continued, individual ministry of those who feel they must withdraw from ordained ministry. It is equally important that the Church extend the hand of genuine love and concern by aiding these persons in exiting ordained ministry and establishing new vocations.

For the past three years, the Board of Ordained Ministry of the Louisiana Conference, under the direction of Bishop Bill Oden, has been developing plans to provide comprehensive guidance and aid for ministers who find themselves in this situation, or who may be experiencing crisis in their ministry. The general goal of this effort is to develop effective and competent ministry and to affirm those who make the decision to withdraw from ordained ministry. The effort was begun with the establishment of relations with the Southwest Careers Development Center in Arlington, Texas, with which the board now holds sponsorship. The purposes of this institution are as follows.

- to assess a client's (clergy person's) abilities, interests, values, experiences, and other strengths and weaknesses;
- to guide a client in establishing reasonable and meaningful career goals - a long-range plan;
- to enable a client to widen the range of his/her capabilities through continuing education;
- to counsel a client facing a career crisis;
- to provide vocational guidance to a client considering work outside the church;
- to evaluate and guide a potential candidate for church vocation; and
- to offer professional counseling to the spouse of the client.

The fee for a client is \$200. Spouses are encouraged to participate in the counseling, at no additional cost. Clients are responsible for their own transportation, meals, and lodging.

The Board of Ordained Ministry has also investigated job service programs offered by the State of Louisiana. Under the direction of Governor Buddy Roemer, the Louisiana Department of Labor, in cooperation with the Job Training Partnership Act, has developed the Louisiana Job Link program. The program was developed in response to the high level of unemployment among skilled and professional persons in the state, due primarily to the depressed oil industry. The program is administered through eight centers housed at universities or colleges located in Alexandria, Baton Rouge, Bossier City, Lafayette, Lake Charles, Monroe, New Orleans and Thibodaux. Though the services may vary slightly at these institutions, help is available to persons who have significant professional experience, but are unemployed due to layoffs or plant closures, or who are experiencing vocational changes due to technology or other extenuating circumstances.

The Louisiana Job Link program is offered free of charge to any resident of the state. The individual must personally contact the nearest Job Link center for an interview and assessment of eligibility. Participants are offered:

- Aptitude Assessment,
- Job training or retraining,
- Basic math and English testing,
- Workplace literacy training,
- Occupational skills development,
- Job development
- Job placement.

In conjunction with services offered by the Southwest Careers Development Center, and the newly established Center for Pastoral Effectiveness, Louisiana Job Link offers an avenue of assistance in developing an overall program of support and guidance for clergy of the Louisiana Annual Conference.

Louisiana Job Link Centers

Bossier Parish Community College
2719 Airline Drive North
Bossier City, LA 71111
Director: Nancy Underwood (Sharon Rose)
(318) 747-4680

Delgado Community College
Director, Louisiana Job Link Center
615 City Park, Building 13
New Orleans, LA 70119
Director: Ms. Jerrie Protti (Barney Hegwood)
(504) 483-4505

Louisiana State University/Alexandria
8100 Highway 71 South
Alexandria, LA 71302
Director: Eloise Andries
(318) 473-6450

Louisiana State University/Baton Rouge
103 Old Forestry Building/LSU
Baton Rouge, LA 70803
Director: Betty Harrison (Susan Atherton)
(504) 388-2454/388-2456

McNeese State University
Post Office Boc 93300
Lake Charles, LA 70609
Director: Ed Murray (Jeannie Robertson)
(318) 475-5216 ext 64 or 475-5125

Nichols State University
Engineering Technology Laboratory
Thibodaux, LA 70310
Director: Wade Ledet
(504) 448-4758

Northeast State University
101 Building
Monroe, LA 71209
Director: Dr. Martha Upshaw
(Suzanne Wolfe)
(318) 342-4068

University of Southwestern Louisiana
USL Conference Center
Post Office Box 43372, USL
Lafayette, LA 70504
Director: Mary Jane Broadhurst
(318) 231-5803

Steven M. Spurlock
Ed Boyd

C. REPORTS OF FINANCIAL AND ADMINISTRATIVE BOARDS

CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION

We are thankful to God for the economic upturn we have experienced in the Louisiana Conference for a second year.

We continue to be sensitive to the need for keeping apportionment increases to a minimum. Inflation this past year was 6.1%. The budget we are presenting for 1992 is increased only 3.36%. Your Council feels this is a fair and attainable budget and seeks your support and enthusiasm in funding it. Our thanks extends to all who labor to support the causes of our Christ through the Louisiana Annual Conference of which we are a part.

Report No. I

1. We recommend the observance of the following special days with offerings:

Christian Education Sunday	August 25, 1991
Retired Ministers Homes Sunday	September 15, 1991
World Communion Sunday	October 6, 1991
Good Samaritan Observance	October 27, 1991
United Methodist Student Day	November 24, 1991
Children's Homes Offering	December 22, 1991
Human Relations Day	January 12, 1992
* United Methodist Foundation Sunday	March 8, 1992
One Great Hour of Sharing	March 29, 1992
Good Samaritan Observance	April 19, 1992
Youth Service Fund	April 26, 1992
Native American Awareness Sunday	May 3, 1992
Children's Homes Offering	May 10, 1992

*Without an Offering

2. The Council recommends a continued emphasis by all churches on Advance Specials, both General Advance and Conference specials. It requests, however, that all churches pay in full the World Service and Conference Benevolences apportionment before appropriating funds for second-mile projects.
3. Each pastoral charge is asked to continue support of Western Methodist Assembly at Mt. Sequoyah, Arkansas, with a goal of \$35 per pastoral charge. Each district is to raise the amount based on the total number of charges in the district and mail to the Conference Office of Financial Affairs.
4. It is recommended that the Hancock Bank, Baton Rouge Bank, Hibernia National Bank and Premier Bank be designated as the principal depositories for funds of the Louisiana Annual Conference. Other financial institutions across the state are to be used for interest-bearing accounts. Authority to open accounts is given to the Conference Executive Director of Administration/Treasurer and the President of the Council on Finance and Administration of the Louisiana Conference. Authorized signatures on the accounts and deposit boxes are to be: Conference Executive Director of

Administration/Treasurer, a designated representative of the C.F.A., and the Senior Minister of First UMC, Baton Rouge.

5. The Council has contracted with Reginald H. Pulliam, Certified Public Accountant of the firm Reginald H. Pulliam of Baton Rouge, to audit the books of the Executive Director of Administration/Treasurer. The Council expects to receive from the accountant an audit report for the year ending December 31, 1990, before the June, 1991, session of the Annual Conference.
6. We recommend that the pastoral charge consider an amount of \$5,100 for Pastor's Travel Allowance and \$3,300 for utilities/housing expense for each minister.
7. We recommend that the local churches pay an amount up to \$1,500 on the moving expense of each minister by the new church to which the minister is appointed.
8. We remind the ministers of the Annual Conference who will move to another charge that they are to accept salary and expense only through May 31, 1991, from the charge they are presently serving. The June salary and expenses will be paid by the new charge.
9. In order to comply with the federal income tax regulations, we recommend that the utilities and other housing expenses on the Conference Directors' residences and the district parsonages be considered a part of their salaries as "Housing Allowance."

Report No. II

1. The Council presents the following Conference General Budget for 1992:

	1991	1992
World Service & Conf. Benevolences	\$1,280,000	\$1,340,000 *
Ministerial Education Fund	325,000	338,000
Black College Fund	140,000	144,000
African University	73,000	73,000
S. C. Jurisdiction Education Fund	50,000	50,000**
Lydia Patterson Institute	39,500	41,000
Gulfside	10,000	10,000
Centenary College	570,000	580,000 ***
Wesley Foundation	560,000	570,000 ****
Dillard University	64,000	66,000
Louisiana Interchurch Conference	30,000	30,000
Interdenominational Fund	21,000	22,000
General Administration Fund	58,000	60,000
Jurisdictional Administration Fund	31,000	32,000
Louisiana Conference Adminis. Fund	525,000	560,000
Pension Fund	750,000	750,000
District Superintendents Fund	675,000	715,000
Episcopal Fund	168,000	171,000
Equitable Salary	60,000	60,000
 TOTAL 3.36%	 \$5,429,500	 \$5,612,000

*World Service and Conference Benevolences are broken down as follows:

General World Service	\$808,000	60.30%
Conference Benevolences	\$532,000	39.70%

**Prior Claim:

Campus Minister, Southern Methodist University . . . \$6,000

***Prior Claim:

Centenary Archivist \$10,000

***Wesley Foundation Apportionment is broken down as follows:

Operating Budget	\$520,000	91.23%
Building Fund Endowment	\$50,000	8.77%

a. The Council presents the following Conference Benevolences Budgets:

	1991	1992
Archives and History	\$3,000	\$2,700
Christian Unity & Inter. Concerns	2,000	5,700
Church and Society	4,000	4,700
Conference Youth Team	8,000	8,100
CSRW	1,500	1,700
Diaconal Ministry	2,500	2,900
Discipleship	14,000	15,200
Global Ministries	348,000	330,600
Laity	6,000	4,000
Religion and Race	2,400	2,300
United Methodist Men	<u>4,750</u>	<u> </u>
 SUBTOTALS	 \$396,150	 \$377,900
 Conference Trustees	 250	 1,000
CCOM Special Ministries	40,000	40,000
Ordained Ministry	9,000	9,000
Program Priorities/Vision 2000	10,500	54,100
CrossLines Ministry	<u>50,000</u>	<u>50,000</u>
 GRAND TOTAL	 \$505,900	 532,000

b. The Council presents the following Conference Administration Budget for 1992:

	1991	1992
Area Administration Fund	6,600	6,600
Annual Conference Expense Fund	13,000	14,000
Louisiana Conference Journal	16,000	16,000
Episcopal Committee	3,500	3,500
Conference Joint Office	518,200	548,900
C.F.A. Contingency	7,500	8,800
C.F.A. Expense	3,000	3,000
Finance Office	13,100	13,100
C.O.M. Program and Expense Fund	<u>49,100</u>	<u>51,100</u>
	\$630,000	\$665,000

FUNDING

Conference Administration	525,000	560,000
Contingency	55,000	55,000
Pensions and Medical Group Insurance Adm..	<u>50,000</u>	<u>50,000</u>
 TOTAL	 \$630,000	 \$665,000

2. The Secretary of the Annual Conference shall serve as the Editor of the Conference Journal. The Editor is authorized to eliminate detailed financial and audit reports from the Journal, including instead a statement indicating where the detailed report is filed, and to condense all reports wherever possible.
3. The Annual Conference grants permission to Centenary College and Dillard University to make an appeal for every church in the conference to send a "paid student" to the institutions.
4. The Executive Director of Administration/Treasurer is authorized to pay \$12,000 from the District Superintendents' Fund for expenses of Cabinet Meetings and up to \$1,000 for telephone calls involving appointments. Each district shall establish a District Council on Finance and Administration composed of four lay persons and three ministers. The District Superintendent, Conference, Jurisdictional, and General Conference members of the Council on Finance and Administration within the bounds of the district shall be ex-officio members of the District Council on Finance and Administration. Every consideration should be given to ethnic minority representation. The Executive Director of Administration/Treasurer of the Conference is authorized to pay from the District Superintendents' Fund to the Pension Fund an amount for each District Superintendent to meet the General Board of Pensions requirement.
5. We recommend that each district provide at least half-time secretarial help for the District Superintendent from district budget funds. The Annual Conference requires that copies of the annual budget and audit for each district be mailed to the Executive Director of Administration/Treasurer for the Council not later than April 15 following the fiscal year.
6. The compensation of all the District Superintendents shall be equal throughout the Conference. Since District Superintendents are appointed by the Bishop as officers of the Conference, their salary, travel allowance, utilities allowance, professional expenses, and one-half of the Conference insurance premium shall be paid by the Annual Conference. We recommend the following income to be paid the District Superintendents from the District Superintendents' Fund: Base Compensation for 1992, \$55,628 (see Conference Rules for the rule concerning salary): utilities allowance - \$3,300; an amount not to exceed \$2,400 to be drawn by voucher and used for professional expenses to cover the expense of Pastors' School, Ministers' Week, Bishops' Week, Annual Conference, Continuing Education and other expenses that the District Superintendent incurs in carrying out the responsibilities of the office. The Council shall provide an automobile or base auto allowance and travel expense to be drawn by voucher within a budgeted amount of \$6,900 for each District Superintendent.
7. Each Council, Board, Commission, Committee, etc. of the Conference receiving funding from the Conference shall designate one person, other than the chairperson, as the Finance Officer. The Finance Officer shall keep for that board or agency a current record of financial transactions involving the budget receipts and expenditures for that body.

The Finance Officer shall receive all vouchers from members and shall approve and submit same to the Executive Director of Administration/Treasurer. The vouchers must be specific, in detail, accompanied by the appropriate receipts, and must bear the signed approval of the Finance Officer. The Finance Officer shall in turn submit them to the Conference Executive Director of Administration/Treasurer within three weeks. In order to assist the Executive Director of Administration/Treasurer to close out the books and set up books for a new fiscal year, all Finance Officers shall submit final vouchers of said board and agency by December 20, 1991.

Louisiana Annual Conference Official Voucher Policy for Conference Boards and Agencies:

Travel

Within the State of Louisiana – Travel Expense for Conference Boards and Agencies is set at a maximum of 15 cents per mile. When three or more members are traveling together, a maximum of 18 cents per mile will be paid. Regardless of the mode of travel used, the maximum of 15 cents per mile will still apply. Beyond the state, the most economical mode of travel must be used. Air travel must be supported by the air ticket stub.

Lodging and Meals

Reimbursement for lodging expenses will be made for the actual amount of expenses incurred. Moderately priced hotel or motel accommodations are suggested. An itemized bill must accompany the request for reimbursement. Reimbursement will be made for meals for the actual expense incurred, but not for entertainment or room service. Any meals exceeding \$5 must be supported by receipts. The maximum per diem for lodging and meals will be \$60. Exceptions to the policy may be made only by the Executive Committee of the C.F.A.

8. All institutions and agencies receiving funds from the Annual Conference are required to submit a financial statement at the end of each calendar year. (See Conference Rules for Rule on Annual Audits)
9. A balance at the close of the year in the Conference Benevolence Budget of any Conference Board or Agency will be placed in the Conference Benevolences Budget for the next year. The Annual Conference shall continue to place in the Contingency Fund of the Annual Conference all interest from the invested funds of the different Conference Boards and Agencies. The Council shall use the Investment Committee of the Louisiana United Methodist Foundation to assist in the investment of Conference Funds. The Executive Director of Administration/Treasurer and the President of the Conference Council on Finance and Administration shall continue to serve on the Investment Committee of the Louisiana United Methodist Foundation. Local churches and Conference Institutions shall consider using the Foundation for the investment of their funds.
10. We recommend that the Louisiana Annual Conference Wesley Foundations be given basic support by a decimal item to be apportioned to the churches of the Conference. Amounts of the funds to be given to each Wesley Foundation will be determined by the Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry. With approval of the appropriate District Superintendents and District Councils on Finance and Administration, local Wesley Foundations may solicit additional funding from churches within the District(s) nearest their geographic location. Should a local church give additional funds to the Wesley Foundation, that church must also have paid 100% to the Wesley Foundation apportionment the

previous year. Otherwise, the Wesley Foundation must give those funds to the Conference Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry as payment toward that church's apportionment. A report must be made by the Wesley Foundation to the District Superintendent and the District Council on Finance and Administration of any churches giving such funds so as to assure 100% payment of the Wesley Foundation apportionments of the local church.

Bryl Moreland,
Cabinet Liaison

R. Larry Stafford,
President

J. J. Caraway,
Executive Director
of Administration/
Treasurer

William I. Eubanks,
Secretary

Statement of Assets and Fund Balances
Arising from Cash Transactions
Year Ended December 31, 1990

Description	Balance 1/1/90	Revenue	Expenses	Balance 12/31/90
World Service & Conference Benevolences				
World Service		\$ 1,140,179.37	\$ 687,400.00	
Conference Benevolences ...	\$ 520,800.60	2,209.48	7,259.00	\$ 508,708.59
Church & Society		607.20	4,056.62	
Christian Unity			1,090.12	
Diaconal Ministry		100.00	2,179.90	
Discipleship		2,527.00	14,582.06	
Global Ministries		173,844.42	499,588.91	
Laity		199.00	1,886.39	
UMM			4,663.81	
Archives & History			2,349.14	
Religion & Race			1,397.69	
COSROW			1,427.39	
Youth Team		23,537.56	30,535.11	
Program Priorities		3,679.57	6,988.08	
Ordained Ministry			7,914.39	
Trustees			682.60	
Special Ministries			39,992.40	
Crosslines			45,000.00	
	\$ 520,800.60	\$ 1,346,901.60	\$ 1,358,993.61	\$ 508,708.59
Ministerial Education Fund ..	\$ 49,977.28	\$ 284,895.03	\$ 279,712.33	\$ 55,159.98
Black College Fund	\$ 79.91	\$ 114,098.13	\$ 114,078.42	\$ 99.62
Africa University	\$ 311.78	\$ 61,092.30	\$ 61,258.42	\$ 145.66
General Advance Specials				
MacDonnell	\$ 4,110.00	\$ 5,920.10	\$ 6,485.10	\$ 3,545.00
St. Marks	2,900.00	4,565.00	4,415.00	3,050.00
Rio Grande Conference	900.00	1,050.00	1,050.00	900.00
Oklahoma Indian Mission ..		2,115.00	350.00	1,765.00
National Division	650.00	5,605.89	5,685.89	570.00
Dulac	2,820.00	5,516.35	5,503.35	2,833.00
World Division	33,282.32	72,597.11	74,984.14	30,895.29
UMCOR	11,969.01	35,510.50	31,977.52	15,501.99
World Hunger	2,205.74	6,002.73	5,831.47	2,377.00
World Service Special	125.00	387.00	512.00	
Special Funds	1,966.75	6,061.27	5,340.44	2,133.08
	\$ 60,928.82	\$ 145,330.95	\$ 142,134.91	\$ 64,124.86
Youth Service Fund	\$ 3,192.52	\$ 9,560.37	\$ 7,679.40	\$ 5,076.49
General Church Offerings				
Human Relations	\$ 91.21	\$ 8,177.87	\$ 8,169.90	\$ 99.18
One Great Hour of Sharing	171.87	37,392.09	37,500.00	63.96
World Order	(778.52)	5,235.52	4,447.71	9.29
Native American	71.20	4,112.71	4,092.87	91.04
World Communion	45.38	17,816.42	17,800.00	61.80
Methodist Student Day	88.94	7,838.67	7,900.00	27.61
	\$ (309.92)	\$ 80,573.28	\$ 79,910.48	\$ 352.88

Description	Balance 1/1/90	Revenue	Expenses	Balance 12/31/90
Christian Education Sunday .. \$	24,696.32	\$ 5,856.24	\$ 2,185.00	\$ 28,367.56
Educational Priorities Fund				
SCJ Seminary Fund	\$ 12,026.28	\$ 43,057.95	\$ 46,002.33	\$ 9,081.90
Lydia Patterson Institute....	1,905.97	32,647.55	33,001.75	1,551.77
Gulfside Assembly	1,794.38	8,920.59	9,810.50	904.47
Correction		10,000.00	10,000.00	
	<u>\$ 15,726.63</u>	<u>\$ 94,626.09</u>	<u>\$ 98,814.58</u>	<u>\$ 11,538.14</u>
Conference Specials				
Retired Ministers Hm. Bd. .. \$	1,701.83	\$ 8,320.41	\$ 4,205.45	\$ 5,816.79
Retired Ministers				
Homes Bd. Office	(3,459.58)	36,362.65	33,136.07	(233.00)
Spanish American Min.	1,062.00	9,642.81	6,036.32	4,668.49
Metro Min.	230.00	271.50	237.50	264.00
Metro Min.	300.00	227.00	127.00	400.00
St. Marks GBEM Grant ....	.04	5,000.00	5,000.00	.04
N.O. Urban GBEM Grant ..	1,333.36	4,000.00	3,999.96	1,333.40
Revolving Loan Fund	35,603.23	48,328.02	60,000.00	23,931.25
Conference Disaster	28,215.89	1,333.43	1,012.87	28,536.45
LSU World Hunger	6,290.00	42,399.39	21,150.47	27,538.92
LMCF	9,459.33	7,998.08	13,830.21	3,627.20
Prison Fellowship		575.80	344.00	231.80
Istrouma Mission Center ...		555.71	545.71	10.00
Jamaica Relief	330.64		330.64	
B.R. GBGM Grants		4,500.00	2,625.00	1,875.00
Shreveport GBGM Grants ..		5,000.00		5,000.00
Special Funds	<u>8,643.60</u>	<u>1,825.50</u>	<u>3,878.83</u>	<u>6,590.27</u>
	<u>\$ 89,710.34</u>	<u>\$ 176,340.30</u>	<u>\$ 156,460.03</u>	<u>\$ 109,590.61</u>
Centenary College	\$ 52,413.05	\$ 461,671.24	\$ 468,026.17	\$ 46,058.12
Wesley Foundation	\$ 56,801.74	\$ 469,856.20	\$ 485,926.47	\$ 40,731.47
Dillard University	\$ 18,587.32	\$ 53,467.61	\$ 52,800.00	\$ 19,254.93
Health & Welfare Institutions				
Good Samaritan	\$ 90,858.54	\$ 185,588.33	\$ 201,939.68	\$ 74,507.19
Methodist Children's Home .	2,147.40	33,967.58	17,143.28	18,971.70
Lafon Home	1,098.93	3,257.95	2,834.95	1,521.93
Methodist Home of N.O. ...	1,620.60	20,607.37	13,612.26	8,615.71
Pendleton Methodist Hosp. .	100.00	2,179.31	2,131.81	147.50
Peoples Community Center .	<u>4,332.87</u>	<u>8,481.30</u>	<u>12,000.00</u>	<u>814.17</u>
	<u>\$ 100,158.34</u>	<u>\$ 254,081.84</u>	<u>\$ 249,661.98</u>	<u>\$ 104,578.20</u>
Ministers Emergency	\$ 12,667.59	\$ 22,347.28	\$ 15,475.71	\$ 19,539.16
Louisiana Interchurch				
Conference	\$ 10,801.22	\$ 25,219.36	\$ 25,200.32	\$ 10,820.26
Interdenominational	\$ (37.91)	\$ 18,120.12	\$ 18,001.00	\$ 81.21
General Administration	\$ (8.68)	\$ 49,242.89	\$ 49,202.58	\$ 31.63
Jurisdictional Adm.	\$ 2,828.72	\$ 38,024.64	\$ 37,852.01	\$ 3,001.35

Description	Balance 1/1/90	Revenue	Expenses	Balance 12/31/90
Louisiana Conference				
Administration	\$ 108,025.84	\$ 559,653.30	\$ 23.42	\$ 68,667.92
Remittances				
Area Administration			6,500.00	
Annual Conference		1,902.69	16,206.71	
Journal		187.50	13,683.83	
Episcopal Committee			2,504.00	
Joint Office		106,707.78	602,516.08	
CFA		873.29	23,491.70	
COM		37,559.13	81,315.87	
	<u>\$ 108,025.84</u>	<u>\$ 706,883.69</u>	<u>\$ 746,241.61</u>	<u>\$ 68,667.92</u>
District Funds	\$ 157,720.77	\$ 47,674.05	\$ 38,524.31	\$ 166,870.51
Pension & Benefit				
Churches-Inst. Decimal	\$ 771,887.65	\$ 707,798.26		\$1,123,404.22
Int. Dividends		919,868.23		
TGAF Distribution		44,351.00		
Woolworth Fund		341,043.10		
Meth. Publishing House		15,411.97		
Deposit Fund GBOP			1,429,340.00	
Conf. Bd. of Pension Exp. .			533.20	
Conf. Administration			45,000.00	
Pension Contingency			61,470.02	
Health Insurance	114,169.10	1,589,536.49	1,577,802.00	125,903.59
Retired Min. RX		27,479.04	105,458.55	
Death Benefit Program			62,633.26	
Insurance Trust		338,584.52		338,584.52
Endowment Fund	65,236.84		65,236.84	
	<u>\$ 951,293.59</u>	<u>\$ 3,984,072.61</u>	<u>\$ 3,347,473.87</u>	<u>\$1,587,892.33</u>
District Supt. Fund	\$ 2,151.11	\$ 680,679.24	\$ 682,822.22	\$ 8.13
Episcopal Fund	\$ 9,064.52	\$ 131,109.29	\$ 130,057.33	\$ 10,116.48
Equitable Salary Fund	\$ 128,420.79	\$ 80,505.14	\$ 70,275.39	\$ 138,650.54
Special Funds				
Episcopal Residency	\$ (133,700.48)	\$ 38,541.77	\$ 30,267.74	\$ (125,426.45)
Staff Housing	(217,026.44)	48,841.13	21,635.50	(189,820.81)
Contingency	98,895.62	310,963.65	314,459.86	95,399.41
Special Funds	876,326.29	1,072,920.45	1,188,752.22	760,494.52
	<u>\$ 624,494.99</u>	<u>\$ 1,471,267.00</u>	<u>\$ 1,555,115.32</u>	<u>\$ 540,646.67</u>
TOTAL ALL FUNDS	\$ 3,000,500.28	\$10,813,496.49	\$10,273,883.47	\$3,540,113.30

Dr. J.J. Caraway
Executive Director of Administration/Treasurer

STATISTICIAN'S CONDENSED REPORT

By J. J. Caraway

TABLE I

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP	<u>1989</u>	<u>1990</u>
1. Total Members Reported at Close of Last Year	134,881	133,303
2. Received on Confession of Faith	2,154	2,076
3. Received from Other United Methodist Churches	2,722	3,163
4. Received from Other Denominations	1,771	1,860
5. Removed by Charge Conference Action or Withdrawn	2,569	3,080
6. Removed by Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches	2,821	3,121
7. Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations	1,088	1,095
8. Removed by Death	1,747	1,788
9. Total Members at the Close of this Year	133,303	131,318
10. Average Attendance at Principal Worship Service	48,326	48,198
 BAPTISMS 		
11. Number of Persons Baptized This Year (all ages)	2,140	2,374
12. Preparatory Members Now on Roll	23,850	23,867
13. Number of Persons on Constituency Roll	9,318	8,886
14. Total Enrolled in Confirmation Classes this Year	1,457	1,645
 CHURCH SCHOOLS 		
15. Number of Leaders	6,754	6,454
16. Children in All Classes & Groups	16,119	16,124
17. Youth in All Classes & Groups	7,654	7,592
18. Adults in All Classes & Groups	25,360	24,502
19. Total Church School Membership	55,887	54,672
20. Average Attendance in Sunday Church School	27,241	26,734
21. Average Attendance in Other On-Going Classes & Groups	13,103	12,265
22. Average Attendance in Short-Term Classes & Groups	22,412	20,589
23. Number of Church School Members Joining on Confession of Faith	1,178	1,269
 UNITED METHODIST MEN 		
24. Membership in United Methodist Men	4,187	4,508
25. Amount Paid for Projects	117,296	123,430

UNITED METHODIST WOMEN

26.	Membership in United Methodist Women	13,134	13,404
27.	Amount Paid for Local Church & Community Work	261,901	291,657

UNITED METHODIST YOUTH FELLOWSHIP

28.	Membership in United Methodist Youth Fellowship	5,792	6,005
29.	Amount Paid for Projects	146,445	157,444

PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS

30.	Value of Church Land, Buildings & Equipment	290,819,773	296,091,049
31.	Value of Church-Owned Parsonages & Furniture	31,688,350	31,300,390
32.	Value of Other Assets (Cash, Securities, etc.)	30,716,129	30,335,019
33.	Indebtedness on Items 30,31,32 at End of Year	25,745,340	24,659,195
34.	Other Indebtedness (Current Expenses, etc.)	270,664	312,457

TABLE II**BENEVOLENCES**

35a.	World Service & Conference Benevolences Apportioned	1,235,859	1,259,997
35b.	World Service & Conference Benevolences Paid	1,105,695	1,135,021
36a.	Ministerial Education Fund Apportioned	301,345	313,144
36b.	Ministerial Education Fund Paid	261,472	267,474
37a.	Black College Fund Apportioned	134,355	136,542
37b.	Black College Fund Paid	112,803	113,901
38a.	Africa University Fund Apportioned	73,185	73,207
38b.	Africa University Fund Paid	63,193	60,914
39.	General Advance Specials	223,785	179,313
40.	Youth Service Fund	4,330	5,719
41a.	Human Relations Sunday	8,181	8,010
41b.	One Great Hour of Sharing	32,352	37,088
41c.	Peace with Justice	3,522	4,214
41d.	Native American Awareness Sunday	3,071	4,089
41e.	World Communion	15,686	17,310
41f.	United Methodist Student Day	7,633	7,779
41g.	Total - General Church Offerings	70,445	78,619
42.	Christian Education Sunday	5,857	4,777
43.	Education Priorities Fund	80,853	84,498
44.	Conference Advance Specials	104,608	365,767
45.	Centenary College	466,025	474,875

46.	Wesley Foundations	461,582	468,631
47.	Dillard University	53,266	53,624
48.	Good Samaritan Offerings & All Designated Amounts to Good Samaritan Institutions	310,611	286,308
49.	Ministers' Emergency Fund	18,719	21,091
50.	Louisiana Interchurch Conference	27,613	25,472
51.	Other Benevolences Paid Directly by Local Church	4,161,740	4,687,210

CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS

52a.	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Apportioned	21,220	22,223
52b.	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Paid	18,134	18,704
53a.	General Administration Fund Apportioned	52,372	56,016
53b.	General Administration Fund Paid	45,955	49,161
54a.	Jurisdictional Administration Fund Apportioned	25,219	30,232
54b.	Jurisdictional Administration Fund Paid	22,139	26,533
55a.	Area & Conference Administration Funds Apportioned	490,505	500,404
55b.	Area & Conference Administration Funds Paid	428,021	441,454
56a.	District Administration Funds Apportioned	463,376	480,319
56b.	District Administration Funds Paid	443,869	444,146

CONNECTIONAL CLERGY SUPPORT

58.	Pension & Benefit Funds (MPP & CPP) paid directly to Board of Pensions	976,872	1,052,037
59a.	Pension & Benefit Funds to Conference Apportioned	735,394	734,720
59b.	Pension & Benefit Funds to Conference Paid	717,936	712,262
60a.	District Superintendents' Funds Apportioned	629,607	645,044
60b.	District Superintendents' Funds Paid	606,362	620,602
61a.	Episcopal Funds Apportioned	118,809	135,481
61b.	Episcopal Funds Paid	114,931	130,626
62a.	Equitable Salary Fund Apportioned	60,444	60,153
62b.	Equitable Salary Fund Paid	58,692	57,798

CLERGY SUPPORT-LOCAL CHURCH

64a.	Pastors' Base Compensation Set	6,652,948	6,670,853
64b.	Pastors' Base Compensation Paid	6,634,657	6,911,038
65a.	Associates' Base Compensation Set	729,537	707,107
65b.	Associates' Base Compensation Paid	726,673	707,107
66a.	Utilities & Other Housing Related Allowances Paid to/for Pastor	1,053,912	1,067,386
66b.	Utilities & Other Housing Related Allowances Paid to/for Associates	217,378	210,628
66c.	Total Paid (66a & 66b)	1,271,290	1,281,314
67a.	Travel Paid to/for Pastors	1,254,695	1,280,133
67b.	Travel Paid to/for Associates	172,767	159,529
67c.	Total Paid (67a & 67b)	1,427,462	1,444,812

68a. Other Cash Allowances Paid to/for Pastors	466,478	653,173
68b. Other Cash Allowances Paid to/for Associates	54,014	81,365
68c. Total Paid (68a & 68b)	520,492	734,538

LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES

69. Diaconal Ministers Total Compensation	137,847	116,194
70. Other Staff Compensation	6,783,815	7,670,116
71. Current Expenses for Program (Including Church School)	1,720,271	1,630,584
72. Other Current Operating Expenses (Not Including Program Expenses)	5,682,081	5,643,327
73. Principal & Interest Paid on Indebtedness	4,514,488	4,884,799
74. Paid on Buildings & Improvements (excluding funds borrowed)	4,333,409	3,090,080

UNITED METHODIST WOMEN

75. U.M.W. Cash Sent to District or Conference UMW Treasurer	299,293	288,236
76. GRAND TOTAL PAID (Lines 35-75)	45,017,286	45,710,337

BOARD OF PENSIONS

Report No. I

I. MINISTERS RESERVE PENSION FUND (MRPF)

We recommend:

- A. That the funded annuity rate for 1992 be \$280.00 per service year. Benefits to surviving spouses of ministers shall be 75% of the annuity rate.
- B. That \$750,000 be apportioned to the charges of the Louisiana Annual Conference.
- C. Total past service liability (prior to 1982) is \$11,068,301. Our 1992 payment, based on a ten year annual deposit, is \$1,503,825 to be funded as follows:

Conference Apportionments \$750,000

Interest income from Woolworth Foundation,
Pension Crusade Funds, and other sources \$753,825

- D. If a church is delinquent in its apportioned pension payment, the amount shall be charged against the annuity account of the minister serving at the time of such delinquency. This will be deducted from his/her annuity claim at the time of that minister's retirement. Ministers with claims against their pension credits may pay the amount due plus 6 1/2% interest compounded annually. Upon payment in full they shall be eligible for pension credit and benefits for those years of service.

II. THE MINISTERIAL PENSION PLAN (MPP)

We recommend:

- A. That participants shall be all ministerial members of the Louisiana Annual Conference and local pastors under episcopal appointment to a charge.
- B. That Participants Plan Compensation is the sum of: Cash Salary (including tax deferred annuities) received from church-related sources; Housing Allowance, or when a parsonage is provided, 21% (1991) of the cash salary as the approximate value of that parsonage.
- C. That the church's contribution base be set at 12% of the Denominational Average Compensation (DAC) as determined annually by the General Board of Pensions (the 1992 DAC is \$30,132.00). However, if a participant's compensation falls below the DAC, the participant's salary paying unit may pay 12% of actual compensation and the CPP will make a special allocation so that the contribution credits will be based on the DAC.
- D. Contributions for each participant shall be paid directly by the paying unit to the General Board of Pensions, 1200 Davis Street, Evanston, IL 60201.
- E. Any local church that becomes delinquent in payment will have until September 20th of the following year to make payments.
- F. Participants shall contribute 3% of Plan Compensation to the MPP on a regular basis with remittances made directly to the General Board of Pensions. This may be done in either of two ways:
 - a. The minister may send his/her personal check with the General Board remittance form.
 - b. The minister may have his/her employer make direct deposit in a tax-deferred annuity account, in accordance with Federal Government regulations (further information concerning the tax-deferred deposit plan may be obtained from The General Board of Pensions, 1200 Davis Street, Evanston, IL 60201).

III. THE COMPREHENSIVE PROTECTION PLAN (CPP)

We recommend:

- A. That participants shall all be ministerial members of the Louisiana Annual Conference, and full-time local pastors under episcopal appointment, who have a plan compensation of not less than 60% of the DAC. Part-time ministers, probationary members appointed to attend school, and certain members on sabbatical leave, or leave of absence may become participants under special arrangements.
- B. That the churches contribute, on behalf of each participant, an amount equal to 4.4% of the actual compensation plus 21% (1991) housing up to a DAC maximum. Remittances are made directly to the General Board of Pensions in conjunction with MPP payments.

C. Disability benefits:

1. A monthly disability benefit equal to 40% of the DAC in the year the participant is granted disability leave will be paid.
2. The church contribution to the MPP on behalf of the participants shall be continued from the CPP.

D. The Death Benefit Program (DBP) Plan C shall be continued with funds from the Conference Pension Program. This supplement to the CPP provides the following benefits:

1. Minister – The benefit is 225% of the DAC (\$64,143.00 for 1991) if death occurs before age 47. It decreases annually to no less than 60% of the DAC at age 70. At retirement the benefit becomes 30% of DAC (\$8,552.00 for 1991.)
2. Spouse – Benefits upon the death of a spouse (minister surviving) is 15% of the DAC (\$4,276.00 for 1991.) This applies to both active and retired. Benefit upon the death of a surviving spouse is 10% of the DAC (\$2,851.00 for 1991.)
3. Children – Benefit upon the death of a child who is less than 19 years is \$1,500.
4. Other dependent benefits – Information for children's education and/or disability benefits may be obtained from Dr. Stone Caraway, Conference Executive Director of Financial Affairs, 527 North Blvd., Baton Rouge, LA 70802-5720, Phone -(504) 346-1646.

IV. For further information concerning pension benefits and payments contact Nanci Youngblood at the Conference Office of Financial Affairs at (504) 346-1646.

Report No. II

I. MEDICAL AND HEALTH CARE PROGRAMS

- A. The Conference Board of Pensions is authorized to act for the Louisiana Conference to provide comprehensive major medical expense and a dental care group insurance for the ministers, surviving spouses, dependents and lay (full-time) employees of the churches and institutions.
- B. Between sessions of the Annual Conference the Board may make changes in the program or the carrier with approval of the Council on Finance and Administration and the Cabinet.
- C. Effective June 1984: Participation in Conference medical and health care benefit programs is required of all ministers who are under episcopal appointment. Enrollment must be accomplished within 15 days following the effective date of ministers appointments or the hiring of lay employees.
- D. The Conference liaison with the Board of Pensions for insurance matters is the Reverend Thomas L. Howe.

II. LOUISIANA CONFERENCE SELF-FUNDED INSURANCE PLAN GROUP - 1108

A. A comprehensive major medical program for employees serving in an effective relationship and/or full time lay employees. The following is a summary of the current program. It is recommended that each participant read the detailed Benefit Booklet available at the Conference Office of Financial Affairs.

B. Medical and Hospitalization Program

1. A \$250 annual deductible is applicable to both medical and hospital charges. When three (3) covered persons within a family unit have satisfied their individual deductible for a calendar year within that calendar year, or if the family as a unit has incurred \$750 of covered expenses within a calendar year which were applied toward the satisfaction of the deductible amount, no other covered persons within that family unit will be required to satisfy an individual deductible for that calendar year.
2. Following the deductible: 80% of the first \$5,000 of eligible medical, hospital and prescription drug claims will be paid. However, if two or more members of a family are injured in the same accident, only one person's deductible must be met.
3. When a participant's covered expenses reach \$5,000, then 100% of such medical expenses covered by the policy will be paid.
4. Fifty percent (50%) of allowable expenses for mental and nervous disorders are covered. Payment is limited to \$5,000 in one calendar year.
5. Treatment for alcoholism and drug abuse will be provided up to a maximum benefit of \$10,000 per lifetime. The maximum benefit per approved course of treatment for alcoholism and drug abuse is \$2,000. The maximum lifetime benefit payable for expenses incurred as a result of out-patient rehabilitation care for alcoholism and drug abuse is \$4,000.
6. The maximum medical benefit payable with respect to a covered person or a covered person's dependents during a covered persons's lifetime is \$1,000,000.
7. Waiting period: A participant will be eligible for benefits for pre-existing conditions only after six months from the effective date of coverage. (Three months for dental).
8. Eligible medical expenses will include charges for voluntary sterilization, including the surgical procedure, necessary medical care and treatment, and confinement.

C. Managed Care Program

1. Pre-certification: All in-patient admissions for non-emergency, non-maternity cases must be pre-certified. Failure to apply for pre-certification will result in a penalty of \$300 in the benefits that would otherwise be payable; this penalty, which you would have to pay, would be in addition to your deductible if not

already satisfied. If certification is denied, NO BENEFITS WILL BE PAID.

2. **Continued Stay Review:** Following the procedure outlined above, a specific number of in-patient days will be allotted at the time admission is approved. If the patient remains in the hospital for longer than the approved number of days, unless the additional days are medically necessary, the Plan benefits will be reduced to 50% of covered hospital charges for all non-approved days and the 50% paid by the participant will not apply to the calendar year co-payment limit.
3. **Second Surgical Opinion:** A second surgical opinion will be mandatory for certain elective procedures (listed below). A second opinion will not be required for emergencies or maternity cases. The cost of obtaining the second opinion will be reimbursed at 100% with no deductible and will include the physician's office visit and all related charges. The second opinion does not have to concur with the first opinion.

Surgery performed after the second opinion will be reimbursed at 80% for covered charges for the surgeon, assistant surgeon, and anesthesia. Without the second opinion, the surgery will be reimbursed at 50% for in-patient or out-patient professional services after the deductible.

Second surgical opinions are required for the following procedures:

- | | |
|-----------------------------|--|
| - spinal surgery | - tonsillectomy and
adenoidectomy |
| - gastrectomy | - hernia repair (including
hiatal hernia) |
| - gall bladder
surgery | - hemorrhoidectomy |
| - coronary artery
bypass | - prostatectomy |
| - knee surgery | - hysterectomy |
| - nasal surgery | - varicose vein surgery |
| - foot surgery | - cataract surgery |
| | - joint replacement |
| | - breast surgery
(other than biopsy) |

4. **Pre-admission Testing:** Medically necessary testing done as an out-patient in the hospital within 72 hours prior to having surgery performed in the same hospital will be reimbursed at 100% with no deductible.
5. **Outpatient Surgery:** If surgery is performed in an ambulatory surgical center or the outpatient department of a hospital in lieu of being performed on an in-patient basis, then professional fees and facility charges will be reimbursed at 80%. The deductible is waived.
6. **Hospice care:** Pre-certification is required prior to receiving hospice care benefits. There is a limit of 30 days per lifetime.

7. Home Health Care: Pre-certification is required. The limit is 50 visits per calendar year.
8. Skilled Nursing Facility: Pre-certification is required. Admission to the facility must take place within 72 hours of discharge from the hospital. Limited to 50 days per calendar year.
9. Private Duty Nursing (LPN/RN): When medically necessary. The limit is 15 shifts per admission with a calendar year maximum of \$10,000.
10. The maximum annual benefit payable for chiropractic services is \$1,000 yearly unless the treatment is prescribed by a medical doctor.

III. DENTAL CARE PROGRAM

A. Coverages and benefits are as follows:

Endorsement A - Oral Surgery	80%
Endorsement B - Diagnostic & Preventive	80%
Endorsement C - Simple Restorative	80%
Endorsement D - Periodontics	80%
Endorsement E - Complex Restorative	50%
Endorsement F - Prosthodontics	50%
Endorsement G - Orthodontics	50%
(G - limited up to 19 years of age)	
(G - limited to \$1,000 lifetime)	

- B. The Individual dental deductible per covered person per calendar year is \$50.00. There is no deductible for Type A expense.
- C. The maximum coverage is \$1,000 during each calendar year for each person.
- D. Waiting Period: A participant will be eligible for benefits for pre-existing conditions only after three months from the effective date of coverage except for Endorsement B (Diagnostic & Preventive).

IV. CURRENT PREMIUMS

A. Medical and Hospital plus Dental

Classification	Annually	Monthly
Participant - single coverage	\$1,920.00	\$160.00
Participant - family coverage	\$5,112.00	\$426.00
Surviving Spouse (under 65) -single	\$1,920.00	\$160.00
Surviving Spouse (under 65) - family	\$5,112.00	\$426.00

B. Payment of Premiums

1. The Conference Board of Pensions will pay 1/2 of the Medical and Health Care insurance premium for a surviving spouse, and dependents, under age 65.
2. It is recommended that 1/2 the Medical and Health Care premium be paid by the local church, agency, or institution being served by a minister in an effective relationship, and that the minister pay the remaining 1/2 premium.
3. The local church, agency, or institution may pay the full premium as a tax benefit for the minister or employee.
4. Remittances shall be sent monthly, IN ADVANCE, to the Conference Office of Financial Affairs, 527 North Boulevard, Baton Rouge, LA 70802-5720. Use the Conference Remittance Report Forms and report premium payments on line 5914. Checks should be made payable to Louisiana Annual Conference.

V. MEDICARE SUPPLEMENT

- A. Retired persons over 65 must be enrolled in Medicare/Medicaid (as applicable) to participate.
- B. The General Board of Pensions is authorized to withhold from annuity checks the monthly premium for those enrolled in this program. All shall be enrolled unless they submit a written request not to participate. Written evidence of having other adequate medical and health care insurance programs will be required.
- C. A summary of Medicare Supplement coverage:
 1. The first \$628 of eligible hospital charges not paid by medicare.
 2. The \$130 per day co-insurance from the 61st through the 90th day.
 3. The \$260 per day co-payment of the "Lifetime Reserve" for the 60 additional days whenever these days are approved by Medicare.
 4. The (PART A) hospital benefits after the 150 Medicare days are used up. This coverage will pay 90% of the eligible PART A Medicare expenses, for up to 365 additional days. (Acute care only).
 5. The \$65 co-insurance per day from the 21st through the 100th day in Post-Hospital Skilled Nursing Facilities.
 6. Up to the \$100 deductible on the PART B benefits not paid by Medicare.
 7. The 20% PART B co-insurance up to a calendar year maximum of \$5,000.

D. Limitations and Exclusions:

1. Benefits will not be provided for charges covered by or available under the provision of Medicare.
2. Charges for routine dental care, prescription drugs, eyeglasses, hearing aids or for nursing care are not covered.

E. It is recommended that you retain a copy of all claims and bills for your personal records.

F. Current premiums for Medicare Supplement and the Prescription Drug Program as of January 1, 1991 are as follows:

Classification	Annual	Monthly
Minister or Retired Employee	\$840	\$70
Spouse of Minister or Retired Employee	\$840	\$70
Surviving Spouse	\$840	\$70

VI. PRESCRIPTION DRUG PROGRAM

This is administered by The Conference Board of Pensions for persons over 65 who are retired and enrolled in the Louisiana Conference Self-funded Medicare Supplement plan.

- A. The Conference Board of Pensions will pay 80% of prescription drugs (self administered) after a \$100 annual deductible per person.
- B. Prescription drug claims are to be mailed to The Conference Office of Financial Affairs, 527 North Boulevard, Baton Rouge, LA 70802-5720. Send a copy of the bill from the drug store with your individual name and RX number on the bill (a drug store computer printout, signed by your pharmacist is acceptable). Cash register receipts or cancelled checks are not acceptable as prescription drug claims.

VII. CANCELLATION OF BENEFITS

- A. If a participant in any of the Conference insurance programs becomes three (3) months in arrears on payment of premiums, his/her coverage will be discontinued.
- B. Reinstatement will not be permitted for one full year. Payment of the amount in arrears plus one month payment in advance must be remitted before reinstatement.
- C. Participants who have been discontinued for non-payment may not be reinstated without the approval of the Executive Committee of the Conference Board of Pensions. The filing of a current medical report will be required. A participant should be aware that such a report might deprive him/her of coverage for certain existing ailments, or may even make him/her ineligible for reinstatement.

VIII. REPORTING CLAIMS:

Claims are to be sent to Employee Benefit Services, Inc., P. O. Box 51005, Shreveport, LA 71135-1005. Only one complete claim form per family member per year is necessary; any additional claims only need a note indicating the employee's name, employees social security number and group number 1108. **DO NOT SEND CLAIMS TO THE CONFERENCE OFFICE.**

All claims must be sent to Employee Benefit Services within 90 days of the end of the calendar year in which the expense was incurred or they will be invalidated.

- IX. It is recommended that persons serving appointments beyond the age of 65 retain regular coverage as primary carrier with Medicare secondary until retirement.
- X. For further information regarding benefits and claims, please contact Jamie Chavanne at the Conference Office of Financial Affairs at (504) 346-1646.

Report No. III**I. Grants**

- A. Recommend that grants for dependents be continued to: Robert Ezell, Beulah Irving, and Larry Leon Scott.
- B. Recommend that a special grant be paid June 1, 1991 - May 31, 1992 from Conference pension fund to made to:
1. Elias W. Sandel in the amount equal to nineteen (19) years annuity credit at the rate of the year of his withdrawal (1970) for service within the Conference.
 2. Nicholas D. Pearce in the amount equal to ten (10) years annuity credit at the rate of the year of his withdrawal (1968) for service within the Conference.
 3. Mrs. Marion Willis in an amount based on 12.5 years of service of Rev. Willie Henry Willis, times the 1989 annuity rate for a surviving spouse.
 4. Mrs. Rosa S. Sensintaffar for the years September 1, 1932 to June 26, 1942 in an amount based on ten (10) years of service of Rev. James Claire Senintaffar times the 1987 annuity rate for a surviving spouse.
 5. Mrs. Jewell B. Bonds in an amount equal to 75% of the 1968 annuity rate for the service of Rev. John C. Bonds, Sr., covering the period June 2, 1961 - June 6, 1968.
 6. Rev. James F. Stone in an amount based on ten and one half (10 1/2) years annuity credit at the 1968 rate.
 7. Rev. John C. Rousseaux, Jr., in an amount based on eight (8) years annuity credit at the 1969 rate.

8. Rev. Robert F. DeBusk, Jr. in an amount based on six and one fourth (6 1/4) years annuity credit at the 1987 rate.

II. Years of Service

No recommendation to be made

III. Resolution Relating to Rental/Housing Allowances for Retired or Disabled Ministers of this Conference.

WHEREAS, the religious denomination known as The United Methodist Church has and functions through Ministers of the Gospel who are duly ordained or licensed; and

WHEREAS, the practice of The United Methodist Church is to provide a parsonage or a rental allowance as part of the gross compensation for each of its active ordained or licensed ministers; and

WHEREAS, pensions paid to retired ordained or licensed ministers of The United Methodist Church are considered as deferred compensation and are paid to said retired ordained or licensed ministers in consideration of previous active service and disability benefits are considered payments in lieu of compensation for active service; and

WHEREAS, the Internal Revenue Service has recognized that the Louisiana Annual Conference is the appropriate organization to designate a housing/rental allowance for retired ordained or licensed ministers who are members of this Conference; and

WHEREAS, the disabled minister has the same legal relationship to an Annual Conference as does the retired minister and, thus, this Annual Conference is also the appropriate organization to designate a housing/rental allowance for a disabled ordained or licensed minister who is a member of this Conference;

NOW THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED:

A. An amount equal to 100% of the pension payments received by a retired minister, or 100% of the disability benefit payments received by a disabled minister during the current year be, and is hereby designated as a rental/housing allowance respectively for each retired or disabled ordained or licensed minister of The United Methodist Church who is or was a member of the Louisiana Annual Conference at the time of his or her retirement or disability;

B. The pension or disability payment to which this rental/housing allowance applies shall be the pension or disability payment resulting from all service of such retired or disabled ordained or licensed minister from all employment by any local church, Annual Conference, General Agency, or institution of The United Methodist Church, or from any other employer who employed the minister to perform services related to the ministry and who elected to make contributions to the pension or benefit funds of The United Methodist Church for such retired minister's pension or disabled minister's benefits.

NOTE: The rental/housing allowance which may be excluded from a minister's gross income is limited to the lesser of (1) the amount of the rental/housing allowance designated by the minister's employer or other appropriate body, (2) the amount actually expended by the

minister to provide his or her housing or (3) the legally-determined fair rental value of the parsonage or other housing provided. As specified in Rev. Rul. 71-280, 1971 C.B.92, "the only amount that will qualify for exclusion under section 107(2) of the Code as a 'rental allowance' is an amount equal to the fair rental value of the home, including furnishings and appurtenances such as a garage, plus the cost of utilities. Beginning in 1984, there is no longer a sick pay or disability income exclusion available with respect to disability benefit payments. Therefore, the full amount of disability benefit payments will be taxable income to the recipient beginning in 1984."

IV. Investments

A. Recommend the continued supervision of investment of Pension Crusade funds by the Investment Committee of The United Methodist Foundation of Louisiana with the Chairperson of the Board and the Executive Director of the Board serving as ex-officio members of the committee.

V. Other Matters

A. The benefits listed in this report relating to MRPF, MPP, and CPP, are a summary of the programs in which this Conference participates through the General Board of Pensions, and all claims are subject to the detailed programs and interpretations of The General Board.

B. The Conference Board of Pensions will reimburse (upon receipt of voucher) the necessary moving expenses incurred by ministers when they retire, up to a maximum of \$1,500 and the moving expenses of surviving annuitant(s) of a minister who dies while in an effective, associate or probationary relationship, and of a full-time Lay Pastor under appointment.

C. The Board of Pensions is pleased to provide housing on the Centenary Campus for retirees and their spouses or widows who wish to attend Annual Conference. We recommend that reservation requests be submitted to Centenary NO LATER THAN April 1. The Board is not responsible for any other housing arrangement. Meals will also be provided by the Board in the Centenary Cafeteria.

D. Retirees who are concerned about late pension checks should not contact the General Board before the 10th of the month.

E. Information about personal pension accounts may be obtained by calling the General Board of Pensions at 1-800-356-4950.

F. The representative for the Louisiana Conference with the General Board of Pensions is Ms. Carole Chaloner, 1200 Davis Street, Evanston, IL 60201, 1-800-356-4950.

G. Subscriptions to the LOUISIANA UNITED METHODIST REPORTER will be provided all retirees and surviving spouses by the Conference Board of Pensions.

H. In cooperation with the Board of Ordained Ministry the Conference Board of Pensions sponsored a Pre-Retirement Seminar April 16-17, 1991, at Tall Timbers, Woodworth, Louisiana. Resource persons included Carole Chaloner, General Board of Pensions, Dr. J.J. Caraway, and Dr. Ron Pryor, Pineville, LA.

**Board of Pensions
Report No. IV
Statement of Assets - 1990**

	Balance 12/31/90
Conference Operating Accounts*	1,587,892.33
UMF - Premium Trust Fund	7,259,189.95
UMF - Ava Morton Alford Fund	11,014.71
UMF - Carrollton UMC Fund	18,350.02
UMF - Daisie Garber Fund II	8,092.21
UMF - B. Paxton Fund	6,728.65
General Board of Pensions - Superannuate Fund	<u>65,236.84</u>
	8,956,504.71

*Includes Nell Stripe Endowment Fund of \$200,000.00

Note: The Conference Board of Pensions received \$341,043.10 from the Woolworth Foundation in 1990. The latest audit shows the present value of the Foundation at \$7,033,122.00. Income from the Foundation comes to the Board of Pensions.

CONCLUSION:

This Annual Conference marks the completion of twelve years of effective leadership and faithful stewardship of Dr. J.J. Caraway as the Executive Secretary of the Conference Board of Pensions. The steady increase in benefits for retired clergy across this decade, the significant shift to a funded annuity program, the wise investment of pension funds, the effort to increase the benefits of health insurance while keeping costs from rising, the pastoral care of widows and widowers are but a few of the indications of an effective ministry which will bear fruit for decades to come. Our appreciation is expressed to Dr. James J. Caraway for a job well done.

J. Phillip Woodland,
Chairperson

James J. Caraway,
Executive Secretary

Grayson Watson,
Vice Chairperson

Joe W. McClain
Cabinet Liaison

Terral T. Lowe,
Secretary

**GENERAL BOARD OF PENSIONS OF THE
UNITED METHODIST CHURCH**
Payments To Annuitants & Beneficiaries Report

Ministerial Members — Inside

	Annuity Reserve Service	Disability & Min. Benefit	Conference Deductions	Other Payments	Total
Adams, James L.	\$ 3,088.74	\$5,234.01			\$8,322.75
Ailor, James William	\$ 8,970.96		\$1,480.00-		\$7,490.96
Alverson, Donice W.	\$ 8,606.28		\$1,480.00-		\$7,126.28
August, Wilbert C.	\$ 8,733.84				\$8,733.84
Avant Jr., Nathan T.	\$ 382.56				\$ 382.56
Bailes, Homer V.	\$ 1,710.66		434.00-		\$1,276.66
Baker, Arthur M.	\$ 7,008.96				\$7,008.96
Barham Sr., William Carl ..	\$ 8,824.09		\$1,356.00-		\$7,468.09
Barksdale, Edwin J.	\$ 8,925.00		\$1,480.00-		\$7,445.00
Beck, Leo Lonnie	\$ 3,187.56		\$ 740.00-		\$2,447.56
Beird, Sherman Lee	\$ 893.62				\$ 893.62
Bell, Clark Warren	\$ 6,183.84		\$ 740.00-		\$5,443.84
Berry, Edward Lee	\$ 9,307.56				\$9,307.56
Boddie, Wyatt David	\$10,263.84		\$1,480.00-		\$8,783.84
Brown, Tillman A.	\$ 3,665.65		\$ 612.00-		\$3,053.65
Burlew, George J.	\$ 2,741.28		\$1,480.00-		\$1,261.28
Cain, Albert Jerome	\$12,176.28		\$1,480.00-		\$10,696.28
Calvin, Richard W.	\$ 9,817.56		\$ 740.00-		\$9,077.56
Campbell, Fred William	\$ 2,550.00				\$2,550.00
Carruth, Angus Lee	\$ 5,243.49				\$5,243.49
Carter, Eddie	\$ 5,610.00		\$1,480.00-		\$4,130.00
Carter, Robert C.	\$ 7,522.56		\$ 740.00-		\$6,782.56
Carter, Robert Earl	\$ 9,498.84		\$1,480.00-		\$8,018.84
Casey, John Hamilton	\$ 5,036.28		\$1,480.00-		\$3,556.28
Chambers, Curtis A.			\$ 124.00-		\$ 124.00-
Christie, James E.	\$ 8,478.84				\$8,478.84
Christopher Sr., Olden	\$ 8,542.56		\$1,480.00-		\$7,062.56
Clark, Clyde S.	\$ 4,590.00		\$1,480.00-		\$3,110.00
Coles, Rupert D.	\$ 4,202.24		\$ 434.00-		\$3,768.24
Collins, Albert A.	\$10,582.56		\$ 740.00-		\$9,842.56
Conerly, Abe M.	\$ 7,864.68		\$1,480.00-		\$6,384.68
Cooke, Jack	\$10,263.84		\$1,480.00-		\$8,783.84
Cooke, R. Leonard	\$ 9,243.84		\$ 798.00-		\$8,445.84
Corie, Finas Pleasant	\$ 6,247.56		\$1,480.00-		\$4,767.56
Corley, John David	\$ 4,797.60		\$4,655.30-		\$ 142.30
Corley, Marvin H.	\$ 7,777.56		\$2,450.00-		\$5,327.56
Crammer, Heaton B.	\$ 8,287.56		\$1,480.00-		\$6,807.56
Crichlow, Robert B.	\$10,008.84		\$2,220.00-		\$7,788.84
Crofoot, Raymond M.	\$ 4,983.16		\$ 620.00-		\$4,363.16
Cupples Jr., J.T.	\$ 536.52				\$ 536.52
Dampier, Samuel Burl	\$ 8,542.56		\$1,480.00-		\$7,062.56
Davidson, James S.	\$ 3,952.56				\$3,952.56
Dawson Jr., Dana	\$ 9,945.00		\$1,480.00-		\$8,465.00
Dean Jr., Garland C.	\$ 9,180.00		\$1,480.00-		\$7,700.00
Deen, Daniel Ray	\$ 6,821.28		\$ 740.00-		\$6,081.28
Delaughter, Raymond P.		\$10,493.81			\$10,493.81

Durham, Floyd M.	\$ 6,247.56		\$6,247.56
Dykes Jr., David Leroy	\$ 8,096.28		\$8,096.28
Edwards, Oakley E.	\$ 2,013.60		\$2,013.60
Emanuel, Samuel Percy	\$ 8,542.56	\$1,480.00-	\$7,062.56
Ennis, Ameal Dallas	\$ 7,063.56	\$1,480.00-	\$5,583.56
Evans, James Oliver	\$ 5,915.52		\$5,915.52
Felder, Martin David	\$10,200.00	\$1,480.00-	\$8,720.00
Finnin Sr., William Martin .	\$ 4,908.75	\$1,356.00-	\$3,552.75
Flowers, Ira W.	\$ 871.25	\$ 116.00-	\$ 755.25
Flurry, Fred S.	\$10,327.56	\$1,480.00-	\$8,847.56
Fulkerson, Maurice D.	\$ 1,530.00		\$1,530.00
Galloway, Benedict A.	\$10,327.56	\$1,480.00-	\$8,847.56
Grant, Robert Roy.	\$ 8,287.56	\$1,480.00-	\$6,807.56
Grove Jr., Daniel McKinley .		\$10,416.44	\$10,416.44
Hall Jr., William T.	\$ 4,534.08		\$4,534.08
Hall, Blackmon L.	\$ 4,876.92	\$1,108.00-	\$3,768.92
Harbuck, George W.	\$ 9,435.00	\$1,480.00-	\$7,955.00
Harper, Jolly B.	\$11,092.56	\$1,480.00-	\$9,612.56
Harrington, Robert F.	\$ 6,948.84	\$2,286.00-	\$4,662.84
Harry, Richard Henry	\$ 6,334.80	\$ 126.00-	\$6,208.80
Haynes Jr., Leonard L.	\$ 4,111.92		\$4,111.92
Henkel, Claude Ed	\$ 6,440.76	\$4,542.00-	\$1,898.76
Hodges, James Ezra	\$ 4,845.00	\$1,480.00-	\$3,365.00
Holley, Bonnie Ruth	\$ 4,335.00	\$ 740.00-	\$3,595.00
Hood, Boyd	\$ 1,361.04		\$1,361.04
Howell, Halleys Comet	\$ 340.00	\$ 116.00-	\$ 224.00
Hurley, Albert S.	\$ 8,032.56	\$1,480.00-	\$6,552.56
Irving, Sidney Earl		\$10,493.81	\$10,493.81
Jennings, Lee Calley	\$ 6,885.00		\$6,885.00
Kimble, Eldridge Eugene ...	\$ 1,055.04		\$1,055.04
King, Thomas Frederick	\$ 4,675.00		\$4,675.00
Koelemay, John B.	\$ 9,562.56	\$1,480.00-	\$8,082.56
Krumnow, Clarence Benny ..	\$11,857.56	\$ 740.00-	\$11,117.56
Lafayette, Willie R.	\$ 5,737.56		\$5,737.56
Lancaster, Thomas M.	\$ 8,160.00	\$ 740.00-	\$7,420.00
Lawton, Alton Clinton	\$ 4,207.56		\$4,207.56
Longfellow, Harold W.	\$ 1,948.62		\$1,948.62
Lueg Sr., Carl F.	\$12,112.56	\$1,422.00-	\$10,690.56
Lyons, Denver Dale		\$10,416.44	\$10,416.44
Malone, I. Elmer	\$ 4,207.56	\$1,480.00-	\$2,727.56
Marcussen, Helen G.	\$ 892.56	\$ 740.00-	\$ 152.56
Martin, B. Joseph	\$ 3,315.00		\$3,315.00
Matthews Jr., James W.	\$ 9,307.56	\$1,480.00-	\$7,827.56
Mayo, William F.	\$ 9,180.00	\$1,480.00-	\$7,700.00
McCutcheon, William M. ..	\$ 3,485.72		\$3,485.72
McElroy, Talmadge E.	\$11,347.56	\$1,480.00-	\$9,867.56
McGuire, Douglas L.	\$ 9,562.56		\$9,562.56
McKeithen, J.P.	\$10,072.56	\$ 744.00-	\$9,328.56
Mead, Frederick A.	\$ 7,395.00	\$1,480.00-	\$5,915.00
Merrill, Merlin Walter	\$ 8,988.84	\$1,480.00-	\$7,508.84
Messer, Glendon R.	\$ 6,550.38	\$1,108.00-	\$5,442.38
Miller, Robert Reece	\$ 8,542.56	\$ 740.00-	\$7,802.56
Mims, Cecil Cade	\$ 6,684.00	\$ 860.00-	\$5,824.00
Moore, C.L.	\$ 3,697.56		\$3,697.56
Morris, Virgil Dixon	\$11,092.56	\$1,480.00-	\$9,612.56

Mouser, Roy E.	\$ 8,542.56		\$8,542.56
Murray, Robert Shelvy	\$ 7,436.25		\$7,436.25
Nance, Lester Nelson		\$ 901.34	\$ 901.34
Oldham, John R.	\$ 1,083.84		\$1,083.84
Patton Jr., Isaac A.	\$ 7,174.32	\$2,450.00-	\$4,724.32
Pearce Jr., George F.	\$11,092.56	\$1,480.00-	\$9,612.56
Perry, Nathaniel P.	\$ 6,120.00		\$6,120.00
Peyton, Robert L.	\$ 7,203.84	\$ 740.00-	\$6,463.84
Pickens, Edward Otto	\$ 1,640.34		\$1,640.34
Pickett Sr., Henry E.	\$ 2,868.84		\$2,868.84
Pinkard, Collins D.	\$ 7,841.28	\$ 740.00-	\$7,101.28
Quaid, Cleburne W.	\$ 9,371.28	\$1,480.00-	\$7,891.28
Reid, William Jackson	\$ 6,056.28	\$1,480.00-	\$4,576.28
Risinger, Donald M.	\$ 9,307.56	\$ 740.00-	\$8,567.56
Roberts, Houston Carlisle ..		\$10,493.81	\$10,493.81
Robertson, Minns S.	\$11,156.28	\$2,450.00-	\$8,706.28
Robinson, Joe H.	\$ 5,610.00	\$ 740.00-	\$4,870.00
Sayes, John	\$ 6,757.56	\$1,480.00-	\$5,277.56
Schwendimann, Fred W.	\$ 6,183.84	\$1,480.00-	\$4,703.84
Sewell, John Henry	\$ 9,183.36	\$ 58.00-	\$9,125.36
Shaw, William B.	\$ 9,945.00	\$1,480.00-	\$8,465.00
Sherman Jr., George H.	\$ 5,482.56	\$2,204.00-	\$3,278.56
Shirley, Fred Oswald	\$ 7,562.52	\$1,480.00-	\$6,082.52
Sibley, Lonnie Melvin	\$ 5,928.84	\$ 740.00-	\$5,188.84
Sirman, William Vincent ...	\$ 7,395.00	\$2,450.00-	\$4,945.00
Skinner, James Claud	\$ 4,574.04	\$4,542.00-	\$ 32.04
Sloane, Bentley R.	\$ 9,052.56	\$1,480.00-	\$7,572.56
Small, Ceasar D.	\$ 6,980.67	\$ 554.00-	\$6,426.67
Smith, Herbert Austin	\$ 2,422.56		\$2,422.56
Smith, James A.	\$ 7,650.00	\$1,480.00-	\$6,170.00
Squyres, Rex	\$10,327.56	\$1,046.00-	\$9,281.56
Stegall, William G.	\$ 4,335.00	\$ 922.00-	\$3,413.00
Stokes Jr., William M.	\$ 5,834.76		\$5,834.76
Stout, Ned L.	\$ 9,753.84	\$1,480.00-	\$8,273.84
Stovall, James L.	\$ 9,753.84		\$9,753.84
Streams Jr., Louis L.	\$ 1,115.64	\$ 364.00-	\$ 751.64
Tatum, Eskel L.	\$ 2,470.32	\$ 364.00-	\$2,106.32
Taylor, A. Garfield	\$10,327.56	\$1,480.00-	\$8,847.56
Taylor, Robert Spencer	\$10,582.56	\$1,480.00-	\$9,102.56
Thomas, Edward Roscoe ...	\$ 8,542.56	\$1,480.00-	\$7,062.56
Tohline, Daniel W.		\$10,622.76	\$ 740.00-
Tooke, Karl B.	\$ 7,267.56	\$1,480.00-	\$5,787.56
Transpers, Roger J.	\$ 6,628.44		\$6,628.44
Trickett, James Albert.	\$ 2,611.80	\$1,488.00-	\$1,123.80
Walker Sr., Samuel Weaver ..	\$ 8,223.84	\$1,710.00-	\$6,513.84
Wallace, Jefferson C.	\$ 4,080.00		\$4,080.00
Walton, Richard E.	\$10,837.56	\$1,480.00-	\$9,357.56
Wendt, W.R.	\$ 7,203.84	\$ 740.00-	\$6,463.84
Wesley, Marshall	\$ 6,502.56	\$1,480.00-	\$5,022.56
Wilkes, James M.	\$ 5,482.56	\$1,480.00-	\$4,002.56
Williams, Nathaniel P.	\$ 7,777.56		\$7,777.56
Williamson, Harvey G.	\$ 4,685.66	\$ 868.00-	\$3,817.66
Wilson, James William.	\$ 8,925.00	\$2,472.00-	\$6,453.00
Wilson, Lee Gray.	\$ 6,630.00	\$1,480.00-	\$5,150.00
Wineinger, Donald E.	\$10,263.84	\$1,480.00-	\$8,783.84
Inside — Total	\$994,129.49	\$69,072.42	\$146,149.30-
			\$917,052.61

XIII. REPORTS

Ministerial Members — Elsewhere

Allen Jr., Estill F.	\$ 1,530.00		\$1,530.00
Bailey, Clifton Marvin	\$ 1,226.64		\$1,226.64
Bayliss, John Andrew	\$ 2,231.28		\$2,231.28
Beadle, Marvin Wallace	\$ 3,060.00		\$3,060.00
Bell, John Dixon	\$ 1,393.20		\$1,393.20
Broadus, Lars L.	\$ 3,060.00		\$3,060.00
Byrd, William Otto	\$ 3,888.84		\$3,888.84
Cavanaugh, Albert B.	\$ 3,430.08		\$3,430.08
Clayton Sr., Robert L.	\$ 642.48		\$ 642.48
Cook, Easter Fern	\$ 765.00		\$ 765.00
Corrigan, W. Raymond	\$ 765.00		\$ 765.00
Crandall Sr., Claude H.	\$ 85.00		\$ 85.00
Davis Jr., Clifford Elder	\$ 1,785.00		\$1,785.00
Debusk Jr., Robert F.		\$ 703.14	\$ 703.14
Faulk, Clayborne W.	\$ 1,020.00		\$1,020.00
Fleming, Neal Bond	\$ 701.28		\$ 701.28
Garlington, J. Ezell	\$ 297.50		\$ 297.50
Gilmore, Arthur L.	\$ 765.00		\$ 765.00
Grant Sr., Edwin H.	\$ 1,020.00		\$1,020.00
Hammontree, Gerald D.	\$ 191.28		\$ 191.28
Hardy, C. Reginald	\$ 2,295.00		\$2,295.00
Harris, Edward W.	\$ 2,295.00		\$2,295.00
Haskell, William Allen	\$ 2,056.80		\$2,056.80
Haynes Sr., Leonard L.	\$ 1,402.56		\$1,402.56
Heckard, Floyd L.	\$ 185.28		\$ 185.28
Hill, Robert Delano	\$ 2,422.56		\$2,422.56
Hockenhull, Marvin H.	\$ 2,295.00		\$2,295.00
Holder Jr., James H.	\$ 510.00		\$ 510.00
Holt, Lloyd Edward	\$ 520.66		\$ 520.66
Howard Jr., Tillman J.	\$ 977.52		\$ 977.52
Ivey, George F.	\$ 1,657.56		\$1,657.56
Jackson, Douglas E.	\$ 2,231.28		\$2,231.28
Jernigan, Allen Orman	\$ 2,677.56		\$2,677.56
Lee, Lawson Gerald	\$ 892.56		\$ 892.56
Love, Joe B.	\$ 1,530.00		\$1,530.00
Miller, John James	\$ 318.84		\$ 318.84
Morgan, John Baber	\$ 2,996.28		\$2,996.28
Nader, Sam	\$ 4,536.91		\$4,536.91
Nease Jr., Leander Richard .	\$ 4,250.00		\$4,250.00
Nesmith, Sam Winston	\$ 318.84		\$ 318.84
O'Connor, Donald R.	\$ 191.28		\$ 191.28
Pearce, Myron Chester	\$ 510.00		\$ 510.00
Philbrook, Leroy E.	\$ 721.08		\$ 721.08
Pierson, Raymond Elvin	\$ 2,677.56		\$2,677.56
Preston Jr., Norman George	\$ 637.56		\$ 637.56
Reaves, James Edward	\$ 701.28		\$ 701.28
Roberts Jr., Quitman C.	\$ 1,850.40		\$1,850.40
Roe, Lyle B.	\$ 765.00		\$ 765.00
Rother, Charles C.	\$ 431.04		\$ 431.04
Rouse, Lamont Chesteen ...	\$ 1,324.68	\$ 19.18-	\$1,305.50
Sanford, Hugh M.	\$ 510.00		\$ 510.00
Selfridge, Philip R.	\$ 1,575.00		\$1,575.00
Taylor, Kenneth Vernon	\$ 510.00		\$ 510.00
Thompson Jr., Leslie Paul ..	\$ 472.71		\$ 472.71

Tucker Jr., Frank C.	\$ 2,677.56			\$2,677.56
Tucker, Lewis Edwin	\$ 382.56			\$ 382.56
Tunis, Joseph Kemp	\$ 1,147.56			\$1,147.56
Turner, James Leon	\$ 1,147.56			\$1,147.56
Walker, Robert M.	\$ 1,211.28			\$1,211.28
Whitaker, James C.	\$ 6,502.56			\$6,502.56
Zirkel Jr., Clifford H.	\$ 1,147.56			\$1,147.56
Elsewhere — Total	\$91,322.02		\$ 19.18-	\$ 703.14 \$92,005.98
Ministerial Members Total ..	\$1,085,451.51	\$69,072.42	\$146,168.48-	\$ 703.14 \$1,009,058.59

Surviving Spouses — Inside

Akin, Fredna R.	\$ 1,530.00		\$ 740.00-	\$ 790.00
(Reeves Sr., A.R.)				
Alfred, Billie J.	\$ 4,111.92	\$ 860.04	\$2,271.00-	\$2,700.96
Andrews, Josephine	\$ 5,737.56		\$ 740.00-	\$4,997.56
Arnold, Sue Weaver	\$ 5,450.64		855.00-	\$4,595.64
Barabin, Charlise B.	\$ 765.00	\$4,554.36	\$2,271.00-	\$3,048.36
Barabin, Helen	\$ 5,259.48		\$ 740.00-	\$4,519.48
Barham, Annie Marie	\$ 601.69		\$ 62.00-	\$ 539.69
Beasley, Carrie W.	\$ 5,833.20		\$ 740.00-	\$5,093.20
Bentley, Myrtis W.	\$ 558.91		\$ 58.00-	\$ 500.91
Bevill, Rita Pearl	\$ 4,111.92		\$ 740.00-	\$3,371.92
Bibbons, Emma Pearl	\$ 6,885.00		\$ 855.00-	\$6,030.00
Blakely, Faye Turner	\$ 5,163.84		\$ 740.00-	\$4,423.84
Bond, Marie G.	\$ 7,506.60		\$ 740.00-	\$6,766.60
Bowie, Evalia	\$ 5,833.20		\$ 740.00-	\$5,093.20
Branch, Mary C.	\$ 6,215.64			\$6,215.64
Branton, Doris A.	\$ 6,598.20		\$ 740.00-	\$5,858.20
Brown, Gladys	\$ 3,849.30		\$ 434.00-	\$3,415.30
Brown, Glory Johnson	\$ 286.92	\$3,541.78		\$3,828.70
Butler, Leona H.	\$ 5,546.28		\$ 740.00-	\$4,806.28
Cain, Adona P.	\$ 7,171.92			\$7,171.92
Caldwell, Eliza E.	\$ 5,211.60			\$5,211.60
Calvin, Teresa A.B.	\$ 9,275.64		\$1,710.00-	\$7,565.64
Campbell, Ruth C.	\$ 7,363.20			\$7,363.20
(Lagrange, George A.)				
Caraway, Minnie Y.	\$ 4,876.92		\$ 740.00-	\$4,136.92
Carithers, Rosabelle	\$ 3,060.00		\$ 740.00-	\$2,320.00
Cassels, Mary	\$ 5,833.20		\$ 740.00-	\$5,093.20
Castain, Mae Etta	\$ 6,359.16			\$6,359.16
Coody, Claribell	\$ 7,745.64		\$ 740.00-	\$7,005.64
Corry, Gertrude	\$ 6,215.64		\$ 740.00-	\$5,475.64
Cotten, Della	\$ 6,598.20		\$ 740.00-	\$5,858.20
Crotwell, Jimmy Lou	\$ 1,673.52	\$2,560.08	\$ 855.00-	\$3,378.60
Dameron, Estelle D.	\$ 5,641.92		\$ 740.00-	\$4,901.92
Daniels, Susia J.	\$ 3,538.20	\$1,809.96	\$ 740.00-	\$4,608.16
Davis, Betty L.	\$ 4,972.56		\$ 855.00-	\$4,117.56
Douglas, Eleanor K.	\$ 7,554.48		\$ 740.00-	\$6,814.48
Durbin, Annie S.	\$ 6,263.52		\$ 740.00-	\$5,523.52
Emmerich, Katherine	\$ 6,024.48		\$ 740.00-	\$5,284.48
Evans, Allen Wayne	\$ 382.56	\$4,674.99		\$5,057.55
Ezell, Mary Ellen	\$ 2,629.68	\$2,100.60	\$1,480.00-	\$3,250.28
Finnin, Hazel K.	\$ 334.72		\$ 62.00-	\$ 272.72
Flowers, Agatha B.	\$ 7,188.06		\$ 682.00-	\$6,506.06
Franklin, Beulah	\$ 5,928.84	\$ 217.20	\$ 740.00-	\$5,406.04

Franklin, Eunice	\$ 5,307.24			\$5,307.24
Fraser, Lottie Maye	\$ 6,741.60		\$ 740.00-	\$6,001.60
Fulton, Ella W.	\$ 1,912.56		\$ 740.00-	\$1,172.56
Garrett, Marguerite	\$ 5,191.44		\$ 740.00-	\$4,451.44
Giessen, Thelma	\$ 3,394.68			\$3,394.68
Gilbert, Ollie Mae	\$ 1,338.84	\$3,986.52	\$ 740.00-	\$4,585.36
Goldman, Eva	\$ 3,087.19			\$3,087.19
Greene, Victoria	\$ 4,733.52			\$4,733.52
Hall, Lucy	\$ 1,219.32		\$ 124.00-	\$1,095.32
Harkins, Martha	\$ 6,502.56		\$ 740.00-	\$5,762.56
Harper, Lois	\$ 573.84		\$ 740.00-	\$ 166.16-
Harris, Cora V.	\$ 709.22		\$ 58.00-	\$ 651.22
Harris, Maude P.	\$ 8,367.24		\$ 740.00-	\$7,627.24
Haug, Hallie	\$ 7,936.92		\$ 740.00-	\$7,196.92
Haynes, Virginia	\$ 5,737.56		\$ 740.00-	\$4,997.56
Hearn, Alta F.	\$ 7,554.48		\$ 740.00-	\$6,814.48
Hine, Doris Fay	\$ 4,494.48		\$ 855.00-	\$3,639.48
Holladay, Bessie J.	\$ 7,745.64		\$ 740.00-	\$7,005.64
Hollingsworth, Marjorie....	\$ 1,243.20	\$4,081.08	\$ 855.00-	\$4,469.28
Horne, Mary H.	\$ 2,103.84		\$ 740.00-	\$1,363.84
Howell, Doris L.	\$ 7,171.92		\$ 740.00-	\$6,431.92
Howell, Jessie	\$ 2,040.24		\$ 496.00-	\$1,544.24
Irving, Virginia H.	\$ 5,163.84	\$ 193.92	\$ 740.00-	\$4,617.76
Jackson, Portia Nerissa	\$ 1,912.56		\$ 740.00-	\$1,172.56
Jamieson, Norma	\$ 6,550.32		\$ 855.00-	\$5,695.32
Johns, Persis M.	\$ 6,359.16		\$ 740.00-	\$5,619.16
Kilpatrick, Sidney C.	\$ 6,072.24			\$6,072.24
King, Madice N.	\$ 2,438.52	\$ 505.08	\$2,271.00-	\$ 672.60
Knox, Tamar Ann	\$ 1,613.70		\$ 306.00-	\$1,307.70
Lankford, Dorothy J.	\$ 3,825.00		\$ 740.00-	\$3,085.00
Lee, Elva June	\$ 5,259.48		\$ 740.00-	\$4,519.48
Lee, Orpha C.	\$ 2,820.96		\$ 740.00-	\$2,080.96
Lester, Emma R.	\$ 4,494.48	\$1,106.40	\$ 740.00-	\$4,860.88
London, Snowdry	\$ 6,550.32		\$ 850.00-	\$5,700.32
London, Susie Y.	\$ 7,697.88		\$ 740.00-	\$6,957.88
Lynch, Josie S.	\$ 8,319.48		\$ 740.00-	\$7,579.48
Martin, Bobbie B.	\$ 4,389.36			\$4,389.36
McCammon, Janelle	\$ 4,781.28		\$ 740.00-	\$4,041.28
McCann, Priscilla J.	\$ 4,685.64		\$ 740.00-	\$3,945.64
McCoy, Clara T.	\$ 4,303.17		\$ 554.00-	\$3,749.17
McCrary, Helen Tinsley	\$ 8,128.20		\$ 740.00-	\$7,388.20
McDowell, Pauline.	\$ 5,833.20	\$ 41.04	\$ 740.00-	\$5,134.24
McKay, Pearl B.	\$ 4,111.92		\$ 740.00-	\$3,371.92
McKnight, Mary D.	\$ 8,128.20		\$ 740.00-	\$7,388.20
McManus, Catherine Jones .	\$ 1,283.03			\$1,283.03
(Jones, James S.)				
Messer, Mary E.	\$ 1,637.70		\$ 186.00-	\$1,451.70
Midyett, Willie	\$ 7,936.92		\$ 740.00-	\$7,196.92
Milem, Alma	\$ 3,346.92	\$ 347.44	\$ 740.00-	\$2,954.36
Milton, Mamie E.	\$ 6,980.64		\$ 740.00-	\$6,240.64
Mitchell, Almatine M.	\$ 2,534.16			\$2,534.16
Moore, Lillie	\$ 2,677.56			\$2,677.56
Nance, Elizabeth Ann Hurt .	\$ 1,469.48			\$1,469.48
Norris, Adele T.	\$ 4,590.00	\$1,047.12	\$ 740.00-	\$4,897.12
Norris, Margaret	\$ 4,350.96	\$1,195.32	\$ 855.00-	\$4,691.28

Olson, Blanche C.	\$ 5,211.60	661.56		\$5,873.16
(Booth, Luther L.)				
Perrott, Hughlene S.	\$ 2,199.48	\$1,717.93	\$ 998.00-	\$2,919.41
Peyton, Susan J.	\$ 1,530.00	\$3,797.28	\$1,135.50-	\$4,191.78
Pomeroy, Juanita	\$ 1,864.68			\$1,864.68
Pomeroy, Lillie Mae	\$ 8,175.96		\$ 740.00-	\$7,435.96
Poole, Trudy Wood	\$ 8,701.92		\$ 855.00-	\$7,846.92
Reed, Irene	\$ 7,458.84		\$ 368.00-	\$7,090.84
Rorie, Amy G.	\$ 1,530.00		\$ 740.00-	\$ 790.00
Rorie, Nancy Lee	\$ 6,550.32		\$ 740.00-	\$5,810.32
Roshaven, Ruth	\$ 1,721.28			\$1,721.28
(Ovenshire, Lewis F.)				
Salter, Neva Clarice	\$ 6,024.48			\$6,024.48
(Brown, Alfred)				
Scott, Barbara Ellen	\$ 3,872.88	\$1,101.72	\$ 855.00-	\$4,119.60
Seegers, Georgine F.	\$ 7,554.48		\$ 740.00-	\$6,814.48
Seiler, Gloria	\$ 143.52	\$5,169.36	\$ 740.00-	\$4,572.88
Sensintaffar, Rosa S.	\$ 1,912.56			\$1,912.56
Shearer, Glennie D.	\$ 5,641.92			\$5,641.92
Smith, Billie C.	\$ 5,163.84		\$ 740.00-	\$4,423.84
Smith, Mattie Lee	\$ 7,602.24		\$ 740.00-	\$6,862.24
Smith, Myrtle L.	\$ 3,729.48			\$3,729.48
Spinks, Grace A.	\$ 6,980.64		\$ 740.00-	\$6,240.64
St. Amant, Margaret T.	\$ 8,319.48		\$ 740.00-	\$7,579.48
Stage, Janelle	\$ 4,719.96		\$ 740.00-	\$3,979.96
Staples, Myrtle T.	\$ 6,789.48		\$ 740.00-	\$6,049.48
Stapleton, Esther C.	\$ 765.00		\$ 740.00-	\$ 25.00
Stewart, Florence	\$ 3,060.00			\$3,060.00
Streams, Cynthia T.	\$ 2,510.46		\$ 588.00-	\$1,952.46
Strozier, Elaine W.	\$ 3,141.84		\$ 682.00-	\$2,459.84
Sweat, Ruby L.	\$ 669.48	\$4,648.92		\$5,318.40
Tatum, Marcella Wilson	\$ 5,558.49		\$ 558.00-	\$5,000.49
Taylor, Berniece	\$ 6,406.92			\$6,406.92
Timmons, Rhoda L.	\$ 3,155.64		\$ 740.00-	\$2,415.64
Tisdale, Lilla H.	\$ 613.62			\$ 613.62
Townsend, Florine R.	\$ 8,319.48		\$ 740.00-	\$7,579.48
Walker, Sunny B.	\$ 2,677.56		\$ 740.00-	\$1,937.56
Wall, Shirley N.	\$ 4,159.68	\$1,313.88		\$5,473.56
Wallace, Maude	\$ 2,964.48	\$2,377.80		\$5,342.28
Wardah, Alva F.	\$ 4,159.68		\$ 740.00-	\$3,419.68
Watson, Gracie P.	\$ 5,211.60	\$ 656.73		\$5,868.33
Wethers, Bettye L.	\$ 7,745.64		\$ 740.00-	\$7,005.64
White, Willie Mae	\$ 4,542.24	\$1,076.76	\$ 740.00-	\$4,879.00
Williams, Edna York	\$ 8,415.00		\$ 815.00-	\$7,600.00
Williams, Eva J.	\$ 3,299.16	\$ 116.76	\$ 740.00-	\$2,675.92
York, Eloise K.	\$ 4,781.28		\$ 740.00-	\$4,041.28
Inside — Total	\$644,599.06	\$55,461.63	\$82,299.50-	\$617,761.19

Surviving Spouses — Elsewhere

Allen, Vivian L.	\$ 988.16		\$ 988.16
Bailey, Ursa L.	\$ 1,769.16		\$1,769.16
Bailey, Willie	\$ 717.24		\$ 717.24
Barron, Flora M.	\$ 382.56		\$ 382.56
Beadle, Ruth M.	\$ 765.00		\$ 765.00
Behrens, Amanda Helen	\$ 765.00		\$ 765.00

XIII. REPORTS

Clegg, Lucille	\$ 91.88-			\$ 91.88-
Crandall, Daisy B.	\$ 701.47			\$ 701.47
Crowe, Lucy-Avis	\$ 382.56			\$ 382.56
Culpepper, Carolyn B.	\$ 1,721.28			\$1,721.28
Douglas, Josephine	\$ 239.16			\$ 239.16
Dulany, La Vera J.	\$ 1,721.28			\$1,721.28
Echols, Frances E.	\$ 382.56			\$ 382.56
Faulk, Doris	\$ 1,530.00			\$1,530.00
Frank, Gertrude	\$ 2,199.48			\$2,199.48
Gammill, Nancy S.	\$ 1,290.96			\$1,290.96
Garlington, Virginia Dare M.	\$ 159.60			\$ 159.60
Hayes, Clara T.	\$ 573.84			\$ 573.84
Hefley, Lucille	\$ 382.56			\$ 382.56
Herrick, Dorothy L.	\$ 573.84			\$ 573.84
Hunter, Mary Frances	\$ 286.92			\$ 286.92
Jackson, Gwendolyn A.	\$ 573.84			\$ 573.84
Matthews, Elsie I.	\$ 2,295.00			\$2,295.00
Meyers, June D.	\$ 1,147.56			\$1,147.56
Nease, Willard Ledbetter ...	\$ 637.56			\$ 637.56
Perez, Jane	\$ 239.16			\$ 239.16
Pickett, Agnes B.	\$ 1,530.00			\$1,530.00
Porter, Zona B.	\$ 573.84			\$ 573.84
Proctor, Virginia A.	\$ 1,530.00			\$1,530.00
Risinger, Hettie	\$ 143.52			\$ 143.52
Roberts, Martha G.	\$ 277.64			\$ 277.64
Robinson, Elizabeth T.	\$ 765.00			\$ 765.00
Scott, Inez T.	\$ 2,868.84			\$2,868.84
Shumaker, Alma L.	\$ 956.28			\$ 956.28
Starnes, Clara E.	\$ 430.32			\$ 430.32
Stodghill, Jewell T.	\$ 765.00			\$ 765.00
Stuckey, Louise A.	\$ 1,243.20			\$1,243.20
Thompson, Laura J.	\$ 765.00			\$ 765.00
Trice, Leora	\$ 5,259.48			\$5,259.48
Trotter, Lena J.	\$ 573.84			\$ 573.84
Vanderpool, Evelyn	\$ 334.68			\$ 334.68
Varner, Virginia	\$ 382.56			\$ 382.56
Watts, Lillian	\$ 956.28			\$ 956.28
White, Justina J.	\$ 1,099.68			\$1,099.68
Youngblood, Joan Weber ...	\$ 765.00			\$ 765.00
Elsewhere — Total	\$43,554.03			\$43,554.03
Surviving Spouses Total	\$688,153.09	\$55,461.63	\$82,299.50-	\$661,315.22

Children — Inside

Alfred, Monique C.	\$2,818.98			\$2,818.98
Brown, Sharon	\$2,591.22			\$2,591.22
Evans, Joshua Blake	\$2,610.57			\$2,610.57
Evans, Nathan Kirk	\$2,610.57			\$2,610.57
Ezell, Robert Doyle			\$2,703.96	\$2,703.96
Irving, Beulah		\$ 740.00-	\$2,703.96	\$1,963.96
King, John Christopher	\$2,636.37			\$2,636.37
Peyton, Jonathan	\$2,649.27			\$2,649.37
Scott, Larry			\$2,703.96	\$2,703.96
Inside — Total	\$15,916.98	\$ 740.00-	\$8,111.88	\$23,288.86
Children Total	\$15,916.98	\$ 740.00-	\$8,111.88	\$23,288.86

Local Pastors — Inside

Anders Sr., George D.	\$ 1,338.84			\$1,338.84
Cansler, Hal P.	\$ 1,785.00			\$1,785.00
Carithers, Rosabelle.	\$ 2,805.00			\$2,805.00
Cupples Jr., J.T.	\$ 89.42			\$ 89.42
Eaker, Robert C.	\$ 3,315.00			\$3,315.00
Mayo, Seaman Alvin.		\$10,364.86	\$2,271.00-	\$8,093.86
Myers, Allen E.	\$ 1,147.50			\$1,147.50
Paine, Marshall Comeaux ..	\$ 1,912.56			\$1,912.56
Poledore, Joseph M.	\$ 5,100.00		\$ 740.00-	\$4,360.00
Inside — Total	\$17,493.32	\$10,364.86	\$3,011.00-	\$24,847.18

Local Pastors — Elsewhere

Walding, Lonnie Marsail ...	\$ 382.56			\$ 382.56
Elsewhere — Total	\$ 382.56			\$ 382.56
Local Pastors Total	\$17,875.88	\$10,364.86	\$3,011.00-	\$25,229.74

Surviving Local Pastors' Spouses — Inside

Alexander, Josephine.	\$ 2,868.84			\$2,868.84
Drake, Cecelia	\$ 1,338.84		\$ 740.00-	\$ 598.84
Hines, Rosalie	\$ 765.00			\$ 765.00
Jordan, Yvonne H.	\$ 2,008.20	\$2,577.07		\$4,585.27
Lockhart, Doshia.	\$ 3,825.00			\$3,825.00
Riley, Elizabeth G.	\$ 442.29	\$ 890.19	\$ 182.00-	\$1,150.48
Sanfiel, Marta L.	\$ 286.92			\$ 286.92
Westbrook, Elvie D.	\$ 3,729.48		\$ 740.00-	\$2,989.48
White, Ethel C.	\$ 3,060.00	\$2,279.76		\$5,339.76
Young, Rosalie	\$ 361.48	\$5,383.04	\$ 798.00-	\$4,946.52
Inside — Total	\$18,686.05	\$11,130.06	\$2,460.00-	\$27,356.11

Surviving Local Pastors' Spouses — Elsewhere

Bonds, Jewell B.	\$ 1,338.84		\$ 37.60-	\$1,301.24
Bugh, Lavonia G.	\$ 1,338.84			\$1,338.84
(Sterrett, Sid)				
Elsewhere — Total	\$ 2,677.68		\$ 37.60-	\$2,640.08
Surv. LP Spouses Total	\$21,363.73	\$11,130.06	\$2,497.60-	\$29,996.19

Local Pastors' Children — Inside

Sanfiel, Francisco	\$2,636.37			\$2,636.37
Inside — Total	\$2,636.37			\$2,636.37
LP Children Total	\$2,636.37			\$2,636.37

Conference Inside Total	\$1,674,907.92	\$164,582.32	\$234,659.80	\$8,111.88	\$1,612,942.32
Conference Elsewhere Total .	\$ 137,936.29		\$ 56.78-	\$ 703.14	\$ 138,582.65
CONFERENCE TOTAL	\$1,812,844.21	\$164,582.32	\$234,716.58-	\$8,815.02	\$1,751,524.97

COMMISSION ON EQUITABLE SALARIES

I. Because of the overwhelming number of new applicants for Equitable Salary funds, we recommend the following changes in the Equitable Salary plan as outlined in the Pre-Conference Report. With these changes we will have enough to fund all grants for the rest of 1991 and all of 1992.

We recommend that immediately following the 1991 session of the Louisiana Annual Conference, the salary schedule outlined in paragraph A go into effect, and remain in effect through December 31, 1992.

[Note: In order to have enough funds to cover salary grants for June, 1991 - December 31, 1992, this plan involves reducing salaries and percentages listed in the Pre-Conference Report.]

A. In this plan, a pastor's conference relationship sets the equitable compensation a pastor may receive as outlined:

<u>Conference Relationship</u>	<u>Equitable Compensation</u>	<u>La. Conference Average Compensation</u>
Full Connection	\$20,211	70%
Probationary	\$19,056	66%
Associate Members	\$17,900	62%
Full-Time Local Pastors	\$16,458	57%

B. Pastors receive an additional \$100 for each year of service as a full-time pastor (in addition to basic) up to a maximum of 10 years.

C. Pastors receive an additional \$200 a year for each church over one.

D. No pastor receiving a grant when this legislation goes into effect shall receive less than currently granted. These rules shall apply to changes in appointment or new applications.

E. Equitable Salaries pays MPP & CPP on its share of pastor's income.

F. Equitable Salaries pays Continuing Education equal to the cost of Ministers' School at Centenary College.

G. After 1992, the equitable compensation will be based on a percentage of the Louisiana Annual Conference Average Compensation for the previous year: 75% for Full Connection; 70% for Probationary Membership; 65% for Associate Members and 60% for Full Time-Local Pastors.

H. The charge should contribute at least \$10,000/year to the pastor's compensation.

I. The charge should pay at least 1/2 of the Pastor's total compensation.

J. Annual grants approved by the Commission shall be paid in monthly installments on the basis of available funds at the beginning of the calendar year. Appropriations shall be made on a pro-rata basis, in the event of insufficient funds.

K. Each church/charge is encouraged to increase its ministerial support a minimum of 5% per year.

L. A church/charge should pay in full all apportioned ministerial items (Pensions, Equitable Salary, Episcopal, District Superintendents Funds) and World Service and Conference Benevolences.

M. A charge receiving Equitable Salary Funds is encouraged to support the program of The United Methodist Church by conducting a Conference approved Stewardship Program.

N. A pastor who is gainfully employed in any occupation other than the ministry shall not share in the equitable salary plan.

O. District Superintendents must submit to the Commission on Equitable Salaries chairperson all applications from charges seeking assistance from the Equitable Salary Fund. These are to be sent after Charge Conference but no later than December 31, and for new appointments, as soon as possible, using application forms furnished by the Commission.

P. All charges receiving Equitable Salary support are required to renew their application when receiving a change in appointment, and to notify the chairperson of the Commission on Equitable Salaries of any change in income.

Q. Special consideration will be given in unique cases upon recommendation of the Cabinet and concurrence with the Executive Committee of the Commission on Equitable Salaries.

R. Ministerial members appointed for less than full-time service as defined by the Book of Discipline will be considered for participation in the Equitable Salary Fund upon recommendation of the Cabinet.

II. REGARDING MOVING EXPENSES: Charges of 250 members or less which have frequent changes in pastors shall be eligible for assistance from the Conference with moving expenses on the following basis:

A. If the pastor is moved after one year and the charge has not initiated the change, the Conference shall pay to the charge 1/2 of the actual moving expenses up to a maximum of \$500.

B. If the pastor is moved after two years and the charge has not initiated the change, the Conference shall pay to the charge 1/2 of the actual moving expenses up to a maximum of \$300.

C. If the pastor is moved after three or more years no assistance shall be available to the charge.

D. The pastor must be living on the charge in order for the charge to receive such assistance.

E. Verification of moving expenses shall be made by submitting a copy of the bill to the District Superintendent in whose district the charge is located.

F. Requests for assistance shall be initiated by the charge, approved by the District Superintendent (in whose district the charge is), then submitted to the Chairperson of the Commission on Equitable Salaries.

G. Special consideration will be given in unique cases by the Cabinet's recommendation, by the willingness of the District making the request to provide 50% of the requested amount, and concurrence with the Executive Committee of the Commission on Equitable Salaries.

III. PASTORS EQUITABLE SALARY GRANTS 1991 - 92

ACADIANA DISTRICT

Albert Holland	5,385
Carl Johnson	1,405
Donald MacDonald	5,596
Fulton Raymond	5,194
Robert Walmsley	2,045.80

ALEXANDRIA DISTRICT

James Graham	4,177
Sandi Huber	8,456
Dorothy McGowen	8,531

LAKE CHARLES DISTRICT

Lionel Marcel	6,719
Darlene Moore-James	9,193
Mikel Wiley	6,986

MONROE DISTRICT

Joe Brown	3,484
-----------	-------

NEW ORLEANS DISTRICT

Jeff Conner	9,356
Mark Crosby	1,100
Nathan Daniels	7,907
John Hamilton	2,295
Marva Mitchell	3,360
Alfred Pollar	6,172

NORTH SHORE DISTRICT

Ellen Alston	713
Wesley Cyprian	1,764
Jeff Duke	1,466
Eddie Francis	64
Paul Singletary	500

RUSTON DISTRICT

Martin Corie	6,758
Kibbie Hatfield	928
Walter Parr	2,674
Michael Townsend	2,883

SHREVEPORT DISTRICT

Mickey Stringfield	5,809
Oscar Tippin	6,819

William A. Rowell, Jr., Chair

MINISTERS' EMERGENCY AID FUND

Thirty-three ministers received \$15,453.00 from the Minister's Emergency Aid Fund in 1990. This fund is supported by conference ministers who contribute one-half of one percent of their base salary annually. At the beginning of 1990, there was a balance of \$12,667.59 in the fund. Inasmuch as most of the contributions are received at the end of the fiscal year, some grants could not be fully funded because of severe shortages in the balance. The end of the fiscal year saw some improvement, with an ending balance of \$19,539.16.

We recommend the following rules:

1. That each minister under appointment in the Louisiana Annual Conference be asked to give an amount equal to one-half of one percent of the minister's base salary for 1991, to be paid to the Minister's Emergency Fund.
2. That this fund be used to provide emergency benefit aid to the ministers of the Louisiana Conference and their immediate families who may be in special need; and that this emergency aid be given subject to the following limitations:
 - A. The maximum amount allowed for a single emergency will be \$1000.
 - B. Rare and exceptional situations may be given special consideration by the Cabinet.
3. That each pastor and local church be requested to cooperate providing an adequate hospitalization insurance program for family protection.

Byrl Moreland, Cabinet Secretary

UNITED METHODIST FOUNDATION OF LOUISIANA

As we finish the first year of once again being a full-time Foundation office, several things are becoming clear about the present and the future. The most obvious revelation concerns the potential that exists for the Foundation to assist local churches and institutions in revitalizing the area of stewardship. It may well be that the greatest potential in the area of charitable funding is from accumulated resources. Your United Methodist Foundation provides the expertise and impetus to help tap those available resources.

The United Methodist Foundation of Louisiana exists for the purpose of serving churches, agencies, institutions and members of the conference. Since my appointment to the position of Executive Director last June, I have traveled over 27,000 miles, preached in 41 different churches, assisted in 13 Financial Campaigns, and spent numerous hours on the telephone to let you know that we are in business to help you extend the ministry of Jesus Christ to your community and to the world.

We work for you in primarily three areas:

1. PREACHING, TEACHING, WORKSHOPS, CONSULTATIONS

The Director is available to fill your pulpit, teach Sunday School or provide assistance through your Administrative Board or Finance Committee to help with your annual Financial Drive. We are also putting together seminars on Wills, Money Management, Investing, and Establishing a Permanent Endowment Committee and would be happy to schedule one of these seminars in your church. A special committee is also busy putting together a grass roots informational program which will reach into every church in Louisiana with the story of how the Foundation can help local churches.

2. MANAGEMENT AND INVESTMENT OF FUNDS

The Foundation now handles more than \$11,000,000 in funds owned by local churches, Districts, Boards, institutions, and individual trusts from all over the state. Through the use of professional managers and a skilled investment committee, the Foundation is in a position to accept deposits on both a short and long-term basis and to realize an attractive return on these investments.

3. GIFTS FOR CHARITABLE PURPOSES

Charitable gifts made through the Foundation earn income which is used in the manner designated by the donor. Many of these gifts provide attractive tax savings. The Foundation will work with donors in the establishment of annuities, charitable trusts and other plans to serve the desires of the donor and to benefit the designated cause.

Since June of 1990, we have placed \$1,119,479.30 into short and long-term investments. This includes monies for 18 new accounts which were established during this time period. All of these funds have local church or conference institution connections. In addition to these funds,

a million dollar trust has been secured which will benefit one of our local churches and the Methodist Home of New Orleans. We are also pleased that the Methodist Home of New Orleans entrusted its endowment funds to the Foundation's care for investment and management.

Through its Appropriations Committee, the Foundation made grants from unrestricted funds to the following causes:

1990 Grants

Center for Pastoral Effectiveness
Centenary College
CrossLines Ministry

1991 Grants

Cornerstone United Methodist Church, New Orleans, Louisiana
Retired Ministers Home Board
Spanish Ministries
REACH (Religious Ecumenical Access Channel)

Anyone interested in checking on guidelines for gifts and/or who wishes to request an application should contact Mrs. Laura Thode at the Foundation office in Baton Rouge.

At the annual meeting on April 4, 1991, the Board of Directors elected the following individuals to serve as officers of the Foundation for 1991-1992:

Marcus Wren - President
Bridger Eglin - Vice President
Nina Nichols Pugh - Secretary
Arthur E. Faulk, III - Treasurer
J. Luther Jordan, Jr. - Past President
Phil Preis - Foundation Attorney

Elected to chair Foundation Committees were:

Appropriations - Irwin L. Felps, Jr.
Budget - Shelby Smith
Investment - Arthur E. Faulk, III
Promotion/Development - Vera Packer

The following persons are placed in nomination to be elected to the Board of Directors by the Annual Conference for a term ending in April of the year indicated:

Terms to Expire 1992:

Mr. Tom Alexander, P.O. Box 52915, 2769 Mission Drive, Baton Rouge, 70805
 Mrs. Patsy Barnes, 10444 Browning, Baton Rouge, 70815
 Dr. Henry Blount, 2550 Avenue C, Hillcrest, Alexandria, 71301-4006
 Mr. Welton Brumfield, Jr. 206 LaSare Drive, Amite, 70422
 Dr. John Cooksey, 1310 North 19th, Monroe, 71201
 Rev. William I. Eubanks, 6017 Camphor, Metairie, 70003
 Mr. Arthur Faulk, III, 6811 Jefferson Highway, Baton Rouge, 70806
 Dr. Clyde Frazier, Jr., 3900 St. Charles Avenue, New Orleans, 70115
 Mr. J. Luther Jordan, Jr., #8 Stones Throw, 8655 Jefferson Highway, Baton Rouge, 70809
 Judge William F. Kline, Jr., P.O. Box 527, Clinton, 70722
 Dr. Rogers Newman, 7768 Emile, Baton Rouge, 70807
 Dr. Ron Pryer, 101 RonMar Lane, Pineville, 71360
 Mrs. Nina Nichols Pugh, 2000 Cloverdale, Baton Rouge, 70808
 Mr. John Tyner, P.O. Box 2627, Baton Rouge, 70821
 Mr. Andrew Wier, 2721 Division Street, Metairie, 70002
 Mr. Marcus Wren, Rt. 1, Box 291, Minden, 71055

Terms to Expire 1993:

Rev. Chris Andrews, 930 North Boulevard, Baton Rouge, 70802
 Mrs. Marian Eggerton, 911 Cross Gates Boulevard, Slidell, 70461
 Dr. John Fellers, P.O. Drawer 1567, Shreveport, 71165-1567
 Mr. Irwin Felps, P.O. Box 591, Baton Rouge, 70821
 Mr. Wayne Gilmore, P.O. Box 72, Opelousas, 70570
 Mr. Haynes Harkey, Jr., P.O. Drawer 8032, Monroe, 71211
 Mr. Thomas Harrell, 3830 Jolly Drive, Baton Rouge, 70808
 Mr. Leroy Harvey, Jr., Box 297, Jackson, 70748
 Mr. G.W. James, Jr., P.O. Box 1260, Ruston, 71273-1260
 Mr. Mat Kawasaki, 1002 Michigan, Slidell, 70458
 Rev. Isiah M. Lee, Jr., P.O. Box 1866, Alexandria, 71301
 Mr. Frank McArthur, P.O. Box 1042, Baton Rouge, 70821
 Mr. Ray McIntosh, 211 Ridgewood, Alexandria, 71301
 Mr. Leslie McKenzie, 312 South Lakeshore Drive, Baton Rouge, 70808
 Rev. Leslie Norris, 2722 Louisiana Avenue, New Orleans, 70115
 Mrs. Vera Packer, P.O. Box 851, Slidell, 70459
 Rev. Grayson Watson, 812 Kirkman Street, Lake Charles, 70601
 Mr. Paul White, 5401 Jackson Street, Alexandria, 71301

Terms to Expire 1994:

Dr. Nancy Carruth, P.O. Box 267, Bunkie, 71322
 Mrs. Dorothy Carter, 3709B Holly Hill Road, Lake Charles, 70605
 Mrs. Fran Davis, 516 Hillcrest Drive, Alexandria, 71301
 Mr. Bridger Eglin, 5035 Whitehaven, Baton Rouge 70808
 Mr. C.A. "Hap" Martin, 3509 Lake DeSiard, Monroe, 71201
 Dr. Thomas Matheny, P.O. Box 221, Hammond, 70404
 Mr. George Nelson, Sr., P.O. Box 5, Shreveport, 71161

Mr. Jack Paris, 107 Canterbury, Lafayette, 70503
 Mr. Scott Perry, 4324 England Drive, Alexandria, 71301
 Mr. John Porter, 236 Ashley, Shreveport, 71105
 Mr. Shelby Smith, P.O. Box 9, Shreveport, 71161-0009
 Mr. Charles Teamer, Dillard University, 2601 Gentilly Boulevard, New Orleans, 70122
 Mr. Richard Turnley, 730 Harding Boulevard, Baton Rouge, 70807
 Dr. Harvey G. Williamson, 2673 Brandywine Drive, Baton Rouge, 70808

Ex Officio:

Bishop William B. Oden, 527 North Boulevard, Baton Rouge, 70802-5720
 Dr. Stone Caraway, 527 North Boulevard, Baton Rouge, 70802-5720
 Rev. Larry Stafford, 201 John Wesley Blvd., Bossier City, 71112
 Dr. Kenneth R. Reed, 527 North Boulevard, Baton Rouge, 70802-5720

Honorary:

Mr. Max Pace, 7556 Boyce Drive, Baton Rouge, 70806

The Foundation has been blessed since 1983 with the outstanding leadership of Mr. J. Luther Jordan, Jr. as President of the Board of Directors. Mr. Jordan turned the reins of leadership over to Mr. Marcus Wren, but will continue on the Executive and Investment Committees. We are grateful for his leadership and his patient and skilled guidance during the past eight years. We are also pleased to know we will continue to be blessed by his counsel. The Conference owes an inestimable debt to Dr. J.J. Caraway for his ten years of distinguished and dedicated leadership of the Foundation. During this year of transition, he has been there to respond to our every need as we adjusted to the new organization. Jimmie is recognized throughout The United Methodist Church as one of the foremost leaders and authorities in the area of church finance and has brought our Foundation to a place of prominence in the church. On the eve of his retirement, I want to thank him for his dedication and direction during these years and to express gratitude for his counsel in the years ahead.

Finally, I want to thank Bishop Oden for his complete support and faith in what the United Methodist Foundation of Louisiana is about. His commitment to this organization keeps me excited about what we can accomplish.

Kenneth R. Reed, Executive Director

D. ORGANIZATIONS & AGENCIES

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON COURTESIES

Bishop William Oden and members of the Louisiana Conference: Silence can be golden, but silence can also be treason. It would be treason if we failed to express our sincere gratitude as a conference body.

To Bishop Oden--not only during this, the 21st session of the Louisiana Annual Conference, but also during your years as our Episcopal leader. We have enjoyed your Episcopal leadership and love.

We thank Dr. Don Cottrill and the entire conference staff, whose planning and preparation began months ago.

To Dr. Fred B. Craddock for his task as our Conference preacher during the Memorial and Communion services as we paid final tribute to the men and women who served our Conference; the Service of Retirement and Service of Ordination. All messages were powerful, and profound, and rent with the Holy Spirit.

For all the courtesies and accommodations and arrangements extended to us by Dr. Donald Webb, Mr. Dick Anders and Mr. Richard Rouse, and the staff of Centenary College--our deepest gratitude.

To the host pastor, Dr. John Fellers, and members of First United Methodist Church, the staff, and volunteers of the many other local churches who have hosted a multiplicity of activities. Each has cared for our every need in an excellent manner.

To the conference worship committee, Dr. Frank Poole, chairperson, the combined choirs of First United Methodist and St. Paul United Methodist of Shreveport,, director, Dr. Will Andress, the Sanctuary choir of First United Methodist of Alexandria, Louisiana, the Korean United Methodist Church of Leesville, choir and dancers, the combined youth choir of the Shreveport District with Mrs. Suzanne Cate director, and Mr. Edward Riley of Mt. Zion United Methodist Church, New Orleans, violinist; Mrs. Cynthia Wilson-Felder devotional leader for the Conference, for her melodious voice that both inspired and motivated us, and her teaching and leadership in song, which lit a spiritual fire that evoked a unifying spirit; to Mrs. Sally Wood, harpist, the liturgists, assistants both lay and clergy and to the many people who participated in the beautiful and spiritually moving services of worship.

To Dr. Samuel DuBois Cook, Dillard University, Dr. Donald Webb of Centenary and others laboring in higher education. Mr. Paul White, and our Conference Board of Laity for the rich devotions which were preludes of our Conference sessions.

To Carolyn Dove, Conference Youth Director, and the youth delegates who gave consistent and attentive support in Conference sessions.

To Dwight Ramsey, minister of Broadmoor United Methodist Church and his report on our Louisiana United Methodist evangelistic work in Russia and in the presence of Lydia Istomina and her father, Paul Istomin, from Russia. Their conversion from atheism to belief in Jesus Christ reminds us the gospel is alive and most powerful.

Congratulations to all District Superintendents for a job well done. A special thanks to clergy and lay tellers for their work in facilitating the election of clergy and lay delegates to the General and Jurisdictional Conferences; to Dr. James J. Caraway, statistician, treasurer (retiring this year) and his staff as usual for a job well done.

Thanks to those who sent banners which added beauty to our surroundings during the sessions. Also to Wishy Nolan, photographer of the Conference. Thanks to Kerry Townsend and his staff from Religious Ecumenical Access Chanel in New Orleans for the videotapes of Conference. To Claiborne Sharp and his assistants, Hugh Bailey, John Chadsey for their diligent work with audio, and James Connell and Kevin Sibley of First United Methodist Church for their work with video. Thanks to our Conference reporters and to the local news media for a job well done.

Gratitude is expressed to the Honorable Mrs. Hazel Beard, Mayor of Shreveport, an active United Methodist lay person for greetings from the city.

To all persons who made reports to this session of the Conference not known by name but remembered in our hearts--Thank you!

Thanks to Bishop Marshall Gilmore, presiding Bishop, 4th Episcopal District, CME Church for his participation in our Service of Ordination.

In closing, we express to all members of the Louisiana Conference in the true sincerity of spirit, a strong wish: May the sessions of this Conference sound in the halls of time in ages yet to come with the vibrant challenge, "Go ye into all the world and preach..."

Humbly submitted,
Abraham E. Davis, Chairman

EPISCOPACY COMMITTEE

The Conference Committee on the Episcopacy met for lunch at the Episcopal residence February, 1, 1991. The committee enjoyed a tour of the home followed by a delicious lunch prepared and served by Mrs. Oden.

After the meal the committee prepared a report for the Jurisdictional Episcopal committee that begins the consultative process surrounding the Episcopal area assignments.

The Louisiana Annual Conference continues to appreciate the dedicated leadership of Bishop Oden.

Welton H. Brumfield, Chair

LOUISIANA INTERCHURCH CONFERENCE

On February 26, 1970, the Louisiana Interchurch Conference was organized in response to God's call "to demonstrate the oneness we already share through faith in Jesus Christ as Lord and Savior," and we constituted ourselves into the Conference "as a contemporary instrument of our obedience." We give thanks to Almighty God for our worship, work and witness during these past twenty years.

During this past year the Interchurch Conference has encouraged the study of "Confessing One Faith" with a special emphasis on the Nicene Creed. This emphasis has helped the churches of Louisiana to recognize that the Nicene Creed is the historic expression of our faith that binds us together.

In addition, the Conference in 1990 made significant contributions to the quality of life in Louisiana. The Task Force on Television has had an impact on getting the interfaith network, VISN, on cable channels in Louisiana. The Task Force has encouraged pastors and laypersons to contact cable companies to encourage them to carry this quality programming.

The Conference continued significant work in 1990 with farmers, shrimpers, and fishermen in distress. The Conference received grants from the Presbyterian Hunger Fund and other sources to provide farm credit counselors. Betty Puckett and Don Ewing have received national recognition for their work in this area.

The Commission on Aging has conducted a survey and is developing workshops throughout the state to encourage pastors and laity to develop programs for the elderly in churches and communities. In addition, the Louisiana Gerontology Institute is giving leadership to major programs to improve the life of the elderly. These have included a study of New Orleans housing projects and the development of programs in these areas. Roger Guissinger, Director of the Housing Study, and Mike O'Keefe, chairman of the LIC Commission on Justice, are cooperating in developing these programs.

The Louisiana Interchurch Conference has worked with Louisiana Civil Service and the Louisiana Chaplains Association for the Chaplains Association to become the certifying agency for chaplains in state institutions. This should mean the improvement of the quality of chaplaincy services in these institutions.

In mid-1989, the Interchurch Conference became disturbed by an increase of racism and, especially, of candidates for political office who exploited this underlying racism. Meetings were called of church leaders, university professors, elected officials, and interested citizens. As a result of this concern and these meetings, a free-standing organization entitled the "Louisiana Coalition Against Racism and Nazism" was organized. The Coalition told the truth about racist candidates, and encouraged Louisiana citizens, in recognition of our national and faith heritage, to oppose such candidates. The director of the Louisiana Interchurch Conference was elected to chair this group.

With the development of tension and potential conflict in the Persian Gulf, the Interchurch Conference became involved in giving leadership to services of prayers for peace. Realizing that Christians, Jews, and Muslims are all sons and daughters of Abraham, Isaac and Jacob and that God sent Abraham forth to be a blessing to all nations and that all of us still live under this promise and command, the Interchurch Conference arranged for prayers for peace with leaders from the Christian, Jewish and Muslim faiths.

Having served for 15 years as executive director of the Louisiana Interchurch Conference and having recently celebrated my 72nd birthday, I submitted my resignation in the recent Annual Assembly of the Conference. The resignation became effective May 1, 1991. I give thanks to God and to each of you for your cooperation, prayers, and support

during these years. You of the Louisiana Annual Conference of The United Methodist Church have given leadership in bringing God's people closer together. Although we still have problems, we see signs of God working for a united church and a renewed humanity in Louisiana. We are grateful for the incredible progress that has been made, and we pray that God will hasten the day when all of his people in Louisiana will affirm that there is one faith, one Lord, one baptism, and that we shall answer our Lord's prayer "that all may be one."

James L. Stovall, Executive Director

LOUISIANA MORAL & CIVIC FOUNDATION

Introduction

LMCF continues to serve as a front-line agency, a channel of communication, a forum for discussion, an instrument of cooperative Christian action, and an agency through which all Christian denominations can work together to do something effective about serious moral issues which would be difficult to solve alone. LMCF serves not only its members and the religious community but the entire state of Louisiana by promoting and protecting a positive moral climate for our state whenever and however the opportunity presents itself.

Administration

In the fiscal year 1990, LMCF received total gifts of \$180,482.68. Approximately \$5,356.56 was given by Louisiana Methodists. This amount is up from 1980's Methodist total of \$5,175.96. Our asking of \$1.00 per member per year in 1990 remains the same for 1991. We pledge anew to be good stewards of that which is given and want you to know of our sincere appreciation for each gift received.

Ministry

LMCF in 1990 ministered through four major programs: Awards, Educational, Legal, and Legislative.

In the Awards Program, the 1990 J. Henry Bowdon Preaching Award, named after J. Henry Bowdon, Sr., one of our founders, was presented to Reverend George Calvin. The Bill May Businessman Award was presented to Ira Woodfin.

In the Educational Program, LMCF conducted seminars, research, and distributed literature, as well as giving assistance to other organizations in conducting their programs.

The Legal Program of LMCF continued to provide a resource for concerned citizens who actively involved themselves in the struggle to improve the moral climate of their community and state. This program includes a very up-to-date law library, highly responsible legal counsel, and a monitoring service of major agencies of state government, Attorney General's Opinions, and court decisions.

In the Legislative Program, religious denominational leaders, including key Methodist leaders, received during the first 14 days of the 1990 session a brief digest of each bill filed.

They were given the opportunity, along with LMCF's staff, to select the bills that in their opinion could possibly influence the moral climate of our state. After this "monitoring list" was established, each of these leaders was provided with a Weekly Digest of all the action taken upon these bills. As the session progressed they were kept abreast by frequent "Moral-A-Grams" on the status of those bills which seemed to call for a timely response from the religious community. To the Legislators, LMCF continued to be a ready resource for research on moral issues and a timely reminder when legislation of moral consequence was pending. Each time the Chairman of the Legislative Liaison Committee or the office of the Bishop called upon LMCF, we responded as quickly and completely as possible.

Conclusion

Louisiana Methodists in 1990 continued to exercise their influence on LMCF through their elected Board members: First Vice-President, Janelle McCammon; Treasurer, Bill Ford; as well as Moses Jackson and Bob Nash. Additional participation and influence from Louisiana Methodists come from the several members of the State Advisory Council. LMCF shall always seek to follow the directions and suggestions of the Bishop and those in leadership positions in the Louisiana Conference.

Throughout 1990, and now in 1991, our prayer remains to serve more...the people in Louisiana called United Methodists. Thank you for this privilege.

Ken Ward, Director

LYDIA PATTERSON INSTITUTE

The 1990-1991 school year has been a time of severe trial and of genuine progress and blessing in the Ministry of Lydia Patterson Institute. The severe trial has come as a result of our Chapel being arsoned in the month of August. The blessing has been seen in the fact that our insurance company has been able to cover the renovation and that we will again have the use of our Chapel on March 14, 1991.

The perennial financial crisis in Mexico's economy continues. This never ceases to be a serious concern for L.P.I.'s Administration since 95% of our students come from Mexico and are directly affected by the prevailing economic conditions. Even so, our enrollment has held steady, and we have had the second highest enrollment in the past eight years (just 12 less than our all time high). Expanded publicity and enlistment efforts are being projected with the goal of reaching 400 for the 1991-1992 school year.

Our students continue to respond to our academic challenge. This year's Senior class has already achieved admission to the college, or technical school of their choice for 86% of our graduating Seniors.

Our financial picture has been very encouraging. We finished out our immediate past fiscal year in the black with a surplus of \$35,000. This surplus has been applied against our accrued indebtedness, which has built up over the past fifteen years to \$135,000.00, and has reduced it to \$100,000.00. We proposed to fully liquidate this indebtedness over the next year. This very encouraging accomplishment is due largely to the work of Mrs. Socorro de Anda

and the newly established office of Finance and Development.

The Administration and Staff wish to thank the many churches, church school classes, men's and women's groups, and individuals all across the Jurisdiction who have made this past year's financial success possible. This year's experience has proven, once again, the incomparable effectiveness of Methodism's connectional relationship. It has enabled L.P.I. to continue a ministry that is as urgently relevant today as when the doors originally opened in 1913.

Alfredo T. Grout Q., President

MOUNT SEQUOYAH CONFERENCE AND RETREAT CENTER

Our 1991 theme is "Mount Sequoyah -- The Place!" This place (Mount Sequoyah Conference & Retreat Center) became a reality in the Southern Methodist Church in 1922 when Fayetteville, Arkansas was accepted as the site of the new 'Western Methodist Assembly' grounds. The city of Fayetteville offered church representatives the top of East Mountain together with land totaling 400 acres, and a pledge of \$35,000 in cash to assure the establishing of our Assembly in their city. It was Mrs. A. C. Millar, wife of the first administrator, that suggested the name of "Mount Sequoyah".

Since 1922, United Methodists and other Christians have come to this place for conferences, retreats, training events, camps, spiritual journeys, and outreach ministries of all kinds. This place is where the Cross of Christ has been lifted up over the city of Fayetteville and thousands are drawn to this site. The mountain top experiences here have enriched the entire world and the church.

Dr. Earl Carter served as Interim Administrator the first part of 1990. The staff was re-structured in late 1989, and Carrol Rainwater serves as Chief Operating Officer. During the transition, the quality and quantity of events and persons sharing the Mount Sequoyah Spirit have continued at a high level. The coming of the new Administrator (Rev. Robert E. Young) June 1, 1990 was facilitated in an excellent way because of the wonderful previous administration of both Earl and Carrol. This enabled us to relate to the whole Jurisdiction, also, to visit and share the Sequoyah Spirit with nine annual conferences. Plans are to visit the remaining annual conferences in 1991. Besides hosting events on the mountain and communicating with the Jurisdiction, we have preached in churches in Arkansas, Oklahoma, and Texas telling the Sequoyah Story.

At the fall meeting of the Board of Trustees, two significant steps were taken. First, an adoption of a Family Ministry policy statement affirming the excellent usage by Adult and Older Adult groups. They also saw the need for the whole family ministry, especially for children and youth. They authorized the administration to work with family, children, and youth groups and to allocate available facilities and resources in a prudent and effective manner. Secondly, in order to fulfill this policy, they authorized the selection and hiring of an independent professional organization to help us. Resource Systems, Inc. (RSI) of Dallas, Texas, has been secured to do a study and make recommendations for needs to fulfill Mount Sequoyah's ability to meet the challenges that are ahead. They will help us define the building needs, program needs and the possible capital funds needs. Some of you will be asked to give

input for this study. This will be planning for the future of Mount Sequoyah. Probable improvements include: A new sports complex, swimming pool, outside play areas, tennis courts, basketball courts, etc.; additional new self-contained first class housing facility; and any needed residence housing. The very successful Bishop's club will be continued and phased into our planning.

Some of the more memorable occurrences or events during 1990 were:

- The loss of our dear friend Bishop Paul Galloway, August 4, 1990. There was a mutual love between him and the staff of Mount Sequoyah.
- Galloway Cafeteria building was re-done with a new sloped roof in spring of 1990.
- Bishop's Week continues to be an outstanding event, with record attendances.
- The seven Retiree events are always outstanding. The Mountain Staff enjoy them and they seem to be enriched with the Mountain Top Experience.
- VIM Work Camp event is always of great interest. We get a lot of things done, and it is such a pleasant experience.
- The capacity of Mount Sequoyah was tested with about 386 people attending a new "Adults Over 50" event. It rained the first two days of the event and our Galloway Cafeteria became "Camp Galloway" for those 2 days. We also had a record of coffee consumption (about 1200 gallons). We, and they, had an enjoyable experience.
- The Marriage Encounter World Reunion was held here in 1990 with about 300 attenders, plus they had 50 to 60 youth that were not here. The youth had their own retreat off the Mountain (as a separate group).

The 1991 events will be exciting with full attendance at Bishop's Week, Retiree Events, and VIM Work Camp, and Volunteers in Missions helpers, and every person of the 17 Annual Conferences is invited to share our mission and ministry. When you are called upon to assure our future, please respond affirmatively. Come to the Mountain as often as you can. Serving as Trustees from Louisiana Conference are Bishop William B. Oden, Member of Budget and Finance Committee; James J. Caraway, Member of Executive Committee and also Chairperson of Budget and Finance Committee. Your Ambassadors to Mount Sequoyah are Rev. Ron and Mrs. Brenda Easterling of Monroe, Louisiana.

Mount Sequoyah has a great future. Every person in the seventeen annual conferences in our great South Central Jurisdiction is invited to make "our place" their place. The same Sequoyah Spirit of the 1920's is still alive and we invite you to come to this place.

Robert E. Young, Administrator and Chief Executive Officer

RETIRED MINISTERS HOMES BOARD

The year 1990 was an eventful one for the Retired Ministers Homes Board. A new home was built in Ruston with the Board paying \$30,000 and Rev. William Stokes and friends contributing the remainder of construction costs. The lot was given by T. L. James Company. A Service of Dedication was held in October. The lovely home in Downsville was occupied for the first time by a minister and his wife, Reverend and Mrs. Homer Bailes. This home was dedicated in September with Bishop William B. Oden as the speaker for the occasion. A small frame home in Ruston was enlarged and remodeled at the cost of \$34,000 and is occupied by

Reverend and Mrs. Raymond Crofoot.

We have forty homes, a duplex and a six unit apartment building with an insured value of \$2,591,000. In spite of escalating insurance premiums and increasing maintenance costs, every effort is made to provide adequate coverage and keep the property in good condition. Thirty-seven ministers have indicated their intention to request housing through this program during this decade.

Appreciation is expressed to individuals and churches for their financial support. Retired Ministers Homes Sunday is scheduled for September 15, 1991. Each church in the conference is encouraged to receive a special offering on that date. This ministry is one of our Conference Missionary Advance Specials.

Angus Lee Carruth, Director

SOUTH CENTRAL JURISDICTION

"The Mission of the South Central Jurisdiction is to: (1) select leadership for the church and administer the affairs of the Jurisdiction as directed by the Book of Discipline; (2) coordinate the networking of strategic persons and groups from the various conferences at the expense of the conferences; (3) respond to program needs and implement and evaluate programming which can be done more efficiently and effectively on a jurisdictional level; (4) respond to mandates of the General Conference; and, (5) provide supervision and accountability of the jurisdictional institutions and the policies of the jurisdiction." (From the Mission Statement)

The program unit of the jurisdiction is its Council on Ministries. During the past year (1990), there were twenty-six leadership training and inspirational events approved and implemented with a total of 3,725 participants, an increase of almost 400 over the previous year.

Included in these activities were the following:

Conference on Hispanic Ministries	Consultation on Cross Racial Ministries
"Beyond Survival" (Black Clergy)	Summer Children's Camp (Rio Grande Conference)
Victoria Lab School (Victoria District & Rio Grande Conference)	Jurisdictional Work Camp
Celebrating Marriage	Retiree Retreats
Bishop's Week	Lab/Seminar at Mount Sequoyah
Spiritual Life Rally (youth)	Superserve (Volunteers in Mission)

Camp Leaders Workshop

Town & Country Ministries Consultation

Conversational Spanish (Mount
Sequoyah & Lydia Patterson Institute)Archives & History Workshops (St. Pauls
& Perkins)

Journey into Wholeness

Senior Ministries Seminar

The Jurisdiction also administered the scholarship program for ethnic minority seminarians, the Lillian Thompson scholarship fund for seminarians, and is a major participant and supporter of the Protestant Radio Hour.

We express our appreciation for your support of the Jurisdictional Administration Fund, the Advance Specials of the Jurisdiction, Volunteer in Mission office, and the coordinator of Korean Missions. Dr. Donald C. Cottrill and Mr. Welton Brumfield, Jr. have represented the Louisiana Conference on the Jurisdictional Council on Ministries and Dr. J.J. Caraway has served on the Jurisdictional Council on Finance and Administration. Several other persons from across the eight-state area have served on the standing committees and task forces of the Jurisdiction. Without their prayers and service, not as much would have been accomplished. The College of Bishops has served in many ways in its support of the jurisdiction. Most of all we are grateful for the dedication and commitment of our people in the local churches whose loyalty and gifts are a source of inspiration and hope.

Earl B. Carter, Executive Director

SOUTH CENTRAL JURISDICTION VOLUNTEERS IN MISSION

The ministry of South Central Jurisdiction United Methodist Volunteers in Mission falls under four broad areas. They are:

1. **NETWORK DEVELOPMENT** involves providing training, information, resources and support for the South Central Jurisdiction Annual Conference Volunteers in Mission leadership. It also involves networking with the other five jurisdictional VIM offices, as well as the Personnel and Resources Program Department of the General Board of Global Ministries in New York.
2. **PROJECT DEVELOPMENT** involves processing applications from South Central Jurisdiction mission agencies and programs that need volunteers and circulating their needs throughout The United Methodist Church.
3. **VOLUNTEER PLACEMENT** involves processing applications from groups and individuals wanting to serve as volunteers in mission. Volunteers are placed throughout the jurisdiction, the United States, and the world.
4. **PROMOTION** involves providing resources and speakers to interpret Volunteers in Mission in local, district and conference settings throughout the South Central Jurisdiction.

SUPERSERVE is the annual SCJ VIM Rally held at Mount Sequoyah, in Fayetteville, Arkansas, on Labor Day Weekend. The ADVANCE SPECIAL number for the SCJ VIM program is #982871-2. The SCJ VIM Committee thanks you for your support.

James Palmer, Chair

KOREAN MISSION IN SOUTH CENTRAL JURISDICTION

The ministry of South Central Jurisdiction Korean Mission has been implemented as below:

1. **NEW CHURCH DEVELOPMENT:** The comprehensive plan has been planned to develop new Korean churches and mission congregations in cooperation with the Conferences and the Districts. During 1990-91, I implemented the Kansas City Central Korean United Methodist Church under the ministry of Asbury United Methodist Church in Kansas City, Kansas and the Korean Ministry of First United Methodist Church, Arlington, Texas. Now we have 34 Korean churches and mission congregations in the jurisdiction. I also plan to implement three more churches and mission congregations in 1991-92.
2. **GROWTH OF EXISTING CHURCHES:** One of the primary purposes of Korean mission work is the CONSULTATION, COORDINATION, and FACILITATION enabling the ministries for growing Korean churches among the growing Korean communities in the jurisdiction in cooperation with the Conferences and the Districts to support the Korean congregations to adjust to United Methodists. During 1990-91, four mission congregations were officially chartered as Clovis Korean United Methodist Church, Wichita Korean United Methodist Church, Dong-San United Methodist Church, and Copperas Cove Korean United Methodist Church.
3. **RECRUITMENT AND TRAINING OF MINISTERIAL RESOURCES:** We continuously need to recruit ministerial resources for seminary education, and to train the Korean language pastors to increase their ministerial abilities and skills for effective ministries. I plan to open a special intensive course of "United Methodist Polity" in Korean for new Korean church pastors in cooperation with the Division of Ordained Ministry, Perkins School of Theology and the Jurisdiction Council on Ministries. I also plan to have a training session of laity leadership.

I greatly appreciate your prayers and help enabling the Korean mission works in the South Central Jurisdiction.

Bon Woong Koo, Korean Mission Director

ST. MARK'S COMMUNITY CENTER

Located on the border between New Orleans' famed French Quarter and Treme, St. Mark's Community Center was established in 1909 by the Women's Society of Christian Service, Board of Missions, Methodist Church, USA, as part of a nationwide movement to establish community centers in high-poverty areas around the country. Its **PURPOSE** is to provide people, especially women and children, with opportunities for self-development and determination through education, vocational training and employment, recreation, family support and advocacy. The basic **GOALS** of the center are : (1) to develop the individual, (2) to be in partnership with the community, (3) to develop leadership around social action issues, and (4) to help people use community systems effectively. St. Mark's funding sources are the Board of Global Ministries and affiliates, United Way and City and State government. St. Mark's is governed by an 18 member Board of Directors and a 16 member Advisory Board, with a staff of 35 whose main thrust is to provide services and activities which fulfill the needs of the entire community. The agency serves an average of five hundred and seventy-five people each day through the following programs.

Education:

St. Mark's Street Academy was established in 1974 as an alternative junior high school which offers personalized attention and instruction to young people who, for many reasons, need an alternative to the traditional school setting. The **GOAL** of Street Academy is to create a learning environment in which participants increase their sense of self-worth, their academic skills and their sense of responsibility to themselves, their community and fellow citizens. What makes Street Academy's goal a reality and unique is the incorporation of individual and group counseling into the curriculum design on a daily basis; the teacher/student ratio of one to fifteen; and the capacity to serve up to 65 students, ages 12 to 15 (7th and 8th grade) in a learning environment. Our students are referred from the Orleans Parish School Board, the Probation Department, Juvenile Court, friends and Community agencies.

Vocational Training and Employment:

Youth Employment involves pre-vocational training, skills development, and job placement for St. Mark's participants and other community youth. The Center serves as a worksite for the city's youth work programs to introduce them to the world of work and its expectations.

Recreation/Youth Development:

St. Mark's Recreation/Youth Development Evening Program has been continuously in existence since 1909, serving upward of 100 youths daily, year round, with activities including swimming, dance, arts and crafts, team sports, field trips, tutoring, counseling, and games. All participants are reminded that benefit of all these activities is to learn to exercise more self-control, to be responsible for your own actions, to learn to be a team player, to create a sense of accomplishment, and to do the very best with whatever they undertake to do.

The St. Mark's Camp was established in 1954 on 23 acres of land on the Tchefuncte River outside of Covington, La. which provide camping experiences for St. Mark's participants, agencies, churches, organizations, and community groups. It's also available to other groups for a nominal fee. The camp has a 44 bed bunkhouse, a fully equipped kitchen and dining hall, bathrooms and showers and an outside swimming pool. It is generally used for camping, retreats, workshops, special events, hiking and nature studies.

St. Mark's Day Care Centers/Family Day Care:

St. Mark's First Day Care Center is located at 900 N. Villere Street and has been in existence since 1979, providing quality child care, education, and developmental guidance for children ages 2 to 4 years old whose families live and/or work in the Orleans area. The second Day Care Center is based on the George Washington Carver junior/senior high school campus, which provides day care services to teen student mothers with children 6 months to 5 years old, and can house up to 70 children. The only criteria for receiving this day care is that the student must be active in school. The Carver Campus serves more than 1400 students in grades 6 through 12. Under the umbrella of St. Mark's Day Care Services evolved Conference Day Care which provides enrichment activities; custodial care and nurture; education and entertainment; nutritious meals; and a safe, secure, healthy environment for each child of organizations, businesses, groups, etc. who need child care services during conventions, seminars, workshops, etc. Because St. Mark's Day Care Services have established a well respected reputation in quality child care, St. Mark's Day Care meets a major need in our community for all areas of child care.

Family Day Care in its continuing support of quality child care offers Family Day Care Providers a means of gaining recognition and acceptance as professionals. A family day care home is certified by the state to offer child care in the privacy of the "caregiver's" home. Child care training and support services, and food and nutrition assistance is available to family day care providers caring for fewer than seven unrelated children in the caregiver's home.

James M. Seymour, Executive Director

SPANISH-AMERICAN MINISTRY

The Spanish-American Ministry is now housed in the building of St. Mark's United Methodist Church. This has brought a new dimension to the ministry in our relationship with a caring and loving anglo congregation, who is now an active part of the Spanish-American Ministry.

Knowing that the Spanish population is one of the fastest growing, the Spanish-American Ministry is trying to find new avenues of services to this population's needs. Among those needs, one of the most noticeable is the one in relation to the teenagers, their struggles, their education. It is our primary focus of attention to bring to them a program that challenges them to high goals and provides them a place where they can learn about Christ, have fun and learn to be productive participants in society. Under the leadership of Dr. Jose Torres and the

cooperation of Mr. Roy Swayze and Mr. Vandell Estrada, it has been possible to bring such a program all this year round with a weekly meeting each Friday.

The other traditional services of food and clothes distribution are possible by the donation of the different local churches. To these we thank in a very special way.

But all the services we offer depart and converge into one point, to show the love of God in action.

The Congregation that resulted from The Spanish-American Ministry is well and alive. This year we added eight new members. In spite of our financial problems and decrease in attendance, we are able to continue our regular programs, which include: Sunday School, Sunday worship service, weekly Bible studies in different locations in The Greater New Orleans area, plus the weekly youth meeting.

The grant of \$5,000 from the Louisiana Methodist Foundation is our hope to improve the program with the children and youth.

This year a new car was presented to the Spanish-American Ministry. This vehicle is making the work of the pastor easier and is preserving the life of the old van, which is needed to pick up children and youth for the activities. The new automobile is a donation from Munholland United Methodist Church. Thank you, Munholland!

All this work is possible by the contribution of the local churches in our conference. On behalf of The Spanish Ministry, thank you for your offerings and love. We are counting on your support. Thank you.

Marta Sanfiel, Pastor and Director

TOWN & COUNTRY MINISTRIES

TOWN & COUNTRY MINISTRIES is experiencing new life in the Louisiana Conference. We are indebted to the Rev. Dr. Rex Squyres for his past gift to the Louisiana Foundation for the purpose of "Resurrecting" an emphasis in the area of Town & Country Ministries. Because of his gifts, many significant things have happened for the Rural Church and for pastors of Rural and Small Membership Churches in Louisiana United Methodism.

On April 8-9 of this year, the THIRD ANNUAL RURAL PASTORS FELLOWSHIP RETREAT was held at the Uskichitto Retreat Center near LeBlanc, La. The Resource Leader for this event was the Rev. Dr. William F. Appleby, C.C.O.M. Director of the Mississippi Conference. Dr. Appleby has served as Chairperson for the National United Methodist Rural Fellowship. Last year (1990), the Rev. Melvin West served as our Resource Leader. Our Fourth Annual Rural Pastor's Fellowship Retreat is already being planned.

In expression of our thanks and appreciation to the Rev. Dr. Rex Squyres for his love for The United Methodist Church and his superb leadership in past years in the area of Town

and Country Ministries, we are pleased to honor him at this year's Annual Conference with the U.M.R.F. CITATION OF MERIT AWARD.

We would encourage all Rural and Small Membership Churches to re-claim the observance of Rural Life Sunday (4th Sunday in April). Also, we would invite everyone to take a moment to visit the TOWN & COUNTRY DISPLAY sometimes during the Annual Conference.

T.R. Bergeron, Sr., OLS Chair

COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE RULES

The following is the report as it was presented to the Annual Conference by the Conference Committee on Rules. The action taken by the Annual Conference is provided at the close of each resolution.

Article I, Section C, Rule 5

Replace the current rule, in its entirety, with the following:

5. Conference Committee on Nominations

a. Five Members by virtue of their office:

1. The Bishop of The Louisiana Annual Conference;
2. The Conference Lay Leader;
3. The President of the Conference United Methodist Women;
4. The President of the Conference United Methodist Men;
5. The President of the Conference Council on Youth Ministry;

b. Nine District Representatives

Each District Conference, District Council on Ministries, or District Committee on Nominations, as appropriate in the respective districts, shall elect one representative, lay or clergy, to serve as a member of the Conference Committee on Nominations.

c. Six Members-at-Large

In order to ensure adequate representation of racial and ethnic persons, youth, young adults, older adults, women and men, clergy and laity, persons with a handicapping condition, persons from small-membership churches, distribution by geographic area, and differing theological perspectives, six members-at-large shall be appointed by a committee composed of the Bishop, the Conference Lay Leader, the Chairperson of the Commission on the Status and Role of Women, and the Chairperson of the Commission on Religion and Race.

The Bishop shall serve as the chairperson of the Committee. Other officers may be elected by Committee as the Committee deems necessary. The Executive Director of the Conference Council on Ministries shall serve as consultant to the Committee.

District Representatives and Members-at-Large shall serve quadrennial (four-year) terms. The district representatives must be "attached to a local congregation, institution, or agency within the district they have been elected to represent--relocation outside the district during the quadrennium shall require that a new district representative be elected.

The Committee shall nominate to the Annual Conference such officers and members of the Boards, Councils, Committees, and Commissions as the law of the Church or the Rules of the Conference require, or as the Conference deems necessary to its work.

Submitted by the Conference Restructuring Committee

Rationale: The Committee on Nominations must be thoroughly inclusive and representative. The proposed combination of ex-officio, representative, and appointed membership seeks to ensure adequate representation and involvement of the whole spectrum of Louisiana Methodism in the process of nominating persons to lead the Annual Conference in witness and mission.

The Committee recommends Concurrence.

The Annual Conference approved this rule change.

Article VI, Rule 12

Replace the current rule with the following:

12. Conference Nominating Process

The Conference nominating process shall be as follows:

A. Prior to January 1 of the year preceding each new quadrennium, the Secretary of the Annual Conference Shall give each District Superintendent a list of all offices for which nominations will be made for the ensuing four years.

B. Prior to January 15, the District Superintendents of the respective districts shall distribute to the pastors and local church Lay Leaders copies of the list of all offices for which nominations will be made at the ensuing Annual Conference session. Local church Nominating Committees may propose nominees for the listed positions. They shall submit with each nomination the following information: the person's address, phone number, name and membership size of local church, a brief resume (including interests and experiences in specific church work), and vital information including the person's age, sex, ethnic status and any handicapping condition.

C. Prior to February 10, the District Committee on Nominations shall meet to nominate persons for the offices in question. The Committee shall give priority to names submitted by local church Nominating Committees, but it shall not be limited to those names. It shall not be required to nominate a person for every vacancy, but shall nominate only those persons it considers adequate to the task.

D. Prior to March 1, the District Committees on Nominations shall submit their lists of nominations to the Secretary of the Annual Conference, accompanied by the information about each nominee specified in "B" above. The Conference office shall maintain computer records of current and prior service in Conference elective offices and shall make this information available to assist the Conference Committee on Nominations. The Conference Secretary shall compile and circulate nominations submitted and its computer records of prior service to members of the Conference Committee on Nominations at least five days prior to its initial meeting.

E. Prior to April 1, The Conference Committee on Nominations shall meet and make nominations for all Conference offices which must be filled in the next quadrennium. It shall give priority to the lists of names submitted by the Districts, but it may consider other names. The nominations shall be mailed to the lay and clergy members of the Annual Conference as part of the Pre-Conference Reports.

F. All persons nominated for an office in the Annual Conference shall be contacted by the District or Conference committee placing their names in nomination to determine whether the persons so nominated are willing to serve.

G. Nominating Committees shall examine all nominations to ensure appropriate representation of ethnic minority persons, lay and clergy women, lay and clergy men, persons with handicapping conditions, youth, young adults and older adults.

H. Following the elections at the beginning of a new quadrennium the newly elected bodies shall meet at the sites of the Annual Conference session. The District Superintendents shall convene the newly elected bodies and shall call for the election of a chairperson. Each body shall elect its chairperson and other officers upon nomination from the floor.

I. When vacancies occur during a quadrennium, The Conference Committee on Nominations shall make nominations to fill the vacancies at the ensuing session of the Annual Conference. The Secretary of the Annual Conference shall retain the records of persons nominated in the process described above. The Committee shall use these records to assist its work. It shall not be limited to persons previously nominated. These nominations shall be published in the Pre-Conference Reports.

Submitted by the Larger Cabinet.

Rationale: For several years, the Conference has been striving to perfect the nominations process—often without a clear understanding or definition of the "process". This proposal provides a specific program for the orderly conduct of the process which could be understood at the local church, district, and conference levels.

The Committee recommends Concurrence.

The Annual Conference approved this rule change.

Article VI, Rule 4

Retitle the current rule and substitute these two paragraphs in lieu of the current first paragraph:

Administration of Funds for Conference Boards, Agencies, and Institutions:

Local Church treasurers shall send all funds for Conference Boards, Agencies and Institutions to the Conference Treasurer for appropriate distribution.

All financial books and bookkeeping and funds of Conference Councils, Boards Committees, and Commissions shall be administered and unified in the office of the Conference Treasurer. Disbursements shall be made through a voucher system to be supervised by the Conference on Finance and Administration. The Council on Finance and Administration shall be authorized to invest the surplus funds of Conference boards and agencies when the surplus exceeds a reasonable amount needed as carry-over to begin the next year. Provisions of this paragraph shall not apply to institutions, the Board of Pensions, or the Commission on Equitable Salaries and Sustentation. Investment income generated by funds of the Ministerial Education Fund shall be retained in that account.

Submitted by Tim Lawson, Chairperson of the Rules Committee.

Rationale: The current title refers primarily, if not exclusively, to the first sentence. The recommended title will more adequately state the purpose and function of the rule. The division of the current paragraph into two paragraphs and the major editorial amendments will help clarify the different elements of this rule.

The Committee recommends Concurrence.

The Annual Conference approved this rule change.

Article VI, Rule 4

Add the following to the first paragraph, immediately following the current third sentence:

Conference Boards and Agencies may set aside funds out of their current fiscal year budget for specific conference programs approved by the Conference Council on Ministries that are to be continued into the next year or that are to be implemented in the next year that require advance funding. Such programs shall be held accountable to their respective Board or Agency and to the Council on Finance and Administration regarding financial expenditures. Such funds will be administered by the Conference Treasurer and be available to the respective Boards and Agencies.

Submitted by the Board of Discipleship.

Rationale: The current practice of eliminating end-of-year "surpluses" frustrates long-range planning and carry-over projects. It has been a continuing problem for the Board as it has attempted to plan activities, secure resource persons, and set into motion

projects that overlap from one Conference year or fiscal year to another. This will become an increasing problem as the Board attempts to plan programs in relation to the VISION 2000 emphasis. This provision facilitates the effective funding of "cross-year" projects and programs, once approved by the Council on Ministries.

The Committee recommends Concurrence.

This rule change was withdrawn by the Conference Board of Discipleship.

Article VI, Rule 13

Add the following paragraph to the rule:

Where appropriate, the chairing of the Annual Conference Boards and Agencies shall be rotated each quadrennium between laity and clergy. Insofar as possible, this rotation will be established so as to allow each quadrennium for the chairpersons to be one half laity and one half clergy.

Submitted by the Board of Laity.

Rationale: Laity include numerous persons with specific credentialed expertise who are willing to use their professional expertise as volunteers to the benefit of the church and the Kingdom. Serving in positions of authority and influence in their professions, these laity should be entrusted with positions commensurate with their credentials for responsibilities in the church. As partners with clergy this provides a holistic approach to carrying on the work of the church that clergy with their unique qualifications and responsibilities cannot do as well alone.

The Committee recommends Non-Concurrence.

The Annual Conference did not approve this rule change.

Article III, Section C

Replace the first paragraph with the following:

The Conference Council on Ministries staff shall consist of a director and such associate director(s) and staff associates as the missional needs and budgetary capabilities of the Council warrant. The director and any associated director(s) or staff associates shall be chosen in accordance with the Book of Discipline.

Submitted by Tim Lawson, Chairperson of the Rules Committee.

Rationale: The Council (and the Conference) would hereby have the opportunity to develop a staff based upon established missional needs and available financial resources,

eliminating the requirement for an associate director if one proved unnecessary and allowing the Council to recruit the best available candidates for associate positions which are deemed appropriate by the Council.

The Committee recommends Concurrence.

The Annual Conference approved this rule change.

Article VI, Rule 19

To the end of the eighth sentence, add the following phrase:

as reported in the most recently published edition of the Conference Journal.

The new sentence would read:

The total number of additional lay delegates will then be prorated to the districts based upon the church membership of the districts as reported in the most recently published edition of the Conference Journal.

Submitted by the Rev. Dr. Byrl Moreland on behalf of the Cabinet in consultation with the Committee on Credentials.

Rationale: In order to standardize the accounting process, some official documentation is required. The most recently published Journal offers a readily available and reasonably timely source of shared information.

The Committee recommends Concurrence.

The Annual Conference approved this rule change.

Article VI, Rule 7

Replace the current specification in the first sentence,

"...send them [reports] to the office of the Conference Council Director sixty (60) days before the opening date of the Annual Conference..."

with the specification:

seventy-five (75) days.

The first portion of the first sentence would then read:

All Councils, Boards, Commissions, and Committees of the Louisiana Conference shall prepare all Annual Conference reports, resolutions, and recommendations and send them to the office of the Conference Council Director seventy-five (75) days before the opening

date of the Annual Conference;

Submitted by Tim Lawson, Chairperson of the Rules Committee.

Rationale: The increasing amount of information submitted and/or required for inclusion in the Pre-Conference Report makes the slightly earlier deadline desirable. Many groups have, in effect, completed their preparations for Annual Conference during the Convocation of Boards in January.

The Committee recommends Concurrence.

The Annual Conference did not approve this rule change.

Tim Lawson, Chair

E. CONFERENCE CENTER

With the approval of the 1990 Annual Conference, the Conference Center Project was underway. Bishop William B. Oden called a meeting on June 14th of interested parties relative to the next step needed in the fulfillment of this project. Bishop Oden announced at this meeting that Dr. Harvey Williamson would act as the Project Coordinator for the Conference Center. In addition, an ad hoc committee was appointed made up of Dr. Charles Simmons, Rev. Larry Stafford, Dr. Tom Matheny, Dr. Jimmie Caraway, Dr. Don Cottrill, Dr. Byrl Moreland, and Dr. Harvey G. Williamson. This ad hoc committee would immediately begin making plans for a special offering to be taken in all churches throughout the Louisiana Conference on September 9th for the purpose of securing necessary funds for the buying of 400 acres of land in the Alexandria area. To date, the offering received totals \$305,934.00.

It was agreed by the ad hoc committee that Dr. Tom Mathey would proceed with the purchase process with Martin Timber Company for the option of purchasing 400 acres.

In October, the ad hoc committee signed a contract with Geo-Marine, Inc. of Plano, Texas, for the purpose of providing technical services to the Louisiana Conference for preliminary environmental impact assessment. This work was needed in order for the conference to receive approval for the building of a lake and dam on the proposed 400 acre site. Geo-Marine would furnish all of the necessary information and make applications for permits from the United States Army Corp of Engineers, the New Orleans District. This work has now been completed and the Corp of Engineers has told the committee that a Nationwide permit #26 was all that was necessary and needed for the construction of the proposed lake and dam site.

Dr. Matheny, the chair of the ad hoc committee, announced that 16 firms had submitted applications for the drawing of proposed plans for the Conference Center. After reviewing these, it was decided that the committee would invite 7 of the firms to the conference headquarters building in Baton Rouge for interviews. Those interviewed were George A. Jackson, Jr., Shreveport; Sumdall Associates, Shreveport; Bradley-Miremont-Blewster, Baton Rouge; Crump and Associates, Baton Rouge; Barron, Heinberg and Brocato, Alexandria; Architecture Six, Lake Charles; Ballard and Associates, Alexandria.

At the conclusion of the interviews on October 19th, the committee narrowed the choice to 4 firms. Three members of the committee would then visit the respective offices of these 4 firms to learn more about their operations. Those selected were Crump and Associates, Baton Rouge; Barron, Heinberg and Brocato, Alexandria; Sundall and Associates, Shreveport; Ballard and Associates, Alexandria. At the next meeting of the ad hoc committee, a recommendation was made that the firm of Barron-Heinberg-Brocato of Alexandria be selected for the architectural work for the proposed Conference Center. Their main responsibility will be that of drawing a master plan for this project.

At the December meeting of the ad hoc committee, the matter of a permanent Board of Trustees was discussed. Various names were placed in nomination for membership on the Board and it was decided that members would serve for a two year period, after which would begin a three-year rotation system. Bishop Oden would write those nominees presented to see if they would be willing to serve on the Conference Center Board of Trustees. Dr. Matheny presented the Articles of Incorporation for the Conference Center. They were discussed. Amendments and changes were made to the document, and it was decided that these would be presented to the new Board of Trustees for their adoption.

The ad hoc committee approved the mailing of a questionnaire to each local pastor and chairperson of the Conference Council on Ministries/Administrative Council in order to get ideas, suggestions and recommendations in terms of what they thought might be needed and incorporated into the development of a Conference Center. The response to this questionnaire was not as good as expected, but the committee was grateful to those who took the time to submit their thoughts and ideas, all of which will be shared with the architect in the development of a master plan.

In January, those who had agreed to serve on the Conference Board of Trustees gathered in Baton Rouge to sign the Articles of Incorporation and to elect officers. Dr. Tom Matheny was elected President; Rev. Don Avery, Vice-President; and Mrs. Vera Packer, Secretary. The following names will be submitted to the Annual Conference in June for election as a Board of Trustees for the Conference Center. (Note: These nominees were elected at the Annual Conference session).

Donald R. Avery
Seola Callahan
John M. Evans
M. Leroy Harvey, Jr.
Tom H. Matheny
Byrl Moreland
Bishop William B. Oden
Vera J. Packer
David Sweatt
Paul D. White
Marcus D. Wren, Jr.

Lori Bridges
Thomas A. Dunbar
Elton C. Harrison
Celina T. Johnson
Isiah M. Lee, Jr.
Judy McMaster
Larry D. Norman
Shelby Smith
Lucy M. Vincent
Harvey G. Williamson

Dr. Matheny thanked the group for selecting him as president and said that he felt certain committees would be necessary for the operation of the Board. He recommended that the following committees be set up: Nominating Committee, Program Committee, Personnel Committee, Site Planning Committee, Policy Committee, Development Committee, and Long

Range Planning Committee. The Board of Trustees accepted the recommendation of the ad hoc committee and approved the hiring of Barron-Heinberg-Brocato as architects for the Conference Center.

At the writing of this Pre-Conference Report, a survey has been made of the entire property that is being purchased for a Conference Center site and a title search is in the final stages of being completed, after which a contract will be signed for the purchase of the 400 acres by the Louisiana Annual Conference from Martin Timber Company. All this should be completed and the architect will have begun work on the master plan by the time Annual Conference session takes place in June.

Tom H. Matheny, President
Board of Trustees

Harvey G. Williamson, Project Coordinator

ADDENDUM TO CONFERENCE CENTER BOARD OF TRUSTEES REPORT

On May 10, 1991, we had a very great day. We purchased the property for the Conference Center. There had been some delay for you had made a number of requirements, as you will recall, and some of those, particularly the report of the Corps of Engineers, caused some delay.

For this Conference year, we are not going to be asking for any financing program, although any contributions would be most welcome. Next year, we will have for you a Master Plan for the Center and a Master Plan for financing its construction.

We attach to this report a Time Table which indicates that we will break ground shortly after the 1992 Annual Conference.

We have come a long way since last Conference year and this would not have been possible if it were not for the leadership in this Conference, both laity and clergy.

If it had not been for laity like Paul White and Nancy Carruth, Boyd Baun, Norma Winegeart and the United Methodist Women, and Kenny Morrow and the United Methodist Youth - none of this could have been done.

If it were not for the District Superintendents and their splendid cooperation, as well as Don Cottrill and Jimmie Caraway in the Conference office - this could not have been done.

If it were not for the splendid and tireless work of Harvey Williamson - this could not have been done.

If it were not for the constant leadership and guidance and help of our Bishop - this could not have been done.

It is no coincidence that the churches who did best in raising funds for the Conference Center also participated the most at "The Gathering" and in the work of the

program of VISION 2000.

All of this is evidence that the system of United Methodism in this Conference works and works very well. It is also evident that this Conference has a core of leadership on the part of the laity and clergy alike that is unequaled anywhere. All of us are grateful.

I move the adoption of the report which carries with it the names of the members of the Board of Trustees in the Pre-Conference Report attached together with the name of Shelby Smith and the election of the officers as listed below.

President	Tom Matheny
Vice President	Donald Avery
Secretary	Vera Packer

CONFERENCE CENTER TIMETABLE

Summer of 1991

Bushhogging on building and road sites.

August 31, 1991

Road area plan and design to be completed.

January 1, 1992

Construction of lake to begin.

April 19, 1992

Master plan to be completed.

Annual Conference, June 1992

Master plan to be presented at Annual Conference.
Financial plan to be presented at Annual Conference.

Summer/fall, 1992

Ground breaking for Conference Center.

ARTICLES OF INCORPORATION

OF

LOUISIANA CONFERENCE CENTER OF THE
UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

STATE OF LOUISIANA

PARISH OF EAST BATON ROUGE

BE IT KNOWN, that on this 14th day of January, 1991, BEFORE ME, the undersigned Notary Public, duly commissioned and qualified, in and for the Parish and State aforesaid, and in the presence of the undersigned competent witnesses, personally came and appeared the undersigned persons, whose names are hereunto subscribed, all of whom are full age of majority, who did severally declare that pursuant to the authorization and direction of a resolution of the Louisiana Annual Conference as adopted June 5, 1990, and availing themselves of the benefits and provisions of the Constitution of the State of Louisiana and the laws of said State relative to the organization of non-profit corporations, and particularly of the provisions of Louisiana R. S. 12:201, et seq., they have united to form, and do by these presents form and organize themselves, as well as all other persons who may hereafter join or become associated with them or their successors, into a non-profit eleemosynary and religious corporation for the objects and purposes and under the covenants, stipulations and agreements as follows, to-wit:

ARTICLE I

NAME

The name and title of this corporation shall be:

LOUISIANA CONFERENCE CENTER OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH.

ARTICLE II

DURATION

This corporation shall have and enjoy corporate existence and succession in perpetuity unless sooner dissolved in accordance with applicable law.

ARTICLE III

OBJECTS AND PURPOSES

The objects and purposes of this corporation shall be to organize, facilitate, plan, design, build and construct a Conference Center for the use of the people of The Louisiana Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church South Central Jurisdiction in accordance with Report Number One adopted by the Annual Conference on June 5, 1990, and to plan and

provide programs designed to carry out the purposes outlined in that resolution, as follows:

- (1) Provide a place for the development of unified, inclusive, fellowship among the membership of the Annual Conference.

The Conference Center will answer in part our need as an Annual Conference for a "gathering spot" as a total community within the conference. This will be a common center, one that belongs to all of us as United Methodists, with no history of belonging to "them" or "us". This common sense of ownership will allow us to build a new understanding of Louisiana United Methodism, one that is shared among all Louisiana United Methodists, one that crosses the geographical boundaries of North, Central and South Louisiana, as well as crossing racial and historical barriers.

- (2) Provide the opportunity for the enrichment of the spiritual life of individuals and of the Annual Conference as a whole.

The Conference Center will provide a location for individuals and groups to pull away from the ongoing business of our daily living in order to allow a special time for meditation, prayer, contemplation and spiritual development. These experiences will come through the planned opportunities of a Cursillo, an Ashram, or a seminar with selected leaders. It will also come through the channel of individual spiritual retreats. The spiritual atmosphere of larger gatherings of seminars and meetings will also be enhanced by the retreat setting.

The Conference Center will offer individuals and groups a place where spiritual development and renewal can be scheduled year round and where resources are readily available.

- (3) Allow the present conference programming to be improved by overcoming the physical limitations of current facilities due to size, accessibility, availability, and quality and variety of accommodations.

The Conference Center will assist our present programming by providing United Methodist facilities that are not now available to us. The Conference Center will provide the advantages of (1) a central, easily accessible location within the boundaries of the Conference, (2) a flexibility in scheduling of events at the Center that is controlled by the Annual Conference, (3) a site that is large enough to accommodate larger conference groupings, (4) accommodations that offer quality and comfort for all age groups, and (5) eventually offering a variety of retreat and workshop experiences (where several events might be going on simultaneously).

- (4) The Conference Center will give birth to additional resourcing ideas that are not possible or even considered due to our current limitations. By expanding our facilities we will also expand our minds and spirits to create

new avenues for ministry as an Annual Conference as well as giving more options for training and educating local church, district and conference leadership.

In furtherance of the foregoing, the Corporation shall be authorized to buy, sell, mortgage, and exchange property and enter into contracts for planning, facilitating, and constructing the Center in cooperation with all of the Boards and Agencies of the Louisiana Annual Conference South Central Jurisdiction of The United Methodist Church.

This Corporation may engage in any lawful activity for which corporations may be formed under the Non-profit Corporation Law of the State of Louisiana, as it may be amended from time to time; and it shall have all the powers, rights and privileges authorized under said law, including, without limitation, the general powers presently authorized under LSA R. S. 12:207, as it may be amended from time to time.

This Corporation shall at no time infringe on the rights, prerogatives and responsibilities of the Board of Trustees of the Louisiana Annual Conference of The United Methodist Church, as fixed by the Book of Discipline of The United Methodist Church, and to that end shall not accept any donations, bequests or contributions intended for said Board of Trustees or for the Annual Conference as such, except with the consent of said Board of Trustees or the Annual Conference.

This Corporation shall, at no time, engage in activities which are not either religious, charitable or educational in purpose.

This Corporation shall not engage in any political or propaganda activity, nor shall it at any time attempt to influence legislation.

None of the assets or earnings of this Corporation shall ever inure to the benefit of any member, officer, trustee or agent of this Corporation, nor to any private individual. All officers, all agents, and all members of the Board of Trustees, as well as members of all standing or special committees, shall not receive any salary or other compensation from the corporation.

This Corporation is and shall remain a non-profit corporation as defined in Section 201, Subsection 7 of Title 12 of the Revised Statutes of Louisiana.

ARTICLE IV

MEMBERSHIP

This corporation is organized on a non-stock basis and shall so remain at all times.

The initial members shall be those appearers who have executed these presents, and they shall so remain as members through June 30, 1991.

Commencing June 30, 1991, and continuing thereafter, the members of this Corporation shall consist, ex-officio, of those persons constituting the Board of Trustees and hereinafter listed in Article V, and their respective successors.

ARTICLE V

BOARD OF TRUSTEES

All corporate powers, authority and management of this Corporation shall be vested in and exercised by a Board of Trustees to consist of not fewer than twenty-one (21) nor more than twenty-four (24) natural persons as may be determined from time to time.

The Board of Trustees of the Center shall have and exercise full authority with reference to the acquisition, purchase, investment, reinvestment, ownership, administration, management, control, use, maintenance, improvement, sale, exchange, pledge, lease, disposition, distribution and divestiture of all funds and property, movable and immovable, in whole or in part, as may be owned by the corporation in whatever manner acquired, and shall have authority to execute proper transfers, sales assignments, contracts, compromises, releases, agreements, leases, receipts, acquittances, and any and all instruments in writing that may be useful, incidental or necessary in the administration of any and all property and assets of the Corporation; and the purchaser or transferee of any property, movable or immovable, including but not limited to notes, bonds, or securities, shall not be required to look to the application of proceeds so long as such instrument or instruments so delivered to him or them is executed by the President or Vice-President upon proper resolution of the Board of Trustees of the Center and duly certified by the Secretary.

Members of the Board shall be elected to their position by nomination of the Board of Trustees and election at the Louisiana Annual Conference.

The initial members of the Board, the Trustees shall serve for a term of two (2) years, after which they will serve on a staggered basis of one, two and three years, after which all trustees will be selected on the basis of a three year cycle; or until their respective successors are elected and qualified.

The membership of the Board of Trustees of the Center shall be divided into three groups with each group consisting, as nearly as possible, of an equal number of members, so arranged that the terms of one-third of the membership shall expire each year.

Unless otherwise provided, there shall be at least twenty-one (21) and no more than twenty-four (24) members of the Board of Trustees and their names are as follows:

John M. Evans	Celina T. Johnson
Paul D. White	Marcus D. Wren, Jr.
Lucy M. Vincent	Bishop William B. Oden
Donald R. Avery	Judy McMaster
Thomas A. Dunbar	Elton C. Harrison
Seola Callahan	Larry D. Norman
Vera J. Packer	M. Leroy Harvey
Tom H. Matheny	Bryl Moreland
Isiah M. Lee, Jr.	Harvey G. Williamson
David Sweatt	Lori Bridges
Shelby Smith	

The Presiding Bishop of the Louisiana Area of The United Methodist Church shall be a member of the Board of Trustees of the Center with full rights and privileges.

The President of the Conference Council on Finance and Administration, the Conference Treasurer, Louisiana Area, The United Methodist Church, the Chairperson of the Conference Council on Ministries, and the Director of the Council on Ministries shall be non-voting ex-officio members of the Board of Trustees; but they shall not enjoy rights of membership of the Corporation.

The initial Trustees, above named, shall meet as soon as reasonably possible after the execution of this document at a time and place to be designated by the Conference Center Ad Hoc Committee for the purpose of organizing themselves, electing officers to serve until the first annual meeting, adopting by-laws, and taking such other action as may be reasonable, necessary or appropriate.

This Corporation shall make an annual report covering the financial and business administration of the work of said Corporation to the Louisiana Annual Conference of The United Methodist Church at its annual session.

ARTICLE VI

MEETINGS

The Board of Trustees shall meet annually at the call of the President or the Executive Committee.

The Board shall otherwise meet upon call of the President, or, in his absence, upon call of the Vice-President, and shall further meet upon request of any ten (10) members of the Board. Unless waived by all Board Members, all notices shall be in writing, and shall designate the time and place, in Louisiana, of the meeting, and shall be given at least ten days prior to the meeting. If the notice is given by mail, and if it is properly addressed, with sufficient postage affixed, then the deposit of such notice in any U.S. mail depository shall constitute giving of notice.

At any meeting of the Board, eleven (11) trustees shall constitute a quorum and any action taken by a majority of those present and acting shall constitute action of the Board.

ARTICLE VII

OFFICERS

The officers of this Corporation shall consist of a President, a Vice-President, a Secretary and a Treasurer, all of whom shall be elected by the Board of Trustees from among its membership, and all of whom shall have such duties and responsibilities as the Board may, from time to time, determine, or as may be fixed by the by-laws.

There may also be such other subsidiary officers as may be provided from time to time, by the by-laws.

ARTICLE VIII

A. Establishment of Committees, Duties and Responsibilities:

There shall be an Executive Committee which, subject to such directions and regulations as may, from time to time, be provided by the Board, shall have the general and active management, supervision, direction and control over the business and affairs of the corporation, with authority to implement all matters of routine business and, without limitation, it shall have and exercise full authority with reference to the supervision, investment, reinvestment and administration of the principal of all funds and property bequeathed, donated, given, transferred to or otherwise acquired or owned by the corporation, including the right to buy, acquire, lease, sell, transfer, encumber in whole or in part, the movable property of the corporation including, but not limited to, cash, certificates of deposit, notes, bonds, securities or certificates of indebtedness.

The Executive Committee shall not have authority to buy, purchase, sell, transfer, exchange, hypothecate, mortgage or otherwise encumber immovable property except upon specific authority of the Board of Trustees of the Center.

B. Composition:

The Executive Committee shall consist of eleven (11) members of which the Chairman, Vice Chairman, Secretary and Treasurer of the Corporation as well as the presiding Bishop of the Louisiana Area, The United Methodist Church, shall be members, ex-officio, with full rights and privileges.

The remaining six (6) members shall be elected at large at each annual meeting by the Board of Trustees from its membership by ballot and without nomination to serve a term of one year, and until their respective successors are elected, and they shall be so selected so that at all times a majority of the total membership shall be laity.

In addition, the Treasurer and the President of the Council on Finance and Administration of the Louisiana Annual Conference, The United Methodist Church, shall be ex-officio, members of the Executive Committee but shall not have the right to vote.

C. Meetings:

The Executive Committee shall meet at such time and place, in Louisiana, as may be determined by the President, provided that at least ten (10) days written notice thereof shall be first given by the Secretary. Provided such notice shall have been duly given, those present at such meeting shall constitute a quorum and action taken by a majority of those present and acting shall constitute the action of the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE IX

STANDING AND AD HOC COMMITTEES

Initially, those committees, in addition to the Executive Committee, shall consist of a Nominating Committee, a Program Committee, a Personnel Committee, a Site Planning Committee, a Policy Committee, a Development Committee, and a Long Range Planning Committee to be appointed by the President, subject to the approval of the Board.

ARTICLE X

BY-LAWS

The Board may adopt by-laws in harmony with the established doctrine and worship of The United Methodist Church and the Book of Discipline for the regulation of its affairs and, after adopted, the same may be amended only by action of two-thirds (2/3) of the Board.

ARTICLE XI

REGISTERED OFFICE

The location and address of this Corporation's registered office shall be:

527 North Boulevard
Baton Rouge, Louisiana 70802

ARTICLE XII

REGISTERED AGENTS

The full names and addresses of the Corporation's two registered agents shall be:

Director of Council on Ministries
527 North Boulevard
Baton Rouge, LA 70802

Tom H. Matheny
401 East Thomas
Hammond, Louisiana 70401

ARTICLE XIII

AMENDMENT OF ARTICLES

These Articles of Incorporation may be amended at any regular or special meeting of the Board of Trustees by two-thirds (2/3) action of the Board, PROVIDED that the notice for the meeting shall state the specific amendment to be considered, subject to approval of the Louisiana Annual Conference by majority vote.

ARTICLE XIV

LIQUIDATION OF ASSETS

Upon liquidation and dissolution of this Corporation for any reasons, any and all of the corporation's assets, property and funds, whatsoever, shall be distributed for the religious, charitable or educational purpose as may be selected, determined and directed by the Trustees of the Louisiana Annual Conference of The United Methodist Church.

THUS DONE, EXECUTED AND SIGNED in duplicate originals in the presence of me, Notary, and in the presence of the undersigned competent witnesses, on the date above first written, at Baton Rouge, Louisiana, in the Parish of East Baton Rouge, after due reading of the whole.

F. CONFERENCE BOARD OF TRUSTEES**Report No. 1**

The Louisiana Annual Conference Board of Trustees has met at selected times concerning property and legal matters of the Conference.

We are very grateful for the help of Bishop William Oden and the cooperation of all of the District Superintendents, Dr. J.J. Caraway, Dr. Harvey Williamson and Dr. Don Cottrill.

We have also been engaged in completing matters for the Conference Center and Church Extension matters in South Bossier, New Orleans, North Baton Rouge, LaPlace and North Lafayette.

We again remind the District Superintendents and pastors of local churches to examine their church documents to make sure they are in good order and contain the necessary trust clauses. We again recommend that all local churches be incorporated and insured.

If any help is needed from the Board of Trustees, we are most happy to oblige.

Officers for the coming year are:

President	Tom Matheny
Vice President	Nancy Carruth
Secretary	Don Hall

The purchase of the property for the Conference Center was consummated on May 10, 1991. Shortly, there will be a transfer from the Conference Board of Trustees to the Board of the Conference Center.

As an amendment to Report Number One of the Louisiana Annual Conference, the Conference Board of Trustees voted to recommend the addition of \$50,000 on the loan

guaranteed by the Conference Board of Trustees for Cornerstone United Methodist Church in New Orleans. This action was taken in accordance with a resolution of the Conference Chancellor and the Conference Committee on Church Extension and Revitalization and the Conference Board of Global Ministries.

Tom Matheny
Don Hall

Report No. 2
Resolution of Louisiana Annual Conference to Discontinue

WHEREAS, the Springhill United Methodist Church acquired the following described property situated in the Parish of Grant, State of Louisiana, to-wit:

A certain tract of land in the Parish of Grant described as ten acres of land lying and being situated in the Northwest corner of the Southeast quarter of Southwest Quarter of Section 2, Township 5 North, Range 1 West, La. Meridian being 347 yards in length and 139 yards in width.

WHEREAS, in the judgement of the District Superintendent in consultation with the District Board of Church Location and Buildings of the Alexandria District, and the Presiding Bishop, and the majority of the District Superintendents of the Annual Conference having consented thereto, and upon the recommendation of the Conference Board of Trustees;

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED by the Louisiana Annual Conference of the South Central Jurisdiction of The United Methodist Church in Annual Conference assembled in accordance with paragraph 2548.2 et seq of the Book of Discipline of The United Methodist Church that the Springhill United Methodist Church is now discontinued in accordance with the attached resolutions; and the District Superintendent be instructed to follow all of the provisions of paragraph 2548 of the Book of Discipline.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the Conference Board of Trustees is authorized to donate, abandon, and give the land and buildings to the Springhill Memorial Cemetery Association, Inc. and that all funds on hand in Account Number 772032927 in the amount of \$8,516.85 or more be transferred to the Alexandria District to be used for church extension and revitalization.

CERTIFICATE

I, Don Cottrill, Secretary of the Louisiana Annual Conference of The United Methodist Church, South Central Jurisdiction,

Do hereby certify that the above and foregoing is a true and correct copy of the Resolution adopted by the Louisiana Annual Conference in annual session convened at Shreveport, Louisiana, on the 5th day of June, 1991.

In Testimony whereby, witness my official signature and the seal of this Conference on this 11th day of June, 1991.

sig./Don Cottrill, Secretary

Report No. 3

Resolution of Louisiana Annual Conference of United Methodist Church

The following resolution was introduced, seconded and adopted at the meeting of the Louisiana Annual Conference of The United Methodist Church on June 5th, 1991.

RESOLVED that Article III of the Articles of Incorporation of Board of Trustees of the Louisiana Annual Conference of The United Methodist Church, South Central Jurisdiction be amended to read as follows:

ARTICLE III

This Corporation shall be domiciled in the City of Baton Rouge, Parish of East Baton Rouge, State of Louisiana, at 527 North Boulevard, Baton Rouge, Louisiana 70802.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that Tom Matheny, President, and Donald Hall, Secretary-Treasurer of the Board of Trustees of the Louisiana Annual Conference of the South Central Jurisdiction of The United Methodist Church, or either of them, be and they are hereby authorized and directed to appear before a Notary Public for the purpose of effecting the amendment of the Articles of Incorporation of the Board of Trustees, and hereinabove set forth and to file and record such amendment in the manner and form required by the laws of this state.

CERTIFICATE

I, Don Cottrill, Secretary of the Louisiana Annual Conference of The United Methodist Church, South Central Jurisdiction,

Do hereby certify that the above and foregoing is a true and correct copy of the Resolution adopted by the Louisiana Annual Conference in annual session convened at Shreveport, Louisiana, on the 5th day of June, 1991.

In Testimony whereby, witness my official signature and the seal of this Conference on this 11th day of June, 1991.

sig./Don Cottrill, Secretary

Report 4

Resolution of Louisiana Annual Conference of United Methodist Church

The following resolution was introduced, seconded and adopted at the meeting of the Louisiana Annual Conference of The United Methodist Church on June 5th, 1991.

RESOLVED that the Board of Trustees of Louisiana Annual Conference of The United Methodist Church enter into an Act of Lease with Longview Preparatory School of the property formerly known as Davidson United Methodist Church in accordance with the terms and conditions of the lease, a copy of which is annexed hereto and made a part hereof.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that Tom Matheny, President of the Board of Trustees of the Louisiana Annual Conference of The United Methodist Church be and he is hereby authorized to execute the Act of Lease on behalf of the Louisiana Annual Conference of The United Methodist Church, and to do any and all acts necessary in order to complete said Lease Agreement.

CERTIFICATE

I, Don Cottrill, Secretary of the Louisiana Annual Conference of The United Methodist Church, South Central Jurisdiction,

Do hereby certify that the above and foregoing is a true and correct copy of The Resolution adopted by the Louisiana Annual Conference in annual session convened at Shreveport, Louisiana, on the 5th day of June, 1991.

In Testimony whereby, witness my official signature and the seal of this Conference on this 11th day of June, 1991.

sig./Don Cottrill, Secretary

Report No. 5

Resolution of Board of Trustees of the Louisiana Annual Conference of United Methodist Church

The following resolution was introduced, seconded and adopted at the meeting of the Board of Trustees of the Louisiana Annual Conference of The United Methodist Church on June 5th, 1991.

RESOLVED that the Board of Trustees of Louisiana Annual Conference of The United Methodist Church sell the property described on the annexed Exhibit for a consideration and upon the terms and conditions as the Board shall deem appropriate.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that Dr. Nancy Carruth, Vice Chair of the Board of Trustees of the Louisiana Annual Conference of The United Methodist Church be and she is hereby authorized to execute an Act of Sale on behalf of the Louisiana Annual Conference of The United Methodist Church, to receive and receipt for the proceeds thereof, and to do any and all acts necessary in order to complete the act of sale and to carry out the purpose and intent of this resolution.

CERTIFICATE

I, Don Cottrill, Secretary of the Louisiana Annual Conference of The United Methodist Church, South Central Jurisdiction,

Do hereby certify that the above foregoing is a true and correct copy of the Resolution adopted by the Louisiana Annual Conference in annual session convened at Shreveport, Louisiana, on the 5th day of June, 1991.

In Testimony whereby, witness my official signature and the seal of this Conference on this 11th day of June, 1991.

sig./Don Cottrill

G. PETITIONS

Petition No. 1

Resolution advocating Disability Awareness and Advocacy Sunday

This petition was not considered by the Annual Conference since the delegates had not received copies.

Petition No. 2

Resolution to the General Council on Ministries regarding the Disciplinary statement on Homosexuality

Charles R. Langford

Whereas the 1988 General Conference strongly affirmed (765-181) Paragraph 71F of the Social Principles of The United Methodist Church including the following paragraph:

"Homosexual persons no less than heterosexual person are individuals of sacred worth. All persons need the ministry and guidance of the Church in their struggles for human fulfillment, as well as the spiritual and emotional care of fellowship which enables reconciling relationships with God, with others, and with self. Although we do not condone the practice of homosexuality and consider this practice incompatible with Christian teaching, we affirm that God's grace is available to all. We commit ourselves to be in ministry for and with all persons."

And whereas this is consistent with past stances by the General Conference of The United Methodist Church and with the Church's traditional understanding in this matter; and

Whereas it is clear that the Committee to Study Homosexuality cannot reach a consensus for an interpretation to the contrary;

Now, therefore, let it be resolved, that the twenty-first session of the Louisiana Annual Conference (1) finds the current language of the above mentioned paragraph to be superior to either of the proposed revisions (quoted in "Comparison of proposed changes in Social Principles" on page 3 of the United Methodist Reporter, February 15, 1991), (2) requests that the General Council on Ministries (GCOM), in its September, 1991, meeting, affirm its support for retaining this paragraph in its

present form, and (3) requests that the GCOM recommend to the 1992 General Conference its retention.

The Louisiana Annual Conference voted concurrence – The petition was approved.

Petition No. 3

Resolution to form a Conference Task Force on Clergy Housing Charles R. Langford

Whereas it has been over 10 years since the Parsonage Standards Committee surveyed the Louisiana Annual Conference churches, clergy, and clergy spouses and made its recommendations on parsonage standards for the Conference; and

Whereas it has been over 10 years (1978) since those standards were adopted by the Louisiana Annual Conference; and

Whereas the 1988 Book of Discipline, Paragraph 256,3f, indicates an expectation that there will be standards for housing set by the Annual Conference; and

Whereas the economy of the State of Louisiana has experienced extreme highs and lows since 1980 with corresponding changes in the housing market; and

Whereas the providing of adequate retirement homes with furnishing by either the Annual Conference and/or the retiring clergy is increasingly expensive; and

Whereas there are increasing questions concerning the authority for and the advisability of providing a housing allowance in lieu of a parsonage (see article, "Housing Allowance for Clergy: What's Happening in Our Church," Circuit Rider, April, 1991, (Vol. 15, No. 3));

Now, therefore, let it be resolved, by the twenty-first session of the Louisiana Annual Conference, that a task force on clergy housing be formed by the Bishop (groups & organizations which may be represented on the committee include the Board of Ordained Ministry, the Retired Ministers Home Board, clergy spouses, and local church Pastor/Staff-Parish Relations Committees) with the authority to (1) evaluate the options for providing housing for the clergy of this Annual Conference and their families (including furnished parsonages, unfurnished parsonages, and housing allowances), (2) survey clergy, clergy spouses, and Pastor/Staff-Parish Relations Committees, (3) investigate existing policies of other Annual Conference, and (4) recommend appropriate action by this Annual Conference when it meets again in 1992.

The Louisiana Annual Conference voted concurrence – The petition was approved.

Petitions 4-14

Resolutions from Downsville United Methodist Church

- No. 4: To amend Para. 35 such that each "church" would have a representative at the Annual Conference rather than each "charge". This resolution would also delete the paragraph concerning equal voting members.
- No. 5: Asking the General Conference to establish a Constitutional rule rejecting homosexuality as a lifestyle and barring homosexuals as candidates for ministry.
- No. 6: Seeks the establishment of a standardized compensation plan for ministers not based on size of church or tenure. This would delete para. 722.
- No. 7: To amend Para. 711 section 711.5 such that local churches can withhold and re-direct portions of Annual Apportionments without penalizing pastors.
- No. 8: To add a Restrictive Rule calling for the removal from office of any officer of the church involved in the appointment or reappointment of a homosexual person. This resolution would also bar election to office and ordination of homosexual persons.
- No. 9: To amend para. 2503 by adding 2503.6 making it possible for a local congregation to leave the UMC taking with them all property in ownership.
- No. 10: To give full voting rights to probationers, associate and affiliate members, and local pastors on all matters of the Annual Conference.
- No. 11: Deals with Para. 38, Article IV and Para. 39, Article V and seeks to change the eligibility requirements for delegates for Jurisdictional, General and Central Conferences.
- No. 12: Amending Para. 423 such that all members in full connection would have the right to vote on all matters before the Annual Conference.
- No. 13: This resolution would empower the laity to vote on matters of ordination, character and conference relations of ministers (change in Para. 36, Article II).
- No. 14: To amend Para. 443.4 such that clergy can be received by vote of the Annual Conference rather than Executive Session, with privilege to serve on boards, agencies, task forces and committees with voice but without vote.

The Louisiana Conference voted to pass these petitions on to General Conference without action by the Annual Conference.

Petition No. 15**Resolution to the General Conference regarding VISN Interfaith Satellite Network
Sarah Kreutziger**

Whereas, The United Methodist Church through its General Commission on Communications was a founder and continues in full participation in the Vision Interfaith Satellite Network (VISN), and

Whereas, VISN has grown since its founding in 1988 to provide a direct ministry and witness to viewers in nearly every state across the nation through 24 hours of programming daily, and

Whereas, The United Methodist Church is one of 27 members representing 5 Protestant, Roman Catholic, Jewish and Eastern Orthodox faith groups in support of VISN, and

Whereas, the VISN national cable network promotes positive religious and social values and illustrates that religion is a vital and integral part of American life, and

Whereas, VISN now serves as a national outlet each week for more than 12 hours (24 half hours) and numerous public service spots of United Methodist related programming, including the weekly "Catch the Spirit" magazine format show, and

Whereas, VISN allows no on-air fund raising, no attacks on other faith groups, and no proselytizing by one group to members of another faith group, and

Whereas, VISN offers 14 hours of local pre-emption time per week for United Methodists and other local faith groups to present their own ministries and witness at a community level, and

Whereas, VISN can inspire and motivate persons to become active again or in new ways in their own congregations as well as to create a spirit of tolerance, acceptance, understanding and trust among the faith groups within the community, and

Whereas, VISN is now supported by the faith groups and the cable industry but must reach 15 million households to become self-supporting,

BE IT THEREFORE RESOLVED,

That the Louisiana Annual Conference of The United Methodist Church endorses the VISN Cable network, and

Urges our pastors and laypersons to take the initiative in their communities to work with other religious leaders in securing VISN for our communities, and Urges our pastors and laypersons to support the production and airing of local programs for VISN, and

Urges our pastors and layperson to actively support and invite people to view VISN

once it is available in the community and to utilize it creatively as a resource of mission and witness within our own congregations and within the community.

The Louisiana Annual Conference voted concurrence – The petition was approved.

XIII. Statistical Tables

			CHURCH MEMBERSHIP																
			Total Members reported at close of last year	Received this year on Conf. of Faith or Restored	Received from other United Methodist Churches	Received from other denominations	Removed by Charge Conference Action	Removed by Withdrawal	Total 5a + 5b	Removed by transfer to other Un. Methodist Chs.	Removed by transfer to other denominations	Removed by Death	Total full Members at Close of This Year	Avg. attendance principal weekly worship service(s)	Number persons baptized this year (all ages)	Prep. members now on roll (all baptized chil. under 19)	Number of persons on constituency roll	Total enrolled in confirmation classes this year	Number of Church School leaders
	CHURCH	PASTOR	#01	#02	#03	#04	#5A	#5B	#5C	#06	#07	#08	#09	#10	#11	#12	#13	#14	#15
01	ABBEVILLE UMC	JOHN ED DILWORTH	416	6	0	0	0	0	0	7	2	7	406	120	3	78	0	6	13
02	PECAN ISLAND	JOHN ED DILWORTH	44	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	45	30	3	11	0	0	3
03	BERWICK FIRST	DAVID B DIETZEL	324	8	7	1	24	6	30	10	7	3	290	130	3	112	36	1	23
04	BRIGGS	JAMES F. HAYNES	47	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	48	35	0	8	0	1	2
05	CLANTON CHAPEL	KIRBY A. VERRET	177	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	177	45	7	14	23	0	2
06	FRNKLN ASBURY	CARL E. JOHNSON	108	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	108	65	1	33	0	0	3
07	TRINITY	CARL E. JOHNSON	56	2	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	61	52	1	1	0	2	6
08	FRANKLIN FIRST	J. VERNON FAIRLEY	394	14	4	0	7	0	7	3	7	8	387	106	4	40	21	15	7
09	MCGOWEN	J. VERNON FAIRLEY	47	3	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	48	29	0	18	8	3	4
10	HOUMA FIRST	J HENRY BOWDON JR	1096	9	25	8	50	48	98	22	6	11	1001	283	17	290	110	5	21
11	HOUMA HEIGHTS	GARY J. HERMAN	91	3	4	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	97	65	2	16	0	3	2
12	GIBSON	GARY J. HERMAN	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	5	0	0	0	0	0
13	WESLEY	JAMES N. KIRK	55	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	51	25	0	3	0	1	0
14	MT. ZION	JAMES N. KIRK	73	0	0	1	3	0	3	0	0	1	70	0	0	0	1	0	3
15	INDIAN BAYOU	JAMES R. WOODWARD	255	1	2	0	11	0	11	2	0	1	244	77	4	81	0	0	9
16	KAPLAN	JAMES R. WOODWARD	36	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	37	18	0	9	0	0	1
17	JEANERETTE ST.PAUL	FULTON A. RAYMOND SR	154	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	155	70	5	62	0	0	5
18	FITZGERALD	FULTON A. RAYMOND SR	25	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	25	17	3	15	0	0	1
19	MT. ZION	FULTON A. RAYMOND SR	25	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	25	11	0	4	0	0	0
20	ST. PETER	HERBERT E. GREEN SR.	221	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	2	223	160	54	167	0	0	10
21	GODMAN	HERBERT E. GREEN SR.	29	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	4	0	26	15	0	7	0	0	0
22	LAFAYETTE ASBURY	STONE W. CARAWAY	2296	41	53	40	37	3	40	55	11	8	2316	725	61	1074	160	34	94
23	CHURCH OF THE COVENANT	BRADY B. FORMAN	354	30	22	6	9	25	34	24	10	0	344	144	4	119	84	4	29
24	DAVIDSON MEMORIAL	ROBERT L. DEICH	188	0	4	0	0	0	0	1	5	3	183	75	1	32	4	4	5
25	LYDIA	ROBERT L. DEICH	41	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	44	25	0	11	7	0	1
26	LAFAYETTE FIRST	IRA M. ROBINSON	733	6	9	3	18	0	18	16	2	16	699	254	9	70	36	13	65
27	MALLALIEU	HOWARD L. MILO	97	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	100	52	0	53	0	0	4
28	ST. JAMES	HOWARD L. MILO	98	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	101	40	2	54	0	0	3
29	WILSON MEMORIAL	DONALD GENTRY	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	23	5	0	0	0	0	0
30	ROSEDALE	DONALD GENTRY	79	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	74	32	0	23	12	0	4
31	KROTZ SPRINGS	DONALD GENTRY	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	8	0	0	0	0	0
32	MARINGOUIN ST.PETER	ERNEST E. SCOTT	103	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	105	82	1	65	0	2	7
33	GREEN CHAPEL	ERNEST E. SCOTT	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19	38	2	23	1	0	6
34	WILEY	ERNEST E. SCOTT	50	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	49	45	2	24	0	0	0
35	MATTHEWS MEMORIAL	L. ANDY FOREMAN	116	3	2	2	0	0	0	3	1	1	118	55	2	51	41	3	4
36	BAYOU BLUE	L. ANDY FOREMAN	243	5	2	3	0	1	1	0	0	2	250	105	4	80	27	2	10
37	MELVILLE	KENNETH CHAPMAN	84	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	81	35	2	14	0	0	0
38	PALMETTO	KENNETH CHAPMAN	38	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	38	20	2	24	0	0	0
39	PHARR CHAPEL	CALVIN O. LAPUYADE	705	18	2	0	0	84	84	15	5	6	615	117	13	159	0	0	9
40	WALMSLEY	DAN WASHINGTON JR	73	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	4	70	40	0	26	3	0	5
41	MASON	DAN WASHINGTON JR	84	0	0	1	3	0	3	1	0	3	78	33	0	14	1	0	6
42	NAPOL'VILLE WESLEY	ALBERT HOLLAND	82	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	82	62	0	13	0	0	5
43	WOODLAWN	ALBERT HOLLAND	75	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	77	52	4	9	0	3	2
44	NEW IBERIA FIRST	HUGH L. BAKER JR.	1008	26	12	6	0	0	0	34	0	5	1013	248	17	135	287	15	44
45	NEW ROADS FIRST	FRED M. FRASER	46	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	42	24	1	9	5	2	4
46	PORT BARRE	FRED M. FRASER	79	1	2	4	1	0	1	0	0	1	84	37	2	24	12	0	6
47	NEW ROADS ST.PAUL	OBIE J. SOUTHALL	19	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	12	1	8	0	0	0
48	SCOTT CHAPEL	OBIE J. SOUTHALL	51	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	51	20	1	18	0	0	0
49	LOUISIANA MEMORIAL	JAMES H. HUMPHREYS	539	15	6	4	0	0	0	9	5	12	538	192	8	85	32	11	17
50	OPEL. ST. MARK	CAROLYN A. STOKES	263	8	1	3	0	0	0	0	8	7	260	125	10	107	8	11	9
51	PATTERSON	SCOTT T. BULLOCK	149	0	0	3	34	0	34	0	0	0	118	55	1	31	0	0	8
52	MALLALIEU	MARCELL A. JOHNSON	96	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	98	65	0	60	0	0	9
53	MT. ZION	MARCELL A. JOHNSON	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	33	18	0	15	0	0	6
54	ST. PAUL	LEROY BRUMFIELD	58	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	57	37	2	27	0	7	4
55	ST. JAMES	LEROY BRUMFIELD	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	27	16	4	13	0	0	2
56	THIBODAUX FIRST	WESLEY C. REAGAN	284	9	2	7	0	0	0	2	0	0	300	134	8	69	53	4	33
57	VACHERIE	WESLEY C. REAGAN	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	5	0	1	0	0	0
58	CALVARY	LOUIS AUGUSTINE JR	115	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	114	86	5	14	0	0	3
59	MAGNOLIA	LOUIS AUGUSTINE JR	115	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	114	80	6	53	0	0	3
60	D. S.	KIRBY A VINING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
			12170	235	169	106	199	167	366	207	83	137	11887	4556	282	3576	972	152	522

CHURCH SCHOOL								U.M.M.		U.M.W.		U.M.Y.F.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					
Children (birth-sixth grade) in all classes and groups	Youth in all classes and groups	Adults in all classes and groups	Total church school membership	Avg. attendance in Sunday Church School (all ages)	Average attendance in other on-going classes and groups for learning	Average attendance in short-term classes and groups for learning	Members joining church on confession of faith	Membership in United Methodist Men	Amount paid for projects	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount paid for local church & community work	Membership in United Methodist Youth	Amount paid for projects	Value of church land, buildings and equipment	Value of church-owned parsonages and furniture	Value of other assets (cash, securities, other property)	Indebtedness on items 30, 31, 32 at end of year	Other indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)	
#16	#17	#18	#19	#20	#21	#22	#23	#24	#25	#26	#27	#28	#29	#30	#31	#32	#33	#34	
41	11	29	94	60	22	0	6	0	0	27	0	16	2674	857000	93000	15000	0	0	
4	0	5	12	12	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100000	0	0	0	0	
43	15	20	101	73	18	102	1	12	0	16	441	14	1812	300000	38000	15000	0	4770	
7	0	14	23	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	39000	4500	0	0	0	
20	12	0	34	10	12	8	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	210000	0	29000	0	0	
7	4	6	20	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	152200	9200	7200	0	0	
13	6	5	30	16	5	0	1	48	0	12	150	0	0	162000	20000	0	1800	0	
20	21	14	62	29	0	8	14	20	1000	40	490	25	0	1265700	155800	191000	0	0	
11	9	0	24	10	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	220000	85000	274645	0	0	
48	8	41	118	131	473	1513	5	65	1099	66	2201	28	1800	2005721	98858	52330	221846	0	
6	1	10	19	8	6	6	0	8	0	8	0	0	0	365450	97750	0	23000	0	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2500	0	1000	0	0	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	132000	0	5000	0	0	
12	1	3	19	16	8	16	0	12	35	0	0	0	0	121000	0	0	0	0	
14	14	22	59	3	0	0	0	0	0	42	760	14	245	132000	67000	0	0	0	
5	0	0	6	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40000	0	0	0	0	
28	18	10	61	21	0	55	0	12	35	30	369	10	0	128500	55000	12000	6000	0	
7	3	3	14	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	54000	0	0	0	2300	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22500	0	0	0	0	
58	20	10	98	55	45	80	0	18	0	25	0	0	0	150000	27000	10000	0	0	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40000	0	3000	0	0	
415	98	509	1116	604	127	843	34	26	2600	100	780	110	0	5119700	319265	87950	449270	0	
64	22	43	158	70	0	11	3	0	0	42	157	20	0	919000	89600	59600	333877	15500	
27	15	25	72	26	15	10	0	28	0	20	0	15	0	525000	126000	10000	0	0	
7	2	0	10	6	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	150000	0	1000	0	0	
48	29	103	245	121	48	144	4	15	816	90	733	60	5600	3300000	321000	70760	330023	0	
15	2	12	33	21	0	0	6	10	0	22	0	0	0	167938	54221	0	0	0	
8	8	4	23	14	0	0	0	7	0	10	10	0	0	230000	0	10000	0	0	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	75000	62000	1625	0	0	
14	6	11	35	15	12	70	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	205000	0	10428	0	0	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65000	0	218	0	0	
32	43	0	82	32	0	0	2	0	0	12	150	0	0	132000	0	5000	0	0	
4	6	4	20	16	8	0	0	0	0	12	250	0	0	28000	0	0	0	0	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19	300	0	0	56000	0	0	0	0	
10	6	8	28	16	0	0	3	0	0	29	381	0	0	310500	45600	47423	0	0	
25	6	24	65	33	0	65	2	25	2000	26	551	13	200	335000	45600	0	0	0	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	158000	82500	4040	0	0	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100000	0	4650	0	0	
33	7	17	66	38	0	44	0	25	1000	24	4886	18	111	972000	100800	37800	10107	0	
16	10	0	31	8	0	0	0	6	0	10	114	0	0	204000	10000	5000	3000	0	
9	0	11	26	12	0	0	0	0	0	9	230	0	0	101000	8000	725	0	1950	
11	10	4	30	22	15	12	0	0	0	47	0	0	0	100000	46000	0	0	0	
18	7	5	32	24	10	5	0	0	0	42	170	0	0	170000	0	100	14000	0	
144	61	134	383	137	10	0	10	32	2040	110	3670	37	1021	1610000	150000	35000	209000	0	
9	1	8	22	10	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	75000	70400	43159	19410	0	
18	9	8	41	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	308	0	0	121000	40000	13989	0	0	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	37175	0	0	0	0	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	48400	0	0	0	0	
41	26	67	151	74	104	115	11	22	6000	35	1059	16	230	775000	185000	22644	10000	0	
32	24	12	77	26	18	55	11	22	1200	33	50	26	0	300000	16000	12000	42945	0	
30	10	17	65	33	15	0	0	12	0	11	9675	10	75	180604	56500	234000	0	0	
18	15	9	51	20	12	25	0	18	120	12	100	0	0	130000	74000	20000	19000	0	
5	7	12	30	18	12	12	0	8	75	12	100	0	0	86000	0	2000	0	0	
11	5	12	32	25	8	20	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	78000	0	2000	0	0	
8	0	4	14	10	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	35000	0	600	0	0	
37	21	40	131	72	0	67	3	0	0	20	100	15	0	879150	105750	224258	28954	76	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7000	0	1900	0	0	
8	1	2	14	5	9	0	0	24	1800	90	600	0	0	174900	32500	12000	0	0	
11	4	3	21	14	9	0	0	18	900	89	800	4	0	137500	0	0	0	0	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1020000	180000	88000	0	0	
1472	604	1300	3898	2031	1041	3291	127	498	20720	1192	29585	468	13768	25617438	2971844	1683044	1722232	24596	

		BENEVOLENCES																		
		World Service and Conference Benevolences Appropriated	World Service and Conference Benevolences Paid	Ministerial Education Fund Appropriated	Ministerial Education Fund Paid	Black College Fund Appropriated	Black College Fund Paid	Africa University Fund Appropriated	Africa University Fund Paid	General Advance Specials	World Service Special Gifts	Total 39a + 39b	Youth Service Fund	Human Relations Sunday	One Great Hour of Sharing	Peace with Justice	Native American Awareness Sunday	World Communion	United Methodist Student Day	Total General Church Offerings
		#35A	#35B	#36A	#36B	#37A	#37B	#38A	#38B	#39A	#39B	#39C	#40	#41A	#41B	#41C	#41D	#41E	#41F	#41G
01	CHURCH	3266	3266	811	811	357	357	189	189	60	0	60	0	67	108	72	0	75	52	374
02	ABBEVILLE UMC	306	306	76	76	33	33	18	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
03	PECAN ISLAND	2690	2690	668	668	294	294	156	156	1300	0	1300	0	0	75	0	0	0	0	75
04	BERWICK FIRST	352	352	87	87	39	39	20	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23	0	23
05	BRIGGS	1002	0	249	0	110	0	58	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
06	CLANTON CHAPEL	753	753	187	187	82	82	44	44	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
07	FRNKLN ASBURY	537	537	133	133	59	59	31	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
08	TRINITY	3493	3493	867	867	382	382	202	202	1852	0	1852	75	210	280	75	160	185	225	1135
09	FRANKLIN FIRST	539	539	134	134	59	59	31	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	MCGOWEN	9663	2947	2398	48	1057	48	559	48	149	0	149	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	HOUMA FIRST	1220	1220	303	303	134	134	71	71	285	0	285	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	10
12	HOUMA HEIGHTS	29	29	7	7	3	3	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
13	GIBSON	424	424	105	105	46	46	25	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
14	WESLEY	524	524	130	130	57	57	30	30	0	0	0	15	15	16	15	15	15	15	91
15	MT. VERNON	1876	800	466	466	205	0	109	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	20
16	INDIAN BAYOU	457	457	113	113	50	50	26	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28	0	28
17	KAPLAN	1118	1118	277	277	122	122	65	65	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	JEANERETTE ST. PAUL	198	198	49	49	22	22	11	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	FITZGERALD	175	175	43	43	19	19	10	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	ST. ZION	1526	1526	379	379	167	167	88	88	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
21	ST. PETER	185	0	46	0	20	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
22	GODMAN	21292	21292	5285	5285	2330	2330	1233	1233	3850	0	3850	50	25	472	25	50	357	225	1154
23	LAFAYETTE ASBURY	3956	0	982	0	433	0	229	0	0	0	0	0	46	63	5	0	58	0	172
24	CHURCH OF THE COVE	1892	0	470	100	207	21	110	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
25	DAVIDSON MEMORIAL	367	367	91	91	40	40	21	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
26	LYDIA	8560	8560	2125	1023	937	427	496	225	500	0	500	40	0	309	0	0	115	10	434
27	LAFAYETTE FIRST	1037	1037	257	150	113	100	60	60	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
28	MALLALIEU	912	500	226	100	100	61	53	53	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22	22
29	ST. JAMES	373	0	91	0	41	0	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30	WILSON MEMORIAL	858	0	210	0	94	0	51	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
31	ROSEDALE	171	0	42	0	19	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
32	KROTZ SPRINGS	720	720	179	179	79	79	42	42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	MARINGOUIN ST. PETE	162	162	40	40	18	18	9	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	GREEN CHAPEL	362	362	90	90	40	40	21	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35	WILEY	1125	1125	279	279	123	123	65	65	0	0	0	0	48	49	7	12	24	15	155
36	MATTHEWS MEMORIAL	1780	1780	442	442	195	195	103	103	0	0	0	0	52	85	30	24	50	0	241
37	BAYOU BLUE	646	646	160	160	71	71	37	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
38	MELVILLE	331	331	82	82	36	36	19	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
39	PALMETTO	5436	505	1349	0	595	0	315	0	0	0	0	0	6	53	0	0	30	0	89
40	PHARR CHAPEL	642	242	159	159	70	70	37	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
41	WALMSLEY	703	325	174	140	77	77	41	41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
42	MASON	589	589	146	0	64	64	34	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
43	NAPOL'VILLE WESLE	455	0	113	0	50	50	26	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
44	WOODLAWN	7790	7790	1934	1934	853	853	451	451	0	0	0	0	0	296	0	0	0	85	381
45	NEW IBERIA FIRST	530	530	132	132	58	58	31	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
46	NEW ROADS FIRST	628	300	156	156	69	69	36	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
47	PORT BARRE	133	50	33	0	15	15	8	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
48	NEW ROADS ST. PAUL	284	284	70	70	31	31	16	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
49	SCOTT CHAPEL	4925	4925	1222	1222	539	539	285	285	200	0	200	50	66	154	102	72	100	66	560
50	LOUISIANA MEMORIAL	1941	441	482	182	212	112	112	112	0	0	0	0	61	149	51	62	68	46	437
51	OPEL. ST. MARK	1315	1315	326	326	144	144	76	76	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	10	35
52	PATTERSON	824	824	205	205	90	90	48	48	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	20
53	MALLALIEU	266	266	66	66	29	29	15	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	20
54	MT. ZION	376	376	93	93	41	41	22	22	0	0	0	0	31	19	0	0	0	31	81
55	ST. PAUL	152	152	38	38	17	17	9	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
56	ST. JAMES	2885	0	716	0	316	316	167	167	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
57	THIBODAUX FIRST	55	55	14	14	6	6	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
58	VACHERIE	817	817	203	203	89	89	47	47	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21	0	21
59	CALVARY	832	832	206	206	91	91	48	48	1	0	1	8	1	1	1	1	1	1	6
60	MAGNOLIA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	D. S.																			
		106455	78854	26416	18050	11649	8275	6164	4476	8197	0	8197	238	628	2129	383	406	1195	843	5584

BENEVOLENCES											CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS									
Christian Education Sunday	Educational Priorities Fund	Conference Advance Specials	Centenary College	Wesley Foundations	Dillard University	Good Samaritan Offerings/Institutions	Minister's Emergency Fund	Louisiana Interchurch Conference	Benevolences paid directly by local church	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Apportioned	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Paid	General Administration Fund Apportioned	General Administration Fund Paid	Jurisdictional Administration Fund Apportioned	Jurisdictional Administration Fund Paid	Area & Conference Administration Funds Apportioned	Area & Conference Administration Funds Paid	District Administration Funds Apportioned	District Administration Funds Paid	
#42	#43	#44	#45	#46	#47	#48	#49	#50	#51	#52A	#52B	#53A	#53B	#54A	#54B	#55A	#55B	#56A	#56B	
0	254	1200	1451	1425	161	1129	0	75	1090	54	54	145	145	78	78	1295	1295	1497	1497	01
0	23	144	136	133	15	148	0	7	506	5	5	14	14	7	7	121	121	0	0	02
0	209	500	1195	1173	132	595	0	62	1871	45	45	119	119	64	64	1067	1067	1233	1233	03
0	14	235	156	153	17	0	0	8	0	6	6	16	16	8	8	140	140	161	161	04
0	0	150	0	0	0	0	0	0	417	17	0	44	0	24	0	397	100	459	150	05
0	30	233	334	328	37	20	0	17	320	13	13	33	33	18	18	299	299	345	345	06
0	41	200	238	234	26	0	0	12	435	9	9	24	24	13	13	213	213	246	246	07
75	272	1072	1551	1524	172	1679	141	80	22055	58	58	155	155	83	83	1385	1385	1602	1602	08
0	41	983	239	235	27	135	0	12	0	9	9	24	24	13	13	214	214	247	247	09
0	144	5291	48	48	48	715	195	0	49745	161	0	429	0	230	0	3831	669	4430	4430	10
0	95	0	542	543	60	65	60	28	70	20	20	54	54	29	29	484	484	559	559	11
0	2	0	13	13	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	12	12	13	13	12
0	33	135	188	185	21	0	0	10	327	7	7	19	19	10	10	168	168	240	240	13
15	41	100	233	229	52	51	0	12	185	9	9	23	23	12	12	208	208	860	860	14
7	0	289	0	0	0	161	90	0	1547	31	0	83	83	45	45	744	744	860	860	15
0	36	71	203	199	22	105	0	10	500	8	8	20	20	11	11	181	181	209	209	16
0	87	554	496	488	55	182	0	26	160	19	19	50	50	27	27	443	443	512	512	17
0	16	165	88	86	10	113	0	5	35	3	3	9	9	5	5	79	79	92	92	18
0	13	148	78	76	9	66	0	4	35	3	3	8	8	4	4	69	69	80	80	19
0	119	700	678	666	75	0	0	35	0	25	25	68	68	36	36	605	605	700	700	20
0	0	82	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	8	0	4	0	73	0	85	0	21
50	1655	12488	9456	9287	1047	5327	357	490	182749	355	355	946	946	507	507	8443	8443	9761	9761	22
0	0	565	0	0	0	122	0	0	123460	66	0	176	0	94	0	1569	0	1814	429	23
0	147	482	250	279	10	297	50	44	326	32	32	84	84	45	45	750	550	867	467	24
0	29	128	163	160	18	102	0	8	0	6	6	16	16	9	9	145	145	168	168	25
0	338	3635	1809	4814	191	1482	0	195	49616	143	124	380	173	204	96	3394	1630	3924	3924	26
0	41	125	0	200	51	30	0	24	360	17	17	46	0	25	0	411	300	475	475	27
0	7	106	0	0	45	40	0	10	78	15	10	40	40	22	0	362	200	418	200	28
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22	6	0	16	0	8	0	149	0	139	0	29
0	0	15	0	0	0	86	0	0	170	15	0	36	0	17	0	341	80	320	0	30
0	0	12	0	0	0	149	0	0	0	3	0	7	0	3	0	66	0	64	0	31
0	0	91	0	314	35	0	0	17	0	12	12	32	32	17	17	286	286	368	368	32
0	12	0	72	71	8	0	0	4	0	3	3	7	7	4	4	64	64	74	0	33
0	28	75	161	158	18	0	20	8	0	6	6	16	16	9	9	144	144	166	0	34
0	88	106	499	491	55	401	0	26	5303	19	19	50	50	27	27	446	446	516	516	35
41	139	350	790	776	88	148	0	41	105	30	30	79	79	42	42	706	706	816	816	36
0	50	350	287	282	32	458	0	15	407	11	11	29	29	15	15	256	256	296	296	37
0	26	250	147	144	16	452	0	8	0	6	6	15	15	8	8	131	131	152	152	38
0	485	0	0	0	314	116	0	0	0	91	0	241	0	129	0	2155	290	2492	341	39
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	11	28	28	15	15	0	294	0	0	40
0	55	0	0	280	0	0	0	15	0	12	0	31	12	17	0	279	110	322	322	41
0	25	164	100	100	29	0	0	14	668	10	10	26	26	14	14	233	100	270	0	42
0	36	184	0	0	22	0	0	10	520	8	8	20	20	11	11	181	0	0	0	43
0	606	1465	3460	3398	383	1058	166	179	2871	130	130	346	346	185	185	3089	3089	3571	3571	44
0	41	601	235	231	26	1828	0	12	1990	9	9	24	24	13	13	210	210	243	243	45
0	49	558	279	274	31	839	0	14	0	10	10	28	28	15	15	249	249	288	288	46
0	10	32	0	0	7	27	9	0	0	2	3	6	2	3	6	53	3	61	27	47
0	22	0	126	124	14	0	0	7	0	5	5	13	13	7	7	112	112	138	138	48
108	382	1120	2187	2184	242	523	172	123	6566	82	82	219	219	117	117	1953	1953	2258	2258	49
50	150	200	162	246	95	157	0	45	763	32	32	86	86	46	46	770	770	890	890	50
0	102	419	584	574	65	262	0	30	621	22	22	58	58	31	31	521	521	603	603	51
0	65	0	366	359	41	50	0	19	100	14	14	37	37	20	20	327	327	378	378	52
0	21	42	118	116	13	50	0	6	200	4	4	12	12	6	6	105	105	122	122	53
0	29	245	167	164	19	202	47	9	165	6	6	17	17	9	9	149	149	173	173	54
0	12	0	67	66	7	11	0	3	0	3	3	7	7	4	4	60	60	35	35	55
0	224	0	0	0	142	0	100	66	1152	48	48	128	128	69	69	1144	1144	1322	1322	56
0	4	0	24	24	3	25	0	1	0	1	1	2	2	1	1	22	22	25	25	57
0	0	130	363	357	47	0	0	19	0	14	14	36	36	19	19	324	324	375	375	58
1	33	141	369	363	41	1	1	19	0	14	14	37	37	20	20	330	330	381	381	59
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	250	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60
347	6381	36331	30108	33574	4095	19407	1658	1885	457510	1778	1350	4723	3490	2529	1851	41972	31745	49009	43100	

		CONNECTIONAL CLERGY SUPPORT								CLERGY SUPPORT-				
		MPP & CPP paid	Pension and Benefit Funds Apportioned	Pension and Benefit Funds Paid	District Superintendents' Fund Apportioned	District Superintendents' Fund Paid	Episcopal Fund Apportioned	Episcopal Fund Paid	Equitable Salary Fund Apportioned	Equitable Salary Fund Paid	Pastors' Base Compensation Set	Pastors' Base Compensation Paid	Associates' Base Compensation Set	Associates' Base Compensation Paid
		#58	#59A	#59B	#60A	#60B	#61A	#61B	#62A	#62B	#64A	#64B	#65A	#65B
01	CHURCH													
	ABBEVILLE UMC	3724	1878	1878	1668	1668	350	350	155	155	15900	15900	0	0
02	PECAN ISLAND	0	176	176	156	156	33	33	15	15	1800	1800	0	0
03	BERWICK FIRST	3491	1547	1547	1374	1374	288	288	128	128	18000	18000	0	0
04	BRIGGS	432	202	202	80	80	38	38	17	17	3600	3600	0	0
05	CLANTON CHAPEL	60	576	100	512	301	107	101	48	48	2400	2400	0	0
06	FRNKLN ASBURY	1145	433	433	385	385	81	81	36	36	5773	5773	0	0
07	TRINITY	1145	309	309	274	274	57	57	26	26	6409	6409	0	0
08	FRANKLIN FIRST	3245	2009	2009	1784	1784	374	374	166	166	21156	21156	0	0
09	MCGOWEN	0	310	310	275	275	58	58	26	26	7050	7050	0	0
10	HOUMA FIRST	4435	5556	5556	4935	4935	1034	1034	460	460	39500	39500	0	0
11	HOUMA HEIGHTS	1205	702	702	623	623	131	131	58	58	7590	7590	0	0
12	GIBSON	0	17	17	15	15	3	3	1	1	420	420	0	0
13	WESLEY	0	244	244	216	216	45	45	20	20	3900	3900	0	0
14	MT. VERNON	0	301	301	268	268	56	56	25	25	5200	5200	0	0
15	INDIAN BAYOU	2249	1078	1078	958	958	201	201	89	89	11562	11562	0	0
16	KAPLAN	964	262	262	233	233	49	49	22	22	4764	4764	0	0
17	JEANERETTE ST.PAUL	622	643	643	571	571	120	120	53	53	8195	8195	0	0
18	FITZGERALD	342	114	114	101	101	21	21	9	9	1357	1357	0	0
19	MT. ZION	342	101	101	89	89	19	19	8	8	1336	1336	0	0
20	ST. PETER	2010	878	878	779	779	163	163	73	73	12792	12792	0	0
21	GODMAN	0	106	0	94	0	20	0	9	0	1005	1005	0	0
22	LAFAYETTE ASBURY	15660	12242	12242	10874	10874	2279	2279	1013	1013	55373	55373	44400	44400
23	CHURCH OF THE COVENA	5214	2275	2275	2021	1082	424	217	188	188	28075	28075	0	0
24	DAVIDSON MEMORIAL	2696	1088	1088	966	966	203	203	90	90	13229	13039	0	0
25	LYDIA	866	211	211	187	187	39	39	17	17	4400	4400	0	0
26	LAFAYETTE FIRST	7545	4921	4921	4372	4372	916	916	407	407	31862	31862	16564	16564
27	MALLALIEU	1735	596	496	530	380	111	0	49	0	8103	8103	0	0
28	ST. JAMES	1735	524	430	466	300	98	0	43	0	8103	8103	0	0
29	WILSON MEMORIAL	292	220	0	190	0	36	0	18	0	3000	3000	0	0
30	ROSEDALE	891	495	495	440	440	92	92	41	41	5706	7608	0	0
31	KROTZ SPRINGS	292	101	0	87	0	16	0	8	0	1800	2010	0	0
32	MARINGOUIN ST.PETER	0	414	414	368	368	77	77	34	0	2662	2662	0	0
33	GREEN CHAPEL	0	93	93	83	83	17	17	8	8	647	647	0	0
34	WILEY	0	208	208	185	185	39	39	17	17	1980	1980	0	0
35	MATTHEWS MEMORIAL	1233	647	647	574	574	120	120	54	54	6600	6600	0	0
36	BAYOU BLUE	1345	1023	1023	909	909	191	191	85	85	6600	6600	0	0
37	MELVILLE	0	371	371	330	330	69	69	31	31	3050	3050	0	0
38	PALMETTO	0	190	190	169	169	35	35	16	16	1800	1800	0	0
39	PHARR CHAPEL	4435	3125	3125	2776	2776	582	582	259	259	26800	26800	0	0
40	WALMSLEY	0	369	369	328	328	69	69	31	31	6326	6326	0	0
41	MASON	0	404	404	359	200	75	35	33	33	4255	4255	0	0
42	NAPOL'VILLE WESLEY	0	338	338	301	301	63	63	28	28	5070	5070	0	0
43	WOODLAWN	0	262	0	233	0	49	49	22	20	4690	4690	0	0
44	NEW IBERIA FIRST	4435	4479	4479	3978	3978	834	834	371	371	33202	33202	0	0
45	NEW ROADS FIRST	540	305	305	271	271	57	57	25	25	4500	4500	0	0
46	PORT BARRE	583	361	361	321	321	67	67	30	30	4862	4862	0	0
47	NEW ROADS ST.PAUL	0	76	22	68	68	14	0	6	6	960	960	0	0
48	SCOTT CHAPEL	0	163	163	145	145	30	30	13	13	900	900	0	0
49	LOUISIANA MEMORIAL	4434	2831	2831	2515	2515	527	527	234	244	35600	35600	0	0
50	OPEL. ST. MARK	3432	1116	1116	991	991	208	208	92	92	14600	14600	0	0
51	PATTERSON	2676	756	756	672	672	141	141	63	63	12911	12911	0	0
52	MALLALIEU	0	474	474	421	421	88	88	39	39	10953	10953	0	0
53	MT. ZION	0	0	153	136	136	28	28	13	13	3432	3432	0	0
54	ST. PAUL	0	216	216	192	192	40	40	18	18	2820	2820	0	0
55	ST. JAMES	0	87	87	78	78	16	16	7	7	840	840	0	0
56	THIBODAUX FIRST	4339	1659	1659	1473	1473	309	309	137	137	20008	20008	0	0
57	VACHERIE	0	31	31	28	28	6	6	3	3	300	300	0	0
58	CALVARY	2747	470	470	417	417	88	88	39	39	7176	7176	0	0
59	MAGNOLIA	1361	478	478	425	425	89	89	40	40	6032	6032	0	0
60	D. S.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	49980	49980	0	0
		93897	61061	59801	54269	52040	11390	10842	5066	4913	618916	620838	60964	60964

LOCAL CHURCH									LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES							UMW	
Utilities and housing-related allowances paid to/for Pastor	Utilities and housing-related allowances paid to/for Associates	Total Paid (66a & 66b)	Travel Paid to/for Pastors	Travel Paid to/for Associates	Travel Paid (67a & 67b)	Other Cash Allowances Paid to/for Pastors	Other Cash Allowances Paid to/for Associates	Total Paid (68a & 68b)	Diacanal Ministers Total Compensation	Other Staff Compensation	Current Expenses for Program (Including Church School)	Other Current Operating Expenses (Not Including Program Expense)	Principal & Interest Paid on Indebtedness	Paid on Buildings & Improvements (excluding funds borrowed)	U.M.W. Cash sent to District or Conference U.M.W. Treasurer	GRAND TOTAL PAID (Lines 35-75)	
#66A	#66B	#66C	#67A	#67B	#67C	#68A	#68B	#68C	#69	#70	#71	#72	#73	#74	#75	#76	
3300	0	3300	4500	0	4500	864	0	864	0	7442	2463	13507	0	7458	0	79119	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	523	2013	0	1751	0	8159	
2400	0	2400	4200	0	4200	752	0	752	0	6087	6538	9322	1230	9096	143	78044	
0	0	0	1200	0	1200	640	0	640	0	0	45	0	0	627	0	8316	
2800	0	2800	883	0	883	0	0	0	0	150	0	3953	0	17036	0	28649	
600	0	600	500	0	500	150	0	150	0	2160	200	2660	0	4000	0	21216	
1000	0	1000	830	0	830	0	0	0	0	780	215	2460	1294	3182	200	20632	
3300	0	3300	4850	0	4850	650	0	650	0	12682	3296	14176	0	19073	4254	130925	
0	0	0	650	0	650	150	0	150	0	0	199	2576	0	0	0	14236	
3300	0	3300	4200	0	4200	2040	0	2040	0	75784	9992	42286	44356	33900	1862	338213	
0	0	0	2340	0	2340	0	0	0	0	375	1564	8045	5320	0	0	32585	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	554	
115	0	115	720	0	720	0	0	0	0	725	227	2086	0	14127	0	24368	
149	0	149	1014	0	1014	10	0	10	0	385	197	1433	0	72	0	11987	
2170	0	2170	3111	0	3111	150	0	150	0	215	1363	5730	0	5457	1200	42462	
1335	0	1335	1751	0	1751	100	0	100	0	102	196	598	0	258	0	13307	
900	0	900	900	0	900	600	0	600	0	2025	953	3028	6780	450	375	30896	
200	0	200	400	0	400	0	0	0	0	550	50	1080	0	1200	0	6410	
150	0	150	250	0	250	110	0	110	0	0	10	635	0	0	0	3890	
448	0	448	2981	0	2981	300	0	300	0	4800	1100	6400	0	4070	0	42661	
204	0	204	544	0	544	530	0	530	0	0	0	2605	0	0	0	4970	
3300	15000	18300	4800	9600	14400	2740	4196	6936	0	152207	35325	72202	124061	11572	2100	812694	
3000	0	3000	4200	0	4200	0	0	0	0	10670	4613	19537	42876	2289	1053	250037	
3300	0	3300	3236	0	3236	3790	0	3790	0	4087	3912	10739	0	620	521	51480	
0	0	0	1600	0	1600	1728	0	1728	0	25	232	1707	0	0	0	12483	
3300	5400	8700	4700	3900	8600	5784	4984	10768	0	47665	4176	37587	65363	21887	3300	337394	
1500	0	1500	650	0	650	0	0	0	0	3960	670	3804	0	340	188	24796	
1500	0	1500	650	0	650	0	0	0	0	75	270	2749	0	541	219	18044	
400	0	400	600	0	600	407	0	407	0	0	0	868	0	0	0	5589	
761	0	761	1226	0	1226	1261	0	1261	0	0	1067	6896	0	0	0	21129	
268	0	268	402	0	402	411	0	411	0	240	0	623	0	0	0	4407	
1331	0	1331	1331	0	1331	0	0	0	0	0	881	2499	0	0	0	10973	
102	0	102	284	0	284	0	0	0	0	0	0	1129	0	0	0	2744	
72	0	72	348	0	348	0	0	0	0	0	0	1132	0	0	0	5137	
3250	0	3250	2250	0	2250	378	0	378	0	5673	2460	6008	0	13110	0	52131	
3250	0	3250	2250	0	2250	0	0	0	0	2654	2370	5484	0	547	350	33970	
2000	0	2000	1040	0	1040	480	0	480	0	770	201	1741	0	3856	0	17341	
600	0	600	1800	0	1800	0	0	0	0	0	150	1405	0	0	0	7980	
3000	0	3000	4550	0	4550	2292	0	2292	0	13095	2416	14432	9361	9119	1400	100994	
0	0	0	0	0	0	468	0	468	0	0	0	0	1422	5000	229	14804	
483	0	483	648	0	648	200	0	200	0	0	210	3423	7360	2087	100	20620	
0	0	0	727	0	727	275	0	275	0	1785	616	3261	0	2105	0	16506	
0	0	0	0	0	650	0	0	0	0	3530	718	1490	0	126	0	12160	
3300	0	3300	4800	0	4800	350	0	350	0	40749	11948	23433	47190	2065	2800	216250	
0	0	0	3200	0	3200	1200	0	1200	0	555	1078	4816	2210	11952	0	36923	
2400	0	2400	750	0	750	600	0	600	0	0	615	3818	0	636	0	18238	
0	0	0	240	0	240	100	0	100	0	0	0	460	0	0	0	2055	
0	0	0	180	0	180	100	0	100	0	0	0	460	0	0	0	2953	
3300	0	3300	4900	0	4900	300	0	300	0	34882	3691	14246	10609	5807	812	150715	
2700	0	2700	3445	0	3445	2440	0	2440	0	3630	1890	3721	8816	744	300	53101	
3000	0	3000	5125	0	5125	2279	0	2279	0	825	1403	5374	0	9477	0	50490	
1148	0	1148	821	0	821	0	0	0	0	100	150	125	19000	850	100	37252	
400	0	400	200	0	200	0	0	0	0	250	75	125	0	400	120	6543	
0	0	0	300	0	300	500	0	500	0	493	614	1588	0	4362	0	13157	
0	0	0	120	0	120	150	0	150	0	360	72	258	0	0	0	2479	
3000	0	3000	4200	0	4200	6179	0	6179	0	9989	3757	11078	3284	36635	0	110925	
0	300	300	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	129	0	0	0	1006	
0	0	0	627	0	627	0	0	0	0	0	0	3606	2000	0	300	20362	
390	0	390	662	0	662	200	0	200	0	1550	1878	2720	0	8100	0	26868	
3300	0	3300	6600	0	6600	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60130	
76726	20700	97426	109286	13500	123436	41658	9180	50838	0	454081	116589	399266	402532	275984	21926	3584459	

			CHURCH MEMBERSHIP																
			Total Members reported at close of last year	Received this year on Conf. of Faith or Restored	Received from other United Methodist Churches	Received from other denominations	Removed by Charge Conference Action	Removed by Withdrawal	Total 5a + 5b	Removed by transfer to other Un. Methodist Chs.	Removed by transfer to other denominations	Removed by Death	Total full Members at Close of This Year	Avg. attendance principal weekly worship service(s)	Number persons baptized this year (all ages)	Prep. members now on roll (all baptized chil. under 19)	Number of persons on constituency roll	Total enrolled in confirmation classes this year	Number of Church School leaders
	CHURCH	PASTOR	#01	#02	#03	#04	#5A	#5B	#5C	#06	#07	#08	#09	#10	#11	#12	#13	#14	#15
01	ALEXANDRIA FIRST	HENRY C. BLOUNT	1956	18	46	47	0	0	0	49	10	26	1982	500	19	508	100	16	63
02	HORSESHOE DRIVE	EDDIE E MORGAN JR	543	17	14	10	8	0	8	17	2	0	557	179	7	83	0	18	15
03	BOONEVILLE WESLEY	LANCE BROWN	158	10	5	13	0	0	0	21	0	0	165	85	8	39	0	8	3
04	NEWMAN	ISIAH M. LEE JR.	277	1	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	8	275	110	5	25	0	0	8
05	TRINITY	THOMAS C. BEELER	222	7	2	3	0	1	1	1	6	7	219	86	3	12	0	3	16
06	PLEASANT GROVE	THOMAS C. BEELER	45	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	46	25	0	4	0	0	3
07	WILTON	DOROTHY JOHNSON	82	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	82	50	7	9	27	0	4
08	UNION	HURVEY J SWEAZIE JR	75	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	15	5	45	25	0	15	0	0	6
09	ST. MARKS	HURVEY J SWEAZIE JR	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	10	0	0	0	0	0
10	MACARTHUR DRIVE	LONNIE M WALDING	17	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	17	11	0	0	0	0	0
11	BALL	J T CUPPLES	48	1	0	0	0	5	5	0	0	2	42	21	1	0	0	0	5
12	CLEAR CREEK	J T CUPPLES	31	3	1	1	4	0	4	0	0	1	31	28	3	6	0	0	4
13	SPRINGHILL	JAMES B CLAY JR	4	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
14	BOYCE FIRST	JOE A HOOVER	71	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	71	44	1	2	0	0	3
15	LAHEY CHAPEL	JOE A HOOVER	20	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22	14	0	3	0	0	2
16	SIEPER	JOE A HOOVER	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	15	7	0	0	0	0	2
17	DAVID HAAS MEMORIAL	CHARLES L. FLOYD JR	195	3	0	2	0	0	0	0	9	191	47	1	9	21	0	11	
18	EVERGREEN	CHARLES L. FLOYD JR	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31	12	0	2	4	0	0
19	WHITE'S CHAPEL	CHARLES L. FLOYD JR	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	25	14	0	0	12	0	1
20	SIMPSON	HURVEY J SWEAZIE JR	39	0	0	0	0	6	6	27	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
21	COLFAX	FAY BARRHARTUNG	195	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	193	73	0	12	6	2	7
22	HOLLINS CHAPEL	FAY BARRHARTUNG	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	5	2	5	5	0	0	0	0	2
23	GLENMORA	PAUL C SINGLETARY SR	125	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	7	7	109	40	0	19	0	0	5
24	FELLOWSHIP	PAUL C SINGLETARY SR	93	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	94	40	4	10	0	0	3
25	FOREST HILL	PAUL C SINGLETARY SR	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	24	8	0	4	0	0	0
26	MELDER	PAUL C SINGLETARY SR	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19	10	1	6	0	0	0
27	JENA NOLLEY MEMORIAL	PAUL C CARROLL SR	402	6	4	4	0	0	0	5	3	7	401	160	5	45	23	6	25
28	BELAH	PAUL C CARROLL SR	41	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	42	20	0	1	1	0	3
29	JONESVILLE	JOSEPH L ROUNTREE	145	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	2	2	139	40	0	42	27	0	6
30	BETHEL	JOSEPH L ROUNTREE	68	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	71	30	4	13	7	6	5
31	LECOMTE	JAMES W JONES	106	0	4	0	0	0	0	4	0	1	105	45	0	20	0	0	0
32	BAYOU CHICOT	JAMES W JONES	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	9	0	3	0	0	0
33	CHENEYVILLE	JAMES W JONES	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	18	0	0	0	0	0
34	MARKSVILLE	JENNIE L WALTERS	55	0	6	0	0	0	0	6	1	1	53	40	1	6	10	0	6
35	OAK GROVE	JENNIE L WALTERS	118	10	0	4	16	0	16	12	6	0	98	65	4	12	13	10	12
36	SIMMESPORT	JENNIE L WALTERS	38	0	0	1	0	0	0	7	0	0	32	21	1	10	8	0	2
37	CAMPTI FIRST	JOLLY B HARPER	19	0	1	1	2	0	2	0	6	3	10	10	2	0	0	0	0
38	ST. MAURICE	JOLLY B HARPER	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	10	0	0	0	0	0
39	MARSHALL	HURVEY J. SWEAZIE JR	18	0	0	0	0	4	4	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
40	MONTGOMERY	ROLAND K FREIDRICH	36	2	2	1	0	0	0	1	0	3	37	23	1	7	4	1	3
41	MT. ZION	ROLAND K FREIDRICH	48	4	1	2	2	0	2	0	0	3	50	20	2	4	3	3	3
42	MT. ZION	ALEX JOHNSON	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	16	13	0	0	0	0	2
43	EMMANUEL	ALEX JOHNSON	13	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	13	10	0	1	12	0	4
44	CAMPTI ST. PAUL	ALEX JOHNSON	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	14	0	1	15	0	2
45	CHENEYVILLE ST. PAUL	ALEX JOHNSON	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	0
46	ASBURY	JAMES A GRAHAM	160	2	4	0	0	0	0	3	2	3	158	90	7	47	10	0	7
47	WILLIAMS CHAPEL	JAMES A GRAHAM	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	13	9	0	0	0	0	0
48	ST. MARKS	JAMES A GRAHAM	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	8	8	0	0	0	0	0
49	COLLEGE AVENUE	JAMES B MOORE	42	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	5	1	37	20	0	6	0	0	3
50	MARTHAVILLE	JAMES B MOORE	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	16	8	0	1	0	0	0
51	BEULAH	JAMES B MOORE	42	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	4	40	28	0	0	0	0	0
52	NATCHITOCHEES FIRST	CONRAD P EDWARDS	1101	5	21	6	0	0	0	22	6	14	1091	205	14	80	119	9	26
53	OAK GROVE	J DAVID MITCHELL	125	0	0	0	4	0	4	5	0	1	115	35	0	2	0	0	11
54	OLLA	JOHN E ZEHR	148	1	4	1	0	0	0	1	3	4	146	75	1	15	7	0	11
55	URANIA	JOHN E ZEHR	31	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	34	31	3	12	5	0	6
56	PALESTINE	WILLIAM A ROWELL JR	385	5	7	5	0	0	0	7	6	4	385	110	4	37	34	4	14
57	PINEVILLE FIRST	JIMMIE D PYLES	892	10	23	15	71	11	82	23	19	8	808	318	12	202	0	10	74
58	PINEVILLE WESLEY	ANDREW JONES	53	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	53	60	0	14	4	0	2
59	ALEXANDRIA ST. MARKS	ANDREW JONES	62	0	0	0	8	0	8	0	0	1	53	44	0	15	0	3	11
60	POLLOCK	SHERMAN L. BEIRD	115	1	5	0	0	0	0	1	0	4	116	62	1	10	0	0	6
61	SELMA	SHERMAN L. BEIRD	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	12	0	4	0	0	2
62	LIBERTY CHAPEL	SHERMAN L. BEIRD	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	33	20	2	2	0	0	2
63	PROVENCAL	ABE CONERLY	50	4	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	51	30	4	0	0	6	5
64	WEAVER	ABE CONERLY	48	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	2	0	49	25	0	0	0	0	0
65	TROUT JUSTISS MEM.	GEORGE K. REECH II	67	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	67	45	1	12	0	0	6
66	EDEN	GEORGE K. REECH II	11	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	11	0	0	0	0	0
67	WINNFIELD FIRST	STEVEN W CARAWAY	439	10	1	7	0	0	0	8	5	7	437	180	7	47	7	10	30
68	COULEY	STEVEN W CARAWAY	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	37	15	35	4	0	1	2
69	SANDERS CHAPEL	STEVEN W CARAWAY	34	0	2	0	0	9	9	0	0	0	27	12	27	1	8	0	1
70	BUNKIE TRINITY	HELENA WRIGHT	0	9	51	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	60	60	3	25	2	4	7
71	ATLANTA	R. MICHAEL TOWNSEND	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	6	0	0	0	0	1
72	STRANGE	R. MICHAEL TOWNSEND	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	22	13	0	0	0	0	0
73	DIST. S'TENDENT	C. RICHARD HOFFPAUIR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
			9522	145	216	140	115	39	154	263	120	170	9316	3524	201	1469	489	120	463

CHURCH SCHOOL								U.M.M.		U.M.W.		U.M.Y.F.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					
Children (birth-sixth grade) in all classes and groups	Youth in all classes and groups	Adults in all classes and groups	Total church school membership	Avg. attendance in Sunday Church School (all ages)	Average attendance in other on-going classes and groups for learning	Average attendance in short-term classes and groups for learning	Members joining church on confession of faith	Membership in United Methodist Men	Amount paid for projects	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount paid for local church & community work	Membership in United Methodist Youth	Amount paid for projects	Value of church land, buildings and equipment	Value of church-owned parsonages and furniture	Value of other assets (cash, securities, other property)	Indebtedness on items 30, 31, 32 at end of year	Other indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)	
#16	#17	#18	#19	#20	#21	#22	#23	#24	#25	#26	#27	#28	#29	#30	#31	#32	#33	#34	
185	72	365	685	308	195	0	18	31	1518	177	7837	50	0	3368335	0	230029	0	01	
61	32	83	191	99	23	98	15	27	1971	60	940	17	1076	1240000	86000	5000	37000	02	
10	5	7	25	25	56	0	10	8	0	32	750	0	0	175000	0	500	6000	03	
13	15	17	53	30	15	12	0	32	125	45	230	13	0	98000	95000	575000	0	04	
4	6	33	59	38	0	38	5	0	0	36	0	6	141	765000	96000	207540	0	05	
9	7	8	27	20	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	65000	0	0	0	06	
6	6	11	27	14	3	6	2	20	600	36	586	7	0	161000	25000	3377	0	07	
15	15	5	41	20	0	0	10	0	0	25	0	0	0	20000	0	0	0	08	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15000	0	0	0	09	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	198000	0	2397	3500	10	
5	0	4	14	11	0	18	0	0	0	6	585	0	0	142000	53000	20000	0	11	
9	0	10	23	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	42000	0	0	0	12	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50000	0	8650	0	13	
3	0	20	26	20	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	86000	37000	10000	0	14	
3	0	10	15	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	48000	0	1000	0	15	
0	0	4	6	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65000	0	3000	0	16	
11	12	29	63	25	12	8	0	30	395	18	106	10	207	961814	181000	8073	0	17	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	60000	0	0	0	18	
0	1	1	3	0	1	2	0	6	0	0	0	1	0	25000	0	25500	0	19	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7000	0	0	0	20	
17	13	31	68	36	14	19	0	21	0	0	0	7	0	308500	55000	10391	0	21	
0	0	8	10	7	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	55000	0	0	0	22	
40	0	3	48	20	0	0	0	0	0	12	239	0	0	179000	52000	406	0	23	
8	3	6	20	15	15	0	1	0	0	14	239	0	0	194000	0	9834	0	24	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	77200	0	730	0	25	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11000	0	180	0	26	
80	42	130	277	130	80	40	5	44	800	70	975	33	9800	850000	95000	64000	0	27	
10	3	8	24	10	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80000	0	50000	0	28	
24	7	24	61	30	20	50	0	0	0	0	0	14	0	269000	100000	3500	3000	29	
13	1	20	39	25	0	32	6	0	0	16	199	0	0	130200	0	0	6000	30	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	400000	100000	25000	0	31	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	151500	0	5500	0	32	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	73500	0	12000	0	33	
6	5	15	32	15	8	10	0	8	100	10	300	0	0	229000	92000	2000	13000	34	
15	3	12	42	35	20	15	10	13	500	10	300	12	0	219000	0	0	0	35	
7	1	11	21	11	8	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30400	0	0	0	36	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	92000	0	0	0	37	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25000	0	0	0	38	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12000	0	0	0	39	
0	1	5	9	5	0	0	0	0	0	5	775	0	0	125000	19500	0	0	40	
1	3	9	16	6	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	155000	0	19000	0	41	
7	4	5	18	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40000	5000	0	0	42	
12	7	3	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	75000	5970	0	0	43	
0	0	5	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	117200	8700	0	0	44	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	47000	0	0	0	45	
16	14	17	54	35	0	10	0	12	85	27	0	12	50	245000	104400	0	0	46	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25000	0	0	1200	47	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35000	0	0	0	48	
6	0	14	23	5	0	0	0	0	0	113	0	0	0	173000	50000	0	0	49	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	101000	42000	0	0	50	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	85000	0	0	0	51	
89	51	195	361	165	0	0	2	50	378	102	2141	0	0	3270000	235000	19000	431489	52	
13	10	20	54	22	13	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	240000	105000	141997	0	53	
12	9	29	61	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	479255	114500	3500	693	54	
12	7	22	47	26	5	10	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	106000	0	7844	0	55	
28	13	55	110	58	30	66	2	24	1007	45	337	14	204	416500	91280	0	14000	56	
121	73	323	591	230	138	81	10	37	3481	71	823	39	1736	1732000	128500	53549	112125	496	57
5	8	0	15	20	0	0	0	7	500	20	363	17	200	151000	20000	0	0	58	
8	8	10	37	25	0	0	0	7	350	27	600	7	125	160000	0	4000	0	59	
10	12	6	34	30	0	0	0	0	0	13	245	12	206	185000	70000	2000	0	60	
0	0	6	8	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	46000	0	0	0	61	
5	0	8	15	8	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	190000	0	5870	0	62	
6	7	10	28	18	8	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	62000	0	0	0	63	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	42000	0	0	0	64	
10	7	14	37	28	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	316000	133000	37415	0	65	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	107000	0	5694	0	66	
50	25	105	210	121	10	55	8	47	3658	64	4963	33	800	1152208	148000	58021	0	67	
2	1	10	15	12	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	85000	0	6766	0	68	
0	0	10	11	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100000	0	15000	0	69	
29	9	0	45	28	8	0	0	18	0	20	0	7	0	75000	45000	10200	0	70	
0	0	4	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	75000	0	0	0	71	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60000	0	30000	0	72	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	73	
996	518	1760	3737	1894	708	607	112	443	15468	1078	23533	335	14545	21251612	2392850	1703463	628007	1646	

		BENEVOLENCES																			
		World Service and Conference Benevolences Appportioned	World Service and Conference Benevolences Paid	Ministerial Education Fund Apportioned	Ministerial Education Fund Paid	Black College Fund Apportioned	Black College Fund Paid	Africa University Fund Apportioned	Africa University Fund Paid	General Advance Specials	World Service Special Gifts	Total 39a + 39b	Youth Service Fund	Human Relations Sunday	One Great Hour of Sharing	Peace with Justice	Native American Awareness Sunday	World Communion	United Methodist Student Day	Total General Church Offerings	
		#35A	#35B	#36A	#36B	#37A	#37B	#38A	#38B	#39A	#39B	#39C	#40	#41A	#41B	#41C	#41D	#41E	#41F	#41G	
01	CHURCH																				
01	ALEXANDRIA FIRST	19200	19200	4766	4766	2101	2101	1112	1112	0	0	0	404	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
02	HORSESHOE DRIVE	5533	5534	1373	1373	606	606	320	320	85	0	85	0	20	45	0	0	86	0	151	
03	BOONEVILLE WESLEY	894	346	222	0	98	0	52	0	0	0	0	0	18	18	0	0	0	0	36	
04	NEWMAN	2531	2531	628	628	277	277	147	147	0	0	0	0	0	89	0	28	0	68	185	
05	TRINITY	2481	2481	616	616	272	272	144	144	327	0	327	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
06	PLEASANT GROVE	353	353	88	88	39	39	20	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
07	WILTON	815	815	202	202	89	89	47	47	0	0	0	0	12	27	0	0	0	0	39	
08	UNION	487	487	121	121	53	53	28	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
09	ST. MARKS	69	69	17	17	8	8	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
10	MACARTHUR DRIVE	247	247	61	61	27	27	14	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
11	BALL	443	300	110	70	48	0	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
12	CLEAR CREEK	225	0	56	0	25	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
13	SPRINGHILL	52	52	13	13	6	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
14	BOYCE FIRST	645	645	160	160	71	71	37	37	10	0	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	60	
15	LAHEY CHAPEL	190	190	47	47	21	21	11	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
16	SIEPER	172	172	43	43	19	19	10	10	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	14	0	14	
17	DAVID HAAS MEMORIA	2530	2530	628	628	277	277	146	146	0	0	0	0	30	193	0	0	125	100	448	
18	EVERGREEN	253	253	63	63	28	28	15	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
19	WHITE'S CHAPEL	213	213	53	53	23	23	12	12	0	0	0	0	0	30	0	0	13	5	48	
20	SIMPSON	211	60	52	0	23	23	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
21	COLFAX	1694	1694	420	420	185	185	98	98	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
22	HOLLINS CHAPEL	204	104	51	0	22	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
23	GLENMORA	1061	0	263	0	116	0	61	0	0	0	0	0	9	14	9	0	0	0	32	
24	FELLOWSHIP	658	658	163	163	72	72	38	38	0	0	0	0	24	25	32	0	26	0	107	
25	FOREST HILL	239	74	59	0	26	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	8	3	3	0	4	0	18	
26	MELDER	116	116	29	29	13	13	7	7	0	0	0	0	6	10	0	0	8	0	24	
27	JENA NOLLEY MEMORI	4110	4110	1020	1020	450	450	238	238	0	0	0	300	25	25	0	0	100	25	175	
28	BELAH	393	393	98	98	43	43	23	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
29	JONESVILLE	1367	767	339	0	150	0	79	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
30	BETHEL	515	300	128	0	56	0	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
31	LECOMPT	1219	1219	303	303	133	58	71	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
32	BAYOU CHICOT	206	206	51	51	23	23	12	12	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0	50	
33	CHENEYVILLE	228	228	57	57	25	25	13	13	0	0	0	0	0	30	0	0	0	0	30	
34	MARKSVILLE	828	828	206	206	91	91	48	48	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
35	OAK GROVE	839	100	208	50	92	20	49	10	23	0	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
36	SIMMESPORT	328	328	82	82	36	36	19	19	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	0	9	
37	CAMPTI FIRST	264	264	66	66	29	29	15	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
38	ST. MAURICE	99	99	24	24	11	11	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
39	MARSHALL	110	110	27	27	12	12	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
40	MONTGOMERY	537	537	133	133	59	59	31	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	0	16	
41	MT. ZION	406	406	101	101	44	0	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
42	MT. ZION	166	166	41	41	18	18	10	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
43	EMMANUEL	91	91	23	23	10	10	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
44	CAMPTI ST. PAUL	145	145	18	18	16	16	8	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
45	CHENEYVILLE ST.PAU	123	50	31	0	14	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
46	ASBURY	1309	1309	325	325	143	143	76	76	100	0	100	12	25	24	5	10	20	10	94	
47	WILLIAMS CHAPEL	113	113	28	28	12	12	7	7	1	0	1	1	2	2	2	2	2	2	12	
48	ST. MARKS	86	86	21	21	9	9	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
49	COLLEGE AVENUE	502	0	125	0	55	0	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
50	MARTHAVILLE	208	208	52	52	23	23	12	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
51	BEULAH	323	323	80	80	35	35	19	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
52	NATCHITOCHE'S FIRS	10526	10526	2613	2613	1152	1152	609	609	0	0	0	0	37	244	0	23	0	0	304	
53	OAK GROVE	1413	650	351	300	155	0	82	75	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
54	OLLA	1580	1580	392	392	173	173	91	91	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
55	URANIA	424	424	105	105	46	46	25	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
56	PALESTINE	3756	3756	932	932	411	411	217	217	0	0	0	0	55	318	0	0	77	0	450	
57	PINEVILLE FIRST	8923	8923	2215	2215	976	976	517	517	0	0	0	237	0	129	0	0	108	0	237	
58	PINEVILLE WESLEY	823	192	204	100	90	90	48	48	0	0	0	0	27	14	0	3	13	22	79	
59	ALEXANDRIA ST.MAR	452	452	112	112	49	49	26	26	0	0	0	20	18	25	20	30	36	20	149	
60	POLLOCK	895	895	222	222	98	98	52	52	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
61	SELMA	188	188	47	47	21	21	11	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
62	LIBERTY CHAPEL	261	261	65	65	29	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
63	PROVENCAL	432	432	107	107	47	47	25	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
64	WEAVER	306	306	76	76	34	34	18	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
65	TROUT JUSTISS MEM	933	933	232	232	102	102	54	54	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
66	EDEN	107	107	26	26	12	12	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
67	WINFIELD FIRST	4887	4887	1213	1213	535	535	283	283	2321	0	2321	113	87	383	0	79	239	115	903	
68	COULEY	280	280	69	69	31	31	16	16	112	0	112	0	0	24	0	11	19	16	70	
69	SANDERS CHAPEL	274	274	68	68	30	30	16	16	170	0	170	0	12	74	0	21	0	0	107	
70	BUNKIE TRINITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
71	ATLANTA	249	249	62	0	27	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
72	STRANGE	229	229	57	57	25	25	13	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
73	DIST. S'TENDENT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
		92969	87054	23059	21318	10177	9159	5383	4878	3151	0	3151	1097	425	1815	81	217	916	393	3847	

BENEVOLENCES										CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS										
Christian Education Sunday	Educational Priorities Fund	Conference Advance Specials	Centenary College	Wesley Foundations	Dillard University	Good Samaritan Offerings/Institutions	Minister's Emergency Fund	Louisiana Interchurch Conference	Benevolences paid directly by local church	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Apportioned	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Paid	General Administration Fund Apportioned	General Administration Fund Paid	Jurisdictional Administration Fund Apportioned	Jurisdictional Administration Fund Paid	Area & Conference Administration Funds Apportioned	Area & Conference Administration Funds Paid	District Administration Funds Apportioned	District Administration Funds Paid	
#42	#43	#44	#45	#46	#47	#48	#49	#50	#51	#52A	#52B	#53A	#53B	#54A	#54B	#55A	#55B	#56A	#56B	
0	1492	12453	8527	8374	944	3071	220	442	59835	320	320	853	853	457	457	7613	7613	5370	5370	01
0	430	460	2457	2413	272	990	150	127	7990	92	92	246	246	132	132	2194	2194	1546	1547	02
0	0	65	100	0	100	18	0	0	0	15	0	40	0	21	0	355	0	250	0	03
0	196	435	1124	1104	124	129	0	58	912	42	42	112	112	60	60	1004	1004	741	741	04
0	193	1160	1102	1082	122	330	80	57	3774	41	41	110	110	59	59	984	984	694	694	05
0	28	140	157	154	17	0	0	8	0	6	6	16	16	8	8	140	140	69	80	06
0	63	500	362	355	40	15	0	19	6	14	14	36	36	19	19	323	323	228	228	07
0	38	400	0	212	24	124	0	11	976	8	8	22	22	12	12	193	193	136	174	08
0	6	0	30	30	3	0	0	2	0	1	1	3	3	2	2	27	27	19	24	09
0	19	0	110	108	12	0	0	6	0	4	4	11	11	6	6	98	98	69	80	10
0	31	140	50	50	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	20	20	11	11	176	80	124	124	11
0	0	368	0	0	0	0	0	0	235	4	0	10	0	5	0	89	89	63	63	12
0	4	0	23	23	3	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	2	1	1	21	21	15	15	13
10	50	40	286	281	32	70	0	15	705	11	11	29	29	15	15	256	256	180	180	14
0	16	0	84	83	9	0	0	4	54	3	3	8	8	5	5	75	75	53	53	15
0	13	0	76	75	8	0	0	4	263	3	3	8	8	4	4	68	68	48	48	16
0	196	948	1123	1103	124	1782	0	58	929	42	42	112	112	60	60	1003	1003	708	708	17
0	20	30	112	110	12	38	0	6	0	4	4	11	11	6	6	100	100	71	71	18
0	16	133	95	93	10	152	0	5	14	4	4	9	9	5	5	84	84	60	60	19
0	2	0	10	0	10	0	0	5	0	4	0	9	0	5	0	84	0	59	0	20
0	131	955	752	739	83	198	0	39	298	28	28	75	75	40	40	672	672	474	494	21
0	16	46	0	0	0	18	0	0	5	3	3	9	9	5	5	81	81	57	57	22
8	0	71	0	0	0	31	75	0	50	18	0	47	0	25	0	421	0	297	0	23
30	51	211	292	287	32	55	0	15	251	11	11	29	29	16	16	261	261	184	184	24
3	0	41	0	0	0	23	0	6	142	4	4	11	11	6	6	95	95	67	67	25
5	9	20	51	51	6	10	0	3	65	2	2	5	5	3	3	46	46	32	32	26
25	320	764	1825	1793	202	1516	144	95	1850	68	68	183	183	98	98	1630	1630	1149	1214	27
0	31	0	174	171	19	50	0	9	240	7	7	17	17	9	9	156	156	110	110	28
0	0	0	0	0	0	245	0	0	0	23	0	61	0	33	0	542	0	382	382	29
0	0	135	0	0	0	0	54	0	0	9	0	23	0	12	0	204	0	144	144	30
0	95	1016	541	434	0	788	147	0	414	20	0	54	0	29	0	483	498	366	366	31
0	16	70	92	90	10	175	0	5	0	3	3	9	9	5	5	82	82	90	90	32
0	18	219	101	99	11	375	0	5	0	4	4	10	10	5	5	90	90	64	64	33
0	65	0	368	361	41	0	65	19	672	14	14	37	37	20	20	328	328	232	0	34
0	27	0	50	50	20	0	0	0	19	14	14	37	20	20	20	333	179	235	235	35
0	26	0	146	143	16	20	0	8	10	5	5	15	15	8	8	130	130	92	92	36
0	20	75	117	115	13	10	12	6	0	4	4	12	12	6	6	105	105	92	92	37
0	8	35	44	43	5	0	0	2	0	2	2	4	4	2	2	39	39	31	33	38
0	0	49	48	5	0	0	0	3	0	2	2	5	5	3	3	44	44	0	0	39
0	41	0	239	234	26	0	0	12	0	9	9	24	24	13	13	213	213	150	150	40
0	31	0	0	177	0	30	0	0	0	7	0	18	0	10	0	161	0	114	114	41
0	13	0	74	72	8	0	0	4	0	3	3	7	7	4	4	66	66	46	45	42
0	8	25	41	40	5	0	0	0	443	2	2	4	4	2	2	36	36	26	26	43
0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	6	6	3	0	57	57	40	40	44
0	1	0	0	50	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	2	0	5	0	49	49	35	35	45
3	101	30	581	571	64	49	0	30	1314	22	22	58	58	31	31	519	519	481	481	46
2	8	5	50	49	6	2	2	3	0	2	2	5	5	3	3	45	45	32	32	47
0	7	0	38	37	4	0	0	2	0	1	1	4	4	2	2	34	34	24	24	48
0	0	9	0	0	0	17	0	0	293	8	0	22	0	12	0	199	0	140	140	49
0	16	145	92	91	10	0	0	5	249	3	3	9	9	5	5	82	82	58	58	50
0	26	0	143	141	16	0	0	7	125	5	5	14	14	8	8	128	128	90	90	51
0	817	1900	4674	4591	518	0	306	242	17587	175	175	467	467	250	250	4173	4173	2944	2944	52
0	106	143	0	595	0	114	0	0	455	24	0	63	0	34	0	560	265	235	235	53
0	124	130	702	689	78	87	0	36	245	26	26	70	70	38	38	627	627	442	442	54
0	33	0	188	185	21	75	0	10	0	7	7	19	19	10	10	168	168	118	118	55
0	292	396	1668	1638	185	338	132	86	89970	63	63	167	167	89	89	1489	1489	1050	1090	56
0	694	6707	3963	3892	439	4115	217	205	28127	149	149	396	396	212	212	3538	3538	2495	2495	57
0	65	128	100	100	40	161	0	19	0	14	14	37	37	22	22	326	100	230	230	58
34	18	374	201	197	22	116	0	10	0	8	8	20	20	11	11	179	179	126	126	59
0	69	110	397	390	44	136	0	21	193	15	15	40	40	21	21	355	355	250	250	60
0	14	0	83	82	9	0	0	4	50	3	3	8	8	4	4	74	74	63	63	61
0	20	0	116	114	13	0	0	6	336	4	4	12	12	6	6	104	104	116	116	62
0	33	30	192	188	21	0	27	10	0	7	7	19	19	10	10	171	171	121	121	63
0	23	30	136	134	15	0	0	7	0	5	5	14	14	7	7	121	121	86	86	64
0	72	56	414	407	46	128	0	21	674	16	16	41	41	22	22	370	370	261	261	65
0	8	0	47	46	5	0	0	2	0	2	2	5	5	3	3	42	42	30	30	66
0	380	1917	2170	2131	240	2217	120	112	24598	81	81	217	217	116	116	1938	1938	1367	1367	67
0	21	200	124	122	14	48	0	6	411	5	5	12	12	7	7	111	111	95	95	68
0	21	0	122	120	13	96	0	6	1084	5	5	12	12	7	7	109	109	77	77	69
0	0	300	0	0	0	0	0	0	957	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	70
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	11	0	6	0	99	0	70	96	71
0	18	0	102	100	11	0	0	5	80	4	4	10	10	5	5	91	91	64	64	72
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	250	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	73
120	6733	33614	37086	37214	4197	17962	1751	2164	246900	1551	1404	4123	3746	2216	2016	36863	34042	26077	25457	

		CONNEXIONAL CLERGY SUPPORT									CLERGY SUPPORT-			
		MPP & CPP paid	Pension and Benefit Funds Apportioned	Pension and Benefit Funds Paid	District Superintendents' Fund Apportioned	District Superintendents' Fund Paid	Episcopal Fund Apportioned	Episcopal Fund Paid	Equitable Salary Fund Apportioned	Equitable Salary Fund Paid	Pastors' Base Compensation Set	Pastors' Base Compensation Paid	Associates' Base Compensation Set	Associates' Base Compensation Paid
		#58	#59A	#59B	#60A	#60B	#61A	#61B	#62A	#62B	#64A	#64B	#65A	#65B
01	CHURCH ALEXANDRIA FIRST	12516	11039	11039	9806	9806	2056	2056	914	914	59000	59000	36000	36000
02	HORSESHOE DRIVE	5135	3181	3181	2826	2826	592	592	263	263	30498	30498	0	0
03	BOONEVILLE WESLEY	0	514	200	457	200	96	91	43	9	4750	4750	0	0
04	NEWMAN	3193	1455	1455	1293	1293	271	271	120	120	17034	17034	0	0
05	TRINITY	2822	1427	1427	1267	1267	266	266	118	118	13140	13140	0	0
06	PLEASANT GROVE	480	203	203	180	180	38	38	17	17	1200	1200	0	0
07	WILTON	0	469	469	416	416	87	87	39	39	4800	4800	0	0
08	UNION	0	280	0	249	0	52	0	23	0	3280	3280	0	0
09	ST. MARKS	0	39	39	35	35	7	7	3	3	300	300	0	0
10	MACARTHUR DRIVE	0	142	142	126	126	26	26	12	12	3600	3600	0	0
11	BALL	0	255	150	226	155	47	43	21	0	1420	1420	0	0
12	CLEAR CREEK	0	130	130	115	115	24	0	11	0	1580	1580	0	0
13	SPRINGHILL	0	30	30	27	27	6	6	2	2	430	179	0	0
14	BOYCE FIRST	629	371	371	329	329	69	69	31	31	5180	5180	0	0
15	LAHEY CHAPEL	144	109	109	97	97	20	20	9	9	1200	1200	0	0
16	SIEPER	168	99	99	88	88	18	18	8	8	1300	1300	0	0
17	DAVID HAAS MEMORIAL	3355	1455	1455	1292	1292	271	271	120	120	17050	17050	0	0
18	EVERGREEN	384	145	145	129	129	27	27	12	12	1950	1950	0	0
19	WHITE'S CHAPEL	378	122	122	109	109	23	23	10	10	1950	1950	0	0
20	SIMPSON	0	121	10	108	60	23	23	10	10	800	333	0	0
21	COLFAX	2785	974	974	865	865	181	181	81	81	12100	12100	0	0
22	HOLLINS CHAPEL	0	117	117	104	104	22	22	10	10	1500	1500	0	0
23	GLENMORA	3072	610	610	542	553	114	114	50	50	7912	7912	0	0
24	FELLOWSHIP	0	378	378	336	336	70	70	31	31	4979	4979	0	0
25	FOREST HILL	0	138	138	122	122	26	26	11	11	1720	1720	0	0
26	MELDER	0	67	67	59	59	12	12	6	6	1000	1000	0	0
27	JENA NOLLEY MEMORIAL	3729	2363	2363	2099	2099	440	440	196	196	29400	29400	0	0
28	BELAH	600	226	226	201	201	42	42	19	19	4800	4800	0	0
29	JONESVILLE	3228	786	786	698	698	146	146	65	65	12400	12400	0	0
30	BETHEL	0	296	296	263	263	55	55	25	25	4000	4000	0	0
31	LECOMPT	2435	701	701	623	623	130	130	58	58	11000	11000	0	0
32	BAYOU CHICOT	420	119	119	105	105	22	22	10	10	2208	2208	0	0
33	CHENEYVILLE	367	131	131	116	116	24	24	11	11	1800	1800	0	0
34	MARKSVILLE	1338	476	476	423	423	89	89	39	39	6800	6800	0	0
35	OAK GROVE	1300	483	483	429	429	90	90	40	40	4245	4245	0	0
36	SIMMESPORT	512	189	189	168	168	35	35	16	16	2500	2500	0	0
37	CAMPTI FIRST	0	152	152	135	135	28	28	13	26	1800	1800	0	0
38	ST. MAURICE	0	57	57	50	50	11	11	5	5	600	600	0	0
39	MARSHALL	0	63	63	56	56	12	12	5	5	600	250	0	0
40	MONTGOMERY	1180	309	309	274	274	58	58	26	26	6000	6000	0	0
41	MT. ZION	1060	233	233	207	207	43	43	19	19	4800	4800	0	0
42	MT. ZION	0	95	95	85	85	18	18	8	8	1200	1200	0	0
43	EMMANUEL	0	53	53	47	47	10	10	4	4	800	800	0	0
44	CAMPTI ST. PAUL	0	83	83	74	74	15	15	7	7	1200	1200	0	0
45	CHENEYVILLE ST. PAUL	0	71	0	63	50	13	0	6	0	1200	1200	0	0
46	ASBURY	2436	753	753	668	668	140	140	62	62	11891	11891	0	0
47	WILLIAMS CHAPEL	396	65	65	58	58	12	12	5	5	1113	1113	0	0
48	ST. MARKS	0	49	49	44	44	9	9	4	4	1260	1260	0	0
49	COLLEGE AVENUE	281	288	0	256	0	54	0	24	0	4300	4300	0	0
50	MARTHAVILLE	152	119	119	106	106	22	22	10	10	2400	2400	0	0
51	BEULAH	297	186	186	165	165	35	35	15	15	2000	2000	0	0
52	NATCHITOCHE'S FIRST	12276	6052	6052	5375	5375	1127	1127	501	501	38028	38028	11000	11000
53	OAK GROVE	1115	812	785	721	677	151	127	67	65	12900	12093	0	0
54	OLLA	3209	909	909	807	807	169	169	75	75	10046	10046	0	0
55	URANIA	904	244	244	216	216	45	45	20	20	3790	3790	0	0
56	PALESTINE	4435	2159	2159	1918	1918	402	402	179	179	26580	26580	0	0
57	PINEVILLE FIRST	4435	5130	5130	4557	4557	955	955	425	425	41000	41000	6600	6600
58	PINEVILLE WESLEY	0	473	150	420	150	88	88	39	39	3900	3900	0	0
59	ALEXANDRIA ST. MARKS	0	260	260	231	231	48	48	21	21	4010	4010	0	0
60	POLLOCK	0	514	514	457	457	96	96	43	43	7421	7421	0	0
61	SELMA	0	108	108	96	96	20	20	9	9	2000	2000	0	0
62	LIBERTY CHAPEL	158	150	150	133	133	28	28	12	12	2067	2067	0	0
63	PROVENCAL	0	248	248	221	221	46	46	21	21	3600	3600	0	0
64	WEAVER	0	176	176	156	156	33	33	15	15	1800	1800	0	0
65	TROUT JUSTISS MEM.	0	536	536	476	476	100	100	44	44	10184	10184	0	0
66	EDEN	0	61	61	54	54	11	11	5	5	1200	1200	0	0
67	WINNFIELD FIRST	3699	2810	2810	2496	2496	523	523	233	233	25167	25167	0	0
68	COULEY	353	161	161	143	143	30	30	13	13	2400	2400	0	0
69	SANDERS CHAPEL	358	158	158	140	140	29	29	13	13	3300	3300	0	0
70	BUNKIE TRINITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2333	2333	0	0
71	ATLANTA	0	143	143	127	127	27	27	12	12	2400	2400	0	0
72	STRANGE	0	132	132	117	117	25	25	11	11	2400	2400	0	0
73	DIST. S'TENDENT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	49980	0	0	0
		85734	53452	51933	47477	45880	9950	9774	4425	4317	526516	574621	53600	53600

LOCAL CHURCH									LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES							UMW	
Utilities and housing-related allowances paid to/for Pastor	Utilities and housing-related allowances paid to/for Associates	Total Paid (66a & 66b)	Travel Paid to/for Pastors	Travel Paid to/for Associates	Travel Paid (67a & 67b)	Other Cash Allowances Paid to/for Pastors	Other Cash Allowances Paid to/for Associates	Total Paid (68a & 68b)	Diaconal Ministers Total Compensation	Other Staff Compensation	Current Expenses for Program (Including Church School)	Other Current Operating Expenses (Not Including Program Expense)	Principal & Interest Paid on Indebtedness	Paid on Buildings & Improvements (excluding funds borrowed)	U.M.W. Cash sent to District or Conference U.M.W. Treasurer	GRAND TOTAL PAID (Lines 35-75)	
#66A	#66B	#66C	#67A	#67B	#67C	#68A	#68B	#68C	#69	#70	#71	#72	#73	#74	#75	#76	
9200	6000	15200	4560	9120	13680	2652	3012	5664	0	178207	33049	74700	1791	46457	100	601803	
3300	0	3300	4500	0	4500	2692	0	2692	0	41829	6159	23554	29723	7517	1324	190662	
750	0	750	1150	0	1150	0	0	0	0	0	443	2106	0	7323	0	17687	
1428	0	1428	5090	0	5090	2399	0	2399	0	2732	3123	6370	0	0	715	55032	
3300	0	3300	3600	0	3600	2867	0	2867	0	17481	2313	11637	448	12271	747	87332	
600	0	600	900	0	900	490	0	490	0	850	64	1435	0	273	0	7984	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	775	4002	0	1332	260	15352	
720	0	720	700	0	700	0	0	0	0	0	235	913	0	0	0	8731	
25	0	25	175	0	175	0	0	0	0	0	0	180	0	120	0	1110	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	280	0	953	0	0	0	5942	
1320	0	1320	1460	0	1460	0	0	0	0	0	1000	5000	0	200	0	11624	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	927	586	1759	0	0	0	5852	
33	0	33	121	0	121	0	0	0	0	0	0	143	0	198	0	900	
1200	0	1200	2150	0	2150	228	0	228	0	385	420	4021	0	5038	0	23024	
450	0	450	450	0	450	0	0	0	0	0	29	948	0	2173	0	6292	
500	0	500	500	0	500	0	0	0	0	100	0	1340	0	0	0	4951	
3300	0	3300	2950	0	2950	2562	0	2562	0	18179	2128	12809	0	2676	2700	83077	
0	0	0	875	0	875	0	0	0	0	0	0	382	0	0	0	4783	
0	0	0	875	0	875	15	0	15	0	0	22	573	0	795	0	5901	
17	0	17	0	0	0	80	0	80	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	643	
2000	0	2000	3350	0	3350	1878	0	1878	0	3058	2987	4670	0	5419	0	47249	
350	0	350	300	0	300	0	0	0	0	25	356	1169	0	0	0	4297	
800	0	800	1188	0	1188	828	0	828	0	1200	756	4064	6446	0	72	27532	
500	0	500	1001	0	1001	446	0	446	0	105	1503	1919	0	0	502	14533	
200	0	200	600	0	600	187	0	187	0	50	20	984	0	0	0	4548	
200	0	200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	177	0	0	0	2033	
4200	0	4200	4700	0	4700	2992	0	2992	0	26320	5140	20350	0	11500	800	132249	
0	0	0	300	0	300	0	0	0	0	0	400	1318	0	0	0	9456	
2400	0	2400	3500	0	3500	2292	0	2292	0	50	1979	3760	4820	255	0	37773	
800	0	800	600	0	600	0	0	0	0	50	647	795	0	6000	255	14419	
1600	0	1600	3620	0	3620	2292	0	2292	0	2074	337	7139	0	0	0	37888	
300	0	300	350	0	350	0	0	0	0	0	35	1715	0	0	0	6273	
840	0	840	870	0	870	300	0	300	0	0	24	995	0	0	0	6832	
1300	0	1300	1800	0	1800	0	0	0	0	25	447	2732	8749	157	0	27538	
1000	0	1000	1500	0	1500	0	0	0	0	0	462	2526	0	0	0	12912	
700	0	700	1000	0	1000	0	0	0	0	25	11	1328	0	0	0	7577	
600	0	600	600	0	600	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4302	
400	0	400	600	0	600	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2080	
0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	50	0	0	231	0	0	120	0	314	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80	147	4643	0	165	0	14619	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80	143	2002	0	5375	0	14821	
120	0	120	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	271	847	0	0	0	3175	
150	0	150	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	450	47	1145	0	0	0	3467	
226	0	226	600	0	600	0	0	0	0	0	150	930	0	0	0	3584	
200	0	200	600	0	600	0	0	0	0	0	0	1350	0	0	0	3585	
1520	0	1520	1000	0	1000	0	0	0	0	0	877	6053	0	8604	150	40067	
0	0	0	125	0	125	0	0	0	0	0	150	73	628	0	0	3013	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	400	72	0	2112	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	175	155	1918	0	0	150	7438	
0	0	0	900	0	900	0	0	0	0	770	0	2015	0	0	0	7554	
700	0	700	900	0	900	0	0	0	0	350	145	1196	0	1362	0	8511	
3300	2000	5300	4500	2000	6500	2040	2040	4080	23320	51136	11501	44395	66006	7766	3300	340558	
3000	0	3000	2643	0	2643	2093	0	2093	0	1955	2987	5541	0	0	0	36019	
3000	0	3000	4375	0	4375	2260	0	2260	0	5538	2582	5889	0	3339	0	47728	
500	0	500	1525	0	1525	930	0	930	0	1340	689	2798	0	426	236	15097	
3600	0	3600	4800	0	4800	2736	0	2736	0	18910	3361	14071	9650	3594	761	200525	
3600	0	3600	4500	0	4500	2503	0	2503	0	102999	18365	48991	18538	31546	3300	359161	
1300	0	1300	1584	0	1584	375	0	375	0	2450	400	3400	417	700	400	16878	
1200	0	1200	1710	0	1710	375	0	375	0	5112	928	4550	1344	0	0	21913	
960	0	960	1260	0	1260	125	0	125	0	0	1036	765	0	958	235	17178	
0	0	0	688	0	688	92	0	92	0	100	95	1351	0	0	0	5220	
0	0	0	1369	0	1369	0	0	0	0	818	130	435	0	0	0	6473	
1200	0	1200	1200	0	1200	0	0	0	0	0	400	1035	0	900	0	10311	
1200	0	1200	600	0	600	0	0	0	0	0	0	240	0	0	0	5232	
0	0	0	0	0	0	1387	0	1387	0	1823	1919	6384	0	6227	0	32929	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24	913	0	1656	0	4265	
3300	0	3300	4500	0	4500	240	0	240	0	48747	8064	34134	32734	10000	2500	227006	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	182	1509	0	0	0	6545	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2502	0	0	0	8837	
118	0	118	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2015	92	3185	0	329	0	9329	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3054	
0	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3524	
3300	0	3300	6600	0	6600	2400	0	2400	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	62530	
76827	8000	84827	101914	11120	113034	42831	5052	47883	23320	538800	120536	412726	181694	192843	18507	3090745	

			CHURCH MEMBERSHIP																
			Total Members reported at close of last year	Received this year on Conf. of Faith or Restored	Received from other United Methodist Churches	Received from other denominations	Removed by Charge Conference Action	Removed by Withdrawal	Total 5a + 5b	Removed by transfer to other Un. Methodist Chs.	Removed by transfer to other denominations	Removed by Death	Total full Members at Close of This Year	Avg. attendance principal weekly worship service(s)	Number persons baptized this year (all ages)	Prep. members now on roll (all baptized chil. under 19)	Number of persons on constituency roll	Total enrolled in confirmation classes this year	Number of Church School leaders
	CHURCH	PASTOR	#01	#02	#03	#04	#5A	#5B	#5C	#06	#07	#08	#09	#10	#11	#12	#13	#14	#15
01	BAKER FIRST	KENNETH C. DUKE SR	323	9	7	4	15	4	19	6	26	3	289	135	9	56	16	6	17
02	BETHEL	JOHN C COKER	151	0	4	0	2	0	2	6	0	2	145	53	0	26	0	0	10
03	DEERFORD	JOHN C COKER	106	0	1	0	4	0	4	3	0	1	99	45	0	7	0	0	9
04	BLACKWATER	R. LARRY STAFFORD	1117	17	14	28	1	0	1	11	10	10	1144	422	22	195	81	10	30
05	BROADMOOR	CHARLES B. SIMMONS	4238	58	89	53	103	0	103	129	52	30	4124	1216	64	96	0	36	84
06	CAMPBOR MEMORIAL	M. T. JACKSON SR	618	6	4	8	14	0	14	0	0	3	619	250	5	194	0	6	20
07	BATON ROUGE FIRST	CHRISTOPHER ANDREWS	3091	30	89	41	32	0	32	42	16	54	3107	857	29	288	0	18	62
08	FRANCIS ASBURY	M C CADY	237	0	8	4	44	0	44	15	6	0	184	79	0	20	10	0	8
09	HUGHES MEMORIAL	WILLIAM J MILLER	169	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	166	0	7	0	0	0	0
10	ANDREWS CHAPEL	WILLIAM J MILLER	60	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	61	50	0	36	0	0	5
11	INGLESIDE	TIMOTHY E. LAWSON	605	2	14	3	79	10	89	9	6	10	510	160	4	27	12	0	15
12	JEFFERSON	WILLIAM E NOLAN	523	7	8	4	13	0	13	16	0	5	508	196	14	133	70	5	25
13	JORDAN	CLARENCE L HILLARD	240	5	2	8	0	0	0	0	1	1	253	185	5	105	1	9	12
14	LEJEUNE	CLARENCE L HILLARD	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24	22	0	0	0	0	2
15	MAGNOLIA	WAYNE HOWINGTON	210	1	6	20	0	0	0	1	0	2	244	115	10	61	54	14	11
16	ST. PAULS	WAYNE HOWINGTON	136	3	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	137	52	0	13	8	0	5
17	NEELY	DONALD R AVERY	173	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	4	166	84	2	51	2	0	14
18	HARTZELL	DONALD R AVERY	59	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	58	29	2	37	0	3	4
19	NORTH BATON ROUGE	CAROL SUSAN WINN	161	7	1	0	0	0	0	167	0	2	0	75	0	36	28	0	5
20	ISTROUMA	CAROL SUSAN WINN	163	7	0	1	0	0	0	168	0	3	0	61	1	23	19	0	6
21	ST. ANDREWS	FRED B WIDEMAN	851	21	48	36	19	0	19	50	4	0	883	374	35	286	220	20	94
22	ST. JOHNS	DONALD K. MCDOWELL	726	5	32	8	16	0	16	27	4	8	716	260	10	262	47	0	48
23	ST. LUKES	KENNETH R BOWMAN	174	3	1	1	3	0	3	4	0	0	172	76	5	44	14	0	13
24	ST. MARK	RANDALL E. CAMPBELL	503	22	0	0	40	0	40	0	0	11	474	200	6	67	1	73	9
25	WESLEY	FREDDIE C HENDERSON	554	12	7	7	7	0	7	2	13	6	552	170	6	77	0	11	21
26	UNIVERSITY	J PHILIP WOODLAND JR	1850	24	29	11	3	0	3	37	22	14	1838	438	24	327	36	16	50
27	WINBOURNE	STEPHEN C FLEMING	172	4	0	1	0	1	1	170	5	1	0	47	0	0	0	0	5
28	ZACHARY FIRST	JAMES W MITCHELL	634	18	17	7	13	1	14	14	4	6	638	230	15	90	21	11	20
29	ST PETER	OSCAR L BROWN	105	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	105	60	0	0	3	2	3
30	JACKSON CHAPEL	OSCAR L BROWN	74	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	74	30	0	2	2	0	1
31	BEECH GROVE	WILLIE LAWS	34	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	35	40	0	0	0	1	4
32	MOSES CHAPEL	WILLIE LAWS	57	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	57	38	0	0	3	3	3
33	CARPENTERS CHAPEL	J MONROE WILKES	143	0	1	0	0	0	0	4	2	1	137	80	0	38	6	6	9
34	CLINTON	ROD KENNEDY	285	13	8	12	0	0	0	1	0	5	312	138	16	87	116	5	9
35	CLEAR CREEK	ROD KENNEDY	92	6	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	102	60	14	22	15	5	5
36	MT ZION	WILLIE R LAFAYETTE	101	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	98	45	0	49	0	10	4
37	ST PAUL	WILLIE R LAFAYETTE	103	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	97	45	8	42	0	0	3
38	DONALDSONVILLE FIRST	STJ ALBERT TRICKETT	62	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	63	26	3	18	5	0	1
39	D'VILLE ST PETER	DONALD D BARRIE	110	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	113	98	2	22	0	0	3
40	BELLE ROSE ST.JAMES	DONALD D BARRIE	119	7	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	4	125	90	6	20	0	0	5
41	FAITHFUL	JAU V DAIGLE	125	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	122	65	1	31	16	0	8
42	NEW RIVER	JAY V DAIGLE	46	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	46	21	0	11	14	0	2
43	GONZALES	WILLIAM M JACOCS	366	7	14	3	0	0	0	7	7	2	374	155	5	89	37	5	21
44	MEADOWS CHAPEL	WILLIAM M JACOCS	37	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	36	17	0	12	4	0	2
45	GRAND RIVER	CHRIS CURRY	110	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	111	35	0	27	15	2	6
46	JACKSON	GEORGE B. CUNNINGHAM	249	2	4	1	0	0	0	2	0	4	250	88	0	56	12	3	16
47	ETHEL	GEORGE B. CUNNINGHAM	91	1	0	4	0	0	0	2	0	2	92	36	0	22	12	1	8
48	PLAQUEMINE FIRST	JOHN R SCOTT-WELCH	262	0	2	0	0	18	18	4	23	2	217	58	3	45	20	0	9
49	HURST CHAPEL	THOMAS A WESLEY	84	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	84	60	3	21	0	4	5
50	ST. LUKE	THOMAS A WESLEY	48	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	1	44	20	2	30	0	0	3
51	PORT ALLEN SCOTT	ROBERT WILLIAMS	188	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	3	2	188	130	2	34	1	0	14
52	SHILOH	ROBERT WILLIAMS	55	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	4	1	55	30	2	9	0	0	3
53	ST. FRANCISVILLE	HAROLD B BABIN	260	1	9	9	0	0	0	2	0	3	274	120	3	64	35	2	14
54	SLAUGHTER	DARWIN BRECHEEN	119	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	116	40	2	36	8	0	6
55	BLUFF CREEK	DARWIN BRECHEEN	39	2	0	0	7	0	7	4	0	0	30	19	0	2	6	2	2
56	CONCORD	JESSE L MEANS JR	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	10	0	0	0	0	0
57	NEW HOPE	JESSE L MEANS JR	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33	25	0	0	0	3	3
58	NORWOOD ASBURY	JOSEPH E. MOORE	106	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	109	90	14	44	0	0	4
59	MT CARMEL	JOSEPH E MOORE	58	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	61	60	8	34	0	0	3
60	WESLEY	JOSEPH E MOORE	94	0	0	4	15	0	15	0	0	3	80	60	1	19	0	0	4
61	EVANGELINE	CAROL SUSAN WINN	0	15	506	10	3	7	10	5	3	5	508	141	5	84	47	0	10
62	GENESIS	NATHAN DANIELS	0	0	23	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	28	25	1	12	20	0	4
63	TUNICA	STEPHEN C. FLEMING	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29	14	0	9	3	0	0
64	DIR/FIN.AFFAIRS	JAMES J. CARAWAY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
65	DIR OF COM	DONALD C. COTTRILL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
66	DIST. S'TENDENT	GEORGE W.C.CALVIN JR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
			21572	347	955	310	433	41	474	920	219	235	21336	7950	376	3548	1040	292	801

CHURCH SCHOOL										U.M.M.		U.M.W.		U.M.Y.F.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS							
Children (birth-sixth grade) in all classes and groups	Youth in all classes and groups	Adults in all classes and groups	Total church school membership	Avg. attendance in Sunday Church School (all ages)	Average attendance in other on-going classes and groups for learning	Average attendance in short-term classes and groups for learning	Members joining church on confession of faith	Membership in United Methodist Men	Amount paid for projects	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount paid for local church & community work	Membership in United Methodist Youth	Amount paid for projects	Value of church land, buildings and equipment	Value of church-owned parsonages and furniture	Value of other assets (cash, securities, other property)	Indebtedness on items 30, 31, 32 at end of year	Other indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)					
#16	#17	#18	#19	#20	#21	#22	#23	#24	#25	#26	#27	#28	#29	#30	#31	#32	#33	#34					
18	14	50	99	135	10	0	6	0	0	86	4135	12	0	1046499	119200	6129	127794	0	01				
26	21	28	85	37	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	394200	173800	5000	0	0	02				
6	3	17	35	27	0	6	0	0	0	7	153	0	0	228300	0	75000	0	0	03				
170	50	150	400	197	16	12	11	0	0	102	2144	45	5690	1451000	155000	89861	355767	18827	04				
869	446	795	2194	831	116	67	42	86	0	210	2650	449	22000	3794500	497500	333168	726545	0	05				
51	42	50	163	81	62	125	6	28	2066	62	1840	36	0	788000	15000	255000	272263	0	06				
175	163	703	1103	472	85	100	15	45	0	202	360	72	1900	3109109	219829	250059	0	0	07				
20	13	35	76	26	0	0	0	15	330	15	0	8	284	426000	70000	84000	4300	0	08				
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	300	0	0	125000	200	0	19000	0	09				
21	12	8	46	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	85000	0	1200	0	0	10				
19	10	55	99	72	10	80	1	26	390	58	1101	12	0	1725000	125000	209026	106779	0	11				
66	22	74	187	90	65	154	1	8	38	57	309	15	1500	1448900	115000	44556	94936	0	12				
31	25	27	95	45	15	18	0	75	350	30	275	25	150	265000	0	11000	0	0	13				
6	5	3	16	8	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	37000	0	0	0	14				
16	13	29	69	40	0	38	5	22	227	16	600	12	1000	571000	95000	48332	43372	382	15				
5	7	27	44	15	0	12	0	0	0	14	209	8	547	370000	70000	0	12363	0	16				
35	16	17	82	38	9	17	0	21	6826	10	2010	20	2000	650000	0	30000	177098	0	17				
16	12	8	40	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80000	0	4312	0	0	18				
6	0	29	40	32	12	12	0	17	686	24	137	0	0	741240	82776	0	0	0	19				
9	0	29	44	26	12	12	0	0	0	22	0	0	0	925000	0	0	0	0	20				
191	109	142	536	192	24	265	20	26	25	78	600	68	0	907500	80000	63181	631427	0	21				
164	56	131	399	168	48	78	0	35	0	64	2035	28	2778	1579046	119927	30123	575268	0	22				
26	2	40	81	39	12	20	2	9	0	23	324	0	0	431500	74000	16485	157233	0	23				
25	31	35	100	55	15	50	2	25	100	115	5000	25	50	637000	95000	35000	238000	0	24				
73	29	15	138	48	21	10	0	38	600	55	475	35	0	1000000	0	0	170000	0	25				
250	100	325	725	252	247	691	13	35	1187	125	0	82	0	3269000	216000	283627	413865	0	26				
8	0	24	37	16	12	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27				
67	41	95	223	108	30	0	11	40	230	66	1409	22	0	934814	165000	73512	4642	0	28				
25	10	0	38	35	0	0	0	20	0	30	0	12	0	100000	7000	5000	0	0	29				
10	3	0	14	11	0	0	0	10	0	15	0	3	0	65000	5000	3500	0	0	30				
14	15	15	48	15	0	38	1	5	0	9	0	9	0	120000	0	6500	0	0	31				
8	7	5	23	10	7	7	1	6	50	10	100	0	0	75000	0	0	0	8000	32				
22	12	32	75	50	10	55	0	0	0	0	0	12	45	128240	65000	0	10362	0	33				
57	25	72	163	100	52	10	8	10	0	23	450	24	250	750000	90000	10000	50000	0	34				
15	8	20	48	33	10	10	10	4	0	0	0	0	0	120000	0	26000	0	0	35				
15	10	15	44	31	0	0	0	0	0	10	163	0	0	109000	16100	10000	25000	0	36				
10	10	10	33	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	185000	0	0	15000	0	37				
0	0	4	5	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	196000	0	9311	0	0	38				
12	10	4	29	25	6	7	5	0	0	25	0	12	0	75000	20000	0	0	0	39				
16	10	0	31	20	6	3	7	22	0	41	0	16	0	100000	0	0	90000	0	40				
19	16	11	54	40	0	0	0	0	0	8	300	0	0	193400	44700	0	0	0	41				
10	2	8	22	12	8	0	0	0	0	6	250	0	0	89640	28000	14500	0	0	42				
55	20	90	186	88	11	0	7	0	0	38	1541	22	153	806616	145200	6938	195736	0	43				
4	8	0	14	4	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	161000	60000	21178	0	0	44				
15	2	12	35	8	0	0	2	0	0	10	300	0	0	195000	75000	8000	0	0	45				
53	38	57	164	60	25	65	3	28	900	29	450	21	600	725000	135000	3000	65000	0	46				
25	15	24	72	20	30	35	1	0	0	0	0	6	0	108200	0	7000	0	0	47				
22	6	41	78	25	0	0	0	12	0	30	377	2	0	677700	87000	83500	0	0	48				
25	8	1	39	18	10	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	161000	0	7200	0	0	49				
14	0	0	17	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65000	0	0	0	0	50				
42	27	8	91	50	20	25	0	21	2500	25	3000	0	0	142000	0	0	0	0	51				
0	3	9	15	0	9	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	93000	0	0	0	0	52				
52	28	55	149	65	20	98	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	553000	90000	131500	84180	0	53				
12	12	15	45	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	100	296000	42000	4000	3672	0	54				
0	0	0	2	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	184500	0	2300	2133	0	55				
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9000	0	0	0	0	56				
7	2	20	32	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24000	0	0	0	0	57				
15	20	15	54	25	0	0	0	32	0	40	0	0	0	261800	0	0	0	0	58				
22	5	3	33	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200000	0	0	0	0	59				
12	10	8	34	28	0	0	0	0	0	25	100	0	0	240000	0	0	0	4000	60				
14	0	76	100	70	12	15	1	17	685	53	1080	0	0	1485460	143776	12445	4838	0	61				
12	4	10	30	13	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	584500	0	0	0	0	62				
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	88000	0	5800	0	0	63				
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1700000	750000	3540113	0	0	64				
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65				
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1301634	3200	6000	15138	0	66				
3003	1588	3581	8973	4038	1084	2163	183	738	17190	1885	34177	1118	39047	39315298	4332208	5872356	4691711	31209					

		BENEVOLENCES																		
		World Service and Conference Benevolences Apporportioned	World Service and Conference Benevolences Paid	Ministerial Education Fund Apporportioned	Ministerial Education Fund Paid	Black College Fund Apporportioned	Black College Fund Paid	Africa University Fund Apporportioned	Africa University Fund Paid	General Advance Specials	World Service Special Gifts	Total 39a + 39b	Youth Service Fund	Human Relations Sunday	One Great Hour of Sharing	Peace with Justice	Native American Awareness Sunday	World Communion	United Methodist Student Day	Total General Church Offerings
		#35A	#35B	#36A	#36B	#37A	#37B	#38A	#38B	#39A	#39B	#39C	#40	#41A	#41B	#41C	#41D	#41E	#41F	#41G
01	CHURCH	3839	3839	953	190	420	84	222	44	8339	0	8339	198	25	882	25	25	118	48	1123
02	BAKER FIRST	1599	1599	397	397	175	175	93	93	200	0	200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
03	BETHEL	946	946	235	235	104	0	55	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
04	DEERFORD	9747	9747	2419	2419	1067	1067	564	564	2041	0	2041	143	127	127	101	10	194	137	696
05	BLACKWATER	37051	37051	9197	9197	4055	4055	2145	2145	21700	0	21700	50	500	500	500	50	500	500	2550
06	BROADMOOR	4487	4487	1114	1114	491	491	260	260	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
07	CAMPBOR MEMORIAL	27530	27530	6833	6833	3013	3013	1594	1594	13432	0	13432	50	50	4902	50	50	1151	50	6253
08	BATON ROUGE FIRST	2843	2843	706	706	311	311	165	165	965	0	965	122	112	273	48	0	159	38	630
09	FRANCIS ASBURY	1357	0	337	0	148	0	79	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	HUGHES MEMORIAL	605	605	150	150	66	66	35	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	ANDREWS CHAPEL	6243	6243	1550	0	683	0	361	0	60	0	60	0	0	257	8	0	149	87	501
12	INGLESEIDE	5258	5258	1305	1305	575	575	304	304	10	10	20	425	62	339	20	20	89	95	625
13	JEFFERSON	1978	1978	491	491	216	216	115	115	0	0	0	120	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
14	JORDAN	162	0	40	0	18	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15	LEJEUNE	1896	1896	471	471	208	208	110	110	111	0	111	0	0	0	0	0	29	28	57
16	MAGNOLIA	1323	1323	325	325	145	145	77	77	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	ST. PAULS	1398	1398	347	347	153	153	81	81	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	NEELY	509	509	126	126	56	56	29	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	HARTZELL	464	464	115	115	51	51	27	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	NORTH BATON ROUGE	463	463	115	115	51	51	27	27	0	0	0	0	25	103	0	0	0	0	128
21	ISTROUMA	6408	6408	1590	1590	701	701	371	371	0	0	0	0	113	267	0	0	121	209	710
22	ST. ANDREWS	6234	2268	1548	0	682	0	361	0	2293	0	2293	0	119	332	0	65	0	17	533
23	ST. JOHNS	2080	2080	516	516	228	228	120	120	0	0	0	0	0	130	0	12	55	0	197
24	ST. LUKES	3508	3508	871	871	384	384	203	203	0	0	0	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	600
25	ST. MARK	4458	4438	1107	1107	488	488	258	258	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
26	WESLEY	17525	17525	4119	4119	388	388	1015	1002	0	0	0	0	495	1053	306	0	508	405	2767
27	UNIVERSITY	520	520	129	129	57	57	30	30	0	0	0	0	0	185	0	0	0	0	185
28	WINBOURNE	6020	6020	1494	1494	659	659	349	349	0	0	0	0	0	57	0	0	0	0	57
29	ZACHARY FIRST	602	602	149	134	66	66	35	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29	0	29
30	ST PETER	379	0	94	0	41	0	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
31	JACKSON CHAPEL	381	381	95	95	42	42	22	22	40	0	40	2	1	1	1	1	2	2	8
32	BEECH GROVE	387	387	96	96	42	42	22	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	MOSES CHAPEL	1337	1324	332	319	146	0	77	0	334	0	334	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	CARPENTERS CHAPEL	2640	2640	655	655	289	289	153	153	0	0	0	0	0	202	0	0	0	93	295
35	CLINTON	727	727	180	180	80	80	42	42	0	0	0	0	0	68	0	0	0	0	68
36	CLEAR CREEK	791	565	196	50	87	87	46	25	20	0	20	15	25	20	10	10	57	20	142
37	MT ZION	715	200	177	77	78	78	41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
38	ST PAUL	683	683	169	169	75	75	40	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
39	DONALDSONVILLE FIR	833	833	207	207	91	91	48	48	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
40	D'VILLE ST PETER	794	794	197	197	87	87	46	46	0	0	0	0	0	23	0	0	0	0	23
41	BELLE ROSE ST.JAME	1324	331	329	82	145	36	77	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
42	FAITHFUL	465	0	115	115	51	0	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29	0	29
43	NEW RIVER	0	3282	815	815	359	359	190	190	0	0	0	83	34	79	24	26	56	22	241
44	GONZALES	378	378	94	94	41	41	22	22	0	0	0	23	152	148	13	17	50	34	414
45	MEADOWS CHAPEL	958	100	238	0	105	0	55	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
46	GRAND RIVER	2137	2137	531	531	234	234	124	124	135	0	135	0	0	62	0	0	0	0	62
47	JACKSON	724	724	180	180	79	79	42	42	0	0	0	0	0	61	0	0	8	0	69
48	ETHEL	2479	2479	615	615	271	0	144	0	1617	0	1617	0	0	372	0	0	261	29	662
49	PLAQUEMINE FIRST	606	606	150	150	66	66	35	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
50	HURST CHAPEL	274	100	68	68	30	30	16	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
51	ST. LUKE	1343	1343	333	333	147	147	78	78	0	0	0	0	10	10	0	10	10	0	40
52	PORT ALLEN SCOTT	347	347	86	86	38	38	20	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
53	SHILOH	2110	2110	524	524	231	231	122	122	25	0	25	25	25	25	25	25	35	25	160
54	ST. FRANCISVILLE	1086	1086	270	270	119	119	63	63	0	0	0	5	5	188	5	10	100	100	408
55	SLAUGHTER	414	414	103	103	45	45	24	24	2	0	2	2	10	12	10	5	2	2	41
56	BLUFF CREEK	139	0	34	0	15	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
57	CONCORD	238	0	59	0	26	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
58	NEW HOPE	708	708	176	176	77	77	41	41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
59	NORWOOD ASBURY	436	436	108	108	48	48	25	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
60	MT CARMEL	632	632	157	157	69	69	37	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
61	WESLEY	4341	4341	1078	1078	475	475	251	251	350	0	350	20	15	90	45	64	124	84	422
62	EVANGELINE	5	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	11	0	11
63	GENESIS	274	274	68	68	30	30	16	16	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	0	20
64	TUNICA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
65	DIR/FIN.AFFAIRS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
66	DIR OF COM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
66	DIST. S'TENDENT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		188138	181915	47279	42095	19419	16684	11085	956251675	1051685	1434	200510888	1291	500	3947	212520756				

BENEVOLENCES										CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS									
Christian Education Sunday	Educational Priorities Fund	Conference Advance Specials	Centenary College	Wesley Foundations	Dillard University	Good Samaritan Offerings/Institutions	Minister's Emergency Fund	Louisiana Interchurch Conference	Benevolences paid directly by local church	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Apportioned	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Paid	General Administration Fund Apportioned	General Administration Fund Paid	Jurisdictional Administration Fund Apportioned	Jurisdictional Administration Fund Paid	Area & Conference Administration Funds Apportioned	Area & Conference Administration Funds Paid	District Administration Funds Apportioned	District Administration Funds Paid
#42	#43	#44	#45	#46	#47	#48	#49	#50	#51	#52A	#52B	#53A	#53B	#54A	#54B	#55A	#55B	#56A	#56B
25	60	649	341	335	37	2256	0	69	15202	13	13	170	170	91	91	1522	1522	1185	555
22	124	306	710	697	79	30	0	37	934	27	27	71	71	38	38	634	634	544	544
0	75	10	420	413	47	317	0	22	548	16	0	42	42	23	23	375	375	321	321
124	757	3595	4328	4251	479	1922	195	224	2085	162	162	433	433	232	232	3865	3865	3091	3091
50	2880	11556	16454	16160	1822	14735	233	852	294772	617	617	1645	1645	881	881	14691	14691	11906	11906
0	349	244	1992	1957	221	0	0	103	8227	75	75	199	199	107	107	1779	1779	1625	1625
50	2140	16084	12226	12008	1354	7996	539	633	583265	458	458	1223	1223	655	655	10916	10916	10482	10482
52	222	544	1263	1240	140	487	0	65	1549	47	47	126	126	68	68	1127	1127	968	968
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23	8	60	60	32	32	538	32	465	465
0	47	0	269	264	30	0	0	14	0	10	10	27	27	14	14	240	240	186	186
51	0	3189	0	0	0	961	133	0	43450	104	0	277	0	149	0	2475	0	2041	0
20	408	3552	2335	2293	259	2221	164	121	12230	88	88	233	233	125	125	2085	2085	1691	1691
0	154	477	879	863	97	0	0	45	1000	33	33	88	88	47	47	784	784	688	587
0	0	70	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	7	0	3	0	65	64	56	56
15	147	52	842	827	93	281	0	44	866	32	32	84	84	45	45	752	752	633	633
0	102	230	587	577	65	0	0	30	397	22	22	59	59	31	31	524	524	469	469
0	108	1500	621	610	69	0	0	32	325	23	23	62	62	33	33	554	554	462	462
0	39	122	226	222	25	0	0	12	0	8	8	23	23	12	12	202	202	187	187
0	36	0	206	203	23	0	0	11	234	8	8	21	21	11	11	184	184	0	0
0	36	0	206	202	23	0	0	11	704	8	8	21	21	11	11	184	184	150	150
136	498	3343	2846	2795	315	838	158	147	16713	107	107	285	285	152	152	2541	2541	2032	2032
0	0	847	0	0	0	1249	100	0	312576	104	0	277	0	148	0	2472	0	1958	0
10	162	486	924	907	102	623	75	48	560	35	35	92	92	49	49	825	825	737	737
100	273	1375	1558	1530	172	0	0	81	4853	58	58	156	156	83	83	1391	1391	1281	1281
0	346	170	1980	1945	219	20	0	103	0	74	74	198	198	106	106	1768	1768	1717	1717
0	868	8359	662	7644	609	4005	0	288	29972	288	288	714	714	343	343	6727	6727	6293	6293
0	41	0	231	227	26	0	0	12	1003	9	9	23	23	12	12	206	206	184	184
0	468	1780	2673	2626	296	794	0	138	1282	100	100	267	267	143	143	2387	2387	1911	1911
0	47	0	227	150	30	30	0	14	0	10	10	27	27	14	14	239	239	0	0
0	0	150	0	0	0	50	0	9	200	6	0	17	0	9	0	150	0	0	0
2	29	2	169	166	19	77	1	9	400	6	6	17	17	9	9	151	151	134	134
0	30	0	172	169	19	0	0	9	639	6	6	17	17	9	9	154	154	118	118
0	35	10	0	585	0	335	0	0	788	22	0	59	57	32	24	530	521	362	362
0	206	477	1172	1151	130	1393	125	61	1976	44	44	117	117	63	63	1047	1047	896	896
0	57	220	323	317	36	519	0	17	2000	12	12	32	32	17	17	288	288	242	242
20	31	50	125	140	39	70	15	9	334	13	7	35	15	19	15	314	200	204	204
0	34	100	104	112	35	0	0	16	238	12	12	32	32	17	17	283	83	109	109
0	53	76	303	298	34	0	0	16	33	11	11	30	30	16	16	271	271	234	234
0	0	75	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	14	0	37	0	20	0	330	0	305	305
0	61	182	353	346	39	54	0	18	75	13	13	35	35	19	19	315	315	274	274
0	25	0	147	144	16	87	0	7	360	22	5	59	14	32	8	525	131	415	415
0	32	0	0	0	0	87	0	11	0	8	8	21	21	11	11	184	184	147	147
23	255	764	1457	1431	161	264	250	75	1708	55	55	146	146	78	78	1301	1301	1109	1109
17	29	151	168	165	19	481	0	9	151	6	6	17	17	9	9	150	150	119	119
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	0	43	0	23	0	380	0	0	0
0	166	996	949	932	105	178	0	49	5866	36	36	95	95	51	51	847	847	679	679
0	57	21	322	316	36	470	0	17	934	12	12	32	32	17	17	287	287	212	212
0	75	3887	1101	1081	122	1512	0	0	0	41	41	110	0	59	0	983	983	914	914
0	47	0	269	264	30	85	0	14	0	10	10	27	27	14	14	240	240	213	213
0	21	0	22	20	13	0	0	6	0	5	5	12	12	7	7	109	50	101	101
0	104	250	596	586	66	50	0	31	200	22	22	60	60	32	32	533	533	453	453
0	27	60	154	151	17	0	0	8	0	6	6	15	15	8	8	138	138	118	118
25	165	757	937	920	104	1522	93	49	2380	35	35	94	94	50	50	837	837	641	641
5	85	35	482	474	53	300	5	25	1395	18	18	48	48	26	26	431	431	344	344
2	31	10	184	181	20	5	0	10	73	7	7	18	18	10	10	164	164	135	135
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	6	0	3	0	55	0	43	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	11	0	6	0	94	0	81	0
0	55	0	314	309	35	25	0	16	0	12	12	31	31	17	17	281	281	242	242
0	33	0	193	190	21	0	0	10	525	7	7	19	19	10	10	173	173	137	137
0	49	0	281	276	31	0	0	15	175	11	11	28	28	15	15	251	251	214	214
35	338	6452	1928	1894	213	944	75	101	8508	73	73	192	192	103	103	1721	1721	1578	1578
1	1	1	1	1	1	16	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
0	21	107	122	120	13	235	100	6	30	5	5	12	12	7	7	109	109	87	87
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	250	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	250	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	250	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
785	12539	73373	67354	73685	8059	47524	3012	37801	361786	3135	2809	8435	7583	4477	4021	75679	68440	64124	59270

		CONNECTIONAL CLERGY SUPPORT									CLERGY SUPPORT-			
		MPP & CPP paid	Pension and Benefit Funds Apportioned	Pension and Benefit Funds Paid	District Superintendents' Fund Apportioned	District Superintendents' Fund Paid	Episcopal Fund Apportioned	Episcopal Fund Paid	Equitable Salary Fund Apportioned	Equitable Salary Fund Paid	Pastors' Base Compensation Set	Pastors' Base Compensation Paid	Associates' Base Compensation Set	Associates' Base Compensation Paid
		#58	#59A	#59B	#60A	#60B	#61A	#61B	#62A	#62B	#64A	#64B	#65A	#65B
01	CHURCH BAKER FIRST	3779	2207	2207	1961	1961	411	411	183	183	19204	19204	0	0
02	BETHEL	3725	919	919	817	817	171	171	76	76	11000	11000	0	0
03	DEERFORD	0	544	544	483	483	101	101	45	45	5000	5000	0	0
04	BLACKWATER	6700	5604	5604	4978	4978	1043	1043	464	464	38973	38973	14044	14044
05	BROADMOOR	17113	21302	21302	18922	18922	3967	3967	1763	1763	65359	65359	55538	55538
06	CAMPBOR MEMORIAL	4435	2579	2579	2291	2291	480	480	213	213	23000	23000	0	0
07	BATON ROUGE FIRST	29098	15828	15828	14060	14060	2947	2947	1310	1310	57544	57544	81706	81706
08	FRANCIS ASBURY	5084	1635	1635	1452	1452	304	304	135	135	21840	21840	0	0
09	HUGHES MEMORIAL	0	780	100	693	100	145	100	65	0	12000	12000	0	0
10	ANDREWS CHAPEL	0	348	348	309	309	65	65	29	29	5200	5200	0	0
11	INGLESIDE	4432	3589	3589	3188	3188	668	668	297	297	29425	29398	0	0
12	JEFFERSON	4435	3023	3023	2695	2685	563	563	250	250	32886	33786	0	0
13	JORDAN	2868	1137	1137	1010	1010	212	212	94	94	16655	16655	0	0
14	LEJEUNE	0	93	93	83	83	17	17	0	0	1200	1200	0	0
15	MAGNOLIA	2229	1090	1090	968	968	203	203	90	90	8800	8800	0	0
16	ST. PAULS	984	761	761	676	676	142	142	63	63	5000	5000	0	0
17	NEELY	3710	804	804	714	714	150	150	67	67	10500	10500	0	0
18	HARTZELL	450	292	292	260	260	54	54	24	24	3520	3520	0	0
19	NORTH BATON ROUGE	574	267	267	237	237	50	50	22	22	2125	2125	0	0
20	ISTROUMA	443	266	266	237	237	50	50	22	22	2000	2600	0	0
21	ST. ANDREWS	5246	3684	3684	3272	3272	686	686	305	305	33500	33500	0	0
22	ST. JOHNS	4435	3584	3584	3184	3184	667	667	297	297	32550	32550	0	0
23	ST. LUKES	3936	1196	1196	1062	1062	223	223	99	99	20000	20000	0	0
24	ST. MARK	3546	2017	2017	1792	1792	376	376	167	167	18200	18200	0	0
25	WESLEY	4229	2563	2563	2277	2277	477	477	212	212	27382	27382	0	0
26	UNIVERSITY	8619	10076	10076	8950	8950	1876	1876	824	824	45000	45000	21349	21349
27	WINBOURNE	787	299	299	266	266	56	56	25	25	4000	4000	0	0
28	ZACHARY FIRST	4435	3461	3461	3074	3074	644	644	286	286	24900	24900	0	0
29	ST PETER	0	346	111	307	307	64	64	29	29	2400	2400	0	0
30	JACKSON CHAPEL	0	218	150	194	150	41	0	18	0	990	990	0	0
31	BEECH GROVE	0	219	219	195	195	41	41	18	18	3174	3174	0	0
32	MOSES CHAPEL	0	223	223	198	198	41	41	18	18	1800	1800	0	0
33	CARPENTERS CHAPEL	0	769	771	683	669	143	128	64	66	8600	8600	0	0
34	CLINTON	4280	1518	1518	1348	1348	283	283	126	126	20892	20892	0	0
35	CLEAR CREEK	0	418	418	371	371	78	78	35	35	6964	6964	0	0
36	MT ZION	0	455	300	404	404	85	85	38	20	1608	1608	0	0
37	ST PAUL	0	411	100	365	100	76	0	34	0	942	942	0	0
38	DONALDSONVILLE FIRST	0	392	392	349	349	73	73	32	32	0	0	0	0
39	D'VILLE ST PETER	0	479	262	426	426	89	89	40	40	6300	6300	0	0
40	BELLE ROSE ST.JAMES	0	456	456	405	405	85	85	38	38	6300	6300	0	0
41	FAITHFUL	1333	761	761	676	676	142	142	63	63	11250	11250	0	0
42	NEW RIVER	1332	267	267	238	238	50	50	22	22	2300	2300	0	0
43	GONZALES	3611	1887	1887	1676	1676	351	351	156	156	22200	22375	0	0
44	MEADOWS CHAPEL	824	217	217	193	193	40	40	18	18	3660	3525	0	0
45	GRAND RIVER	0	551	551	489	200	103	103	46	46	5455	5455	0	0
46	JACKSON	3003	1229	1229	1092	1092	229	229	102	102	14789	14789	0	0
47	ETHEL	1001	416	416	370	370	78	78	34	34	5557	5557	0	0
48	PLAQUEMINE FIRST	3351	1425	1425	1266	1266	265	265	118	0	17025	17025	0	0
49	HURST CHAPEL	0	348	348	309	309	65	65	29	29	4800	4800	0	0
50	ST. LUKE	0	158	50	140	40	29	29	13	13	1680	1680	0	0
51	PORT ALLEN SCOTT	1320	772	772	686	686	144	144	64	64	9600	9600	0	0
52	SHILOH	554	199	199	177	177	37	37	17	17	3300	3300	0	0
53	ST. FRANCISVILLE	3711	1213	1213	1078	1078	226	226	100	100	17800	17800	0	0
54	SLAUGHTER	605	624	624	555	555	116	116	52	52	5040	5040	0	0
55	BLUFF CREEK	403	238	238	212	212	44	44	20	20	3360	3360	0	0
56	CONCORD	0	80	0	71	0	15	0	7	0	600	600	0	0
57	NEW HOPE	0	0	0	121	0	25	0	11	0	1400	1400	0	0
58	NORWOOD ASBURY	0	407	407	362	362	76	76	34	34	3608	3608	0	0
59	MT CARMEL	0	250	250	222	222	47	47	21	21	2580	2580	0	0
60	WESLEY	0	363	363	323	323	68	68	30	30	3384	3384	0	0
61	EVANGELINE	2188	2496	2496	2218	2218	465	465	206	206	16100	16100	0	0
62	GENESIS	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	22000	22000	0	0
63	TUNICA	146	158	158	140	140	29	29	13	13	1800	1800	0	0
64	DIR/FIN.AFFAIRS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	49980	0	0
65	DIR OF COM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	49980	0	0
66	DIST. S'TENDENT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	49980	0	0
		152955	109912	108060	97771	96264	20492	20275	9094	8825	816021	967474	172637	172637

LOCAL CHURCH									LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES							UMW	
Utilities and housing-related allowances paid to/for Pastor	Utilities and housing-related allowances paid to/for Associates	Total Paid (66a & 66b)	Travel Paid to/for Pastors	Travel Paid to/for Associates	Travel Paid (67a & 67b)	Other Cash Allowances Paid to/for Pastors	Other Cash Allowances Paid to/for Associates	Total Paid (68a & 68b)	Diacons Total Compensation	Other Staff Compensation	Current Expenses for Program (Including Church School)	Other Current Operating Expenses (Not Including Program Expense)	Principal & Interest Paid on Indebtedness	Paid on Buildings & Improvements (excluding funds borrowed)	U.M.W. Cash sent to District or Conference U.M.W. Treasurer	GRAND TOTAL PAID (Lines 35-75)	
#66A	#66B	#66C	#67A	#67B	#67C	#68A	#68B	#68C	#69	#70	#71	#72	#73	#74	#75	#76	
3300	0	3300	4200	3600	7800	5443	0	5443	0	19833	6550	14410	23427	3488	2392	149530	
1700	0	1700	2300	0	2300	1531	0	1531	0	5625	3441	5592	0	4380	0	47994	
2600	0	2600	2100	0	2100	500	0	500	0	1290	981	2949	0	0	165	20552	
3300	7200	10500	4500	4500	9000	3400	2792	6192	0	65839	13588	48728	95212	6501	2200	357981	
3364	7075	10439	5900	10716	16616	3393	6133	9526	0	368474	51671	84763	129389	231736	8600	1505703	
7600	0	7600	4900	0	4900	2740	0	2740	0	4133	3982	10966	27039	1480	1840	120908	
4000	30000	34000	4400	16600	21000	1278	3516	4794	0	301944	46979	195653	0	3207	6900	1454014	
2700	0	2700	4200	0	4200	463	0	463	0	18251	4338	14066	1900	1925	400	92333	
600	0	600	600	0	600	300	0	300	0	3280	940	2606	4380	2515	100	28218	
300	0	300	300	0	300	200	0	200	0	1350	416	2715	0	0	0	22529	
3300	0	3300	4750	0	4750	2292	0	2292	0	37294	6644	24790	24224	19402	2519	221375	
3300	0	3300	4750	0	4750	4817	0	4817	0	29607	7609	30057	25492	8529	1500	196835	
5885	0	5885	4710	0	4710	0	0	0	0	5950	2000	6343	0	4787	300	59925	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	350	0	0	1936	
1700	0	1700	2400	0	2400	2542	0	2542	0	17536	3568	10909	9459	3779	0	72839	
1600	0	1600	2400	0	2400	250	0	250	0	5525	1313	4736	1550	1318	0	31281	
9000	0	9000	3518	0	3518	3792	0	3792	0	8200	4319	8232	30980	0	250	90614	
1910	0	1910	755	0	755	864	0	864	0	1000	136	1095	1200	0	0	13358	
350	0	350	600	0	600	287	0	287	0	4578	153	2634	594	1449	183	15699	
475	0	475	525	0	525	287	0	287	0	2998	168	3110	0	0	223	13744	
3300	0	3300	4500	0	4500	6204	0	6204	0	55804	11900	24085	90451	10294	1200	297117	
3300	0	3300	4500	0	4500	2671	0	2671	0	47693	5579	30479	85645	6512	1100	552062	
2500	0	2500	4500	0	4500	0	0	0	0	8009	1465	8400	21118	1700	773	83757	
3001	0	3001	4320	0	4320	4039	0	4039	0	15832	9454	10425	36000	27872	1821	157439	
7700	0	7700	2000	0	2000	0	0	0	0	1200	1500	6800	6500	0	650	78477	
1940	2038	3978	4296	4300	8596	4584	4624	9208	0	138098	21364	70233	51192	140603	1200	612395	
425	0	425	1050	0	1050	573	0	573	0	2274	177	2693	3243	298	0	19061	
3000	0	3000	4650	0	4650	2742	0	2742	0	53341	7240	17354	13907	7379	1109	170966	
0	0	0	475	0	475	200	0	200	0	840	510	550	0	0	0	7140	
0	0	0	240	0	240	100	0	100	0	895	120	585	0	0	0	3639	
500	0	500	1300	0	1300	546	0	546	0	1225	693	1592	2500	0	0	13784	
150	0	150	350	0	350	400	0	400	0	125	569	1327	8465	2058	0	17613	
3200	0	3200	4600	0	4600	0	0	0	0	1300	1872	3801	0	898	0	30599	
2475	0	2475	3375	0	3375	500	0	500	0	0	6600	14200	35000	2500	0	105987	
825	0	825	1200	0	1200	275	0	275	0	0	1650	2100	0	0	0	19093	
1699	0	1699	2814	0	2814	250	0	250	0	2010	1718	3269	9885	600	0	26840	
660	0	660	1386	0	1386	250	0	250	0	2093	235	2845	3603	300	0	13761	
6600	0	6600	2400	0	2400	125	0	125	0	400	1144	4408	0	0	0	18265	
1680	0	1680	536	0	536	100	0	100	0	250	851	1300	0	0	0	13443	
1680	0	1680	536	0	536	100	0	100	0	275	840	1300	0	0	0	14946	
1950	0	1950	4500	0	4500	1521	0	1521	0	1359	1544	3173	0	1026	0	31125	
1650	0	1650	0	0	0	200	0	200	0	1149	346	1574	0	1229	0	11002	
2805	0	2805	3500	0	3500	2290	0	2290	0	19489	3677	18048	31814	7466	2062	135254	
495	0	495	1200	0	1200	30	0	30	0	135	49	2630	0	2925	0	14744	
1932	0	1932	2459	0	2459	0	0	0	0	0	814	3961	0	500	0	16121	
2625	0	2625	3525	0	3525	1865	0	1865	0	3221	4415	11987	16986	3148	0	82388	
750	0	750	1110	0	1110	690	0	690	0	1164	711	3323	0	3965	0	22996	
3300	0	3300	4650	0	4650	2956	0	2956	0	5830	2621	8668	0	8427	1847	76720	
0	0	0	600	0	600	100	0	100	0	0	1000	600	0	0	0	9921	
0	0	0	240	0	240	0	0	0	0	0	150	0	0	0	0	2673	
2696	0	2696	204	0	204	200	0	200	0	1600	1815	5280	0	2500	0	31805	
150	0	150	500	0	500	100	0	100	0	300	130	1230	5000	700	0	13587	
3300	0	3300	3300	0	3300	475	0	475	0	3750	3695	10430	40820	5095	0	106799	
1200	0	1200	1710	0	1710	250	0	250	0	2780	513	4106	1296	2905	0	27429	
800	0	800	1190	0	1190	250	0	250	0	240	129	2888	1200	0	0	12455	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	390	0	0	0	990	
0	0	0	1000	0	1000	0	0	0	0	0	420	411	0	0	0	3231	
300	0	300	939	0	939	432	0	432	0	759	140	4097	0	766	108	14367	
300	0	300	585	0	585	336	0	336	0	650	315	2701	0	3591	0	13533	
300	0	300	605	0	605	428	0	428	0	192	215	1808	0	1235	0	11192	
2475	700	3175	3375	284	3659	1942	0	1942	0	18444	1994	12699	1583	13064	2000	113370	
5000	0	5000	4200	0	4200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31256	
0	0	0	1200	0	1200	0	0	0	0	0	0	890	0	134	0	5892	
3300	0	3300	6600	0	6600	1500	0	1500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	61630	
3300	0	3300	6600	0	6600	1500	0	1500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	61630	
3300	0	3300	6600	0	6600	1500	0	1500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	61630	
143547	47013	190560	167228	40000	207228	76603	17065	93668	0	1295433	258970	782994	841404	554186	41442	7747490	

		CHURCH MEMBERSHIP																
		Total Members reported at close of last year	Received this year on Conf. of Faith or Restored	Received from other United Methodist Churches	Received from other denominations	Removed by Charge Conference Action	Removed by Withdrawal	Total 5a + 5b	Removed by transfer to other Un. Methodist Chs.	Removed by transfer to other denominations	Removed by Death	Total full Members at Close of This Year	Avg. attendance principal weekly worship service(s)	Number persons baptized this year (all ages)	Prep. members now on roll (all baptized chil. under 19)	Number of persons on constituency roll	Total enrolled in confirmation classes this year	Number of Church School leaders
	CHURCH PASTOR	#01	#02	#03	#04	#5A	#5B	#5C	#06	#07	#08	#09	#10	#11	#12	#13	#14	#15
01	CAMERON WAKEFIELD	PAUL W. CARTER	93	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	93	25	4	21	20	0	5
02	GRAND CHENIER	PAUL W. CARTER	68	0	0	0	0	4	4	1	1	61	30	0	12	15	0	5
03	CHURCH POINT	TRACY L. MACKENZIE	49	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	3	45	28	0	13	0	0	2
04	MAXIE	TRACY L. MCKENZIE	18	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	15	9	0	0	0	0	0
05	VILLE PLATTE	TRACY L. MACKENZIE	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	16	0	4	3	0	0
06	CROWLEY FIRST	W. SPILLER MILTON	341	1	1	1	0	0	0	1	8	335	125	2	35	12	0	10
07	DEQUINCY FIRST	TOM O. CROSBY JR.	278	3	3	0	0	0	4	3	5	272	110	3	51	18	4	12
08	DERIDDER FIRST	RICHARD C. HEBERT	600	10	12	7	0	0	9	2	2	616	230	8	56	7	8	34
09	DERIDDER WESLEY	A. SWINDELL HODGES J	164	4	2	0	29	2	31	4	4	131	60	1	19	31	4	6
10	MERRYVILLE	A. SWINDELL HODGES J	62	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	59	23	1	8	0	0	1
11	ELIZABETH	LEON L. ZORDAN JR	47	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	49	15	1	2	0	0	2
12	HOPEWELL	LEON L. ZORDAN JR	66	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	59	40	0	5	0	0	6
13	PINE GROVE	LEON L. ZORDAN JR.	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	0
14	EUNICE FIRST	JOHN W. GUYRE	247	7	3	0	0	7	7	1	3	243	73	7	16	36	13	9
15	IOTA	JOHN W. GUYRE	26	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	24	17	0	1	7	0	0
16	FAIRVIEW	A. RICHARD POSS	82	0	0	0	7	1	8	3	4	66	40	0	28	18	0	7
17	SWEETLAKE	A. RICHARD POSS	83	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	85	55	4	19	3	0	6
18	GUEYDAN	ELSWOOD J. MARTIN	196	3	0	0	4	1	5	2	1	188	55	6	34	15	0	6
19	IOWA FIRST	MARK B. BENGE SR.	161	5	2	3	9	0	9	1	6	152	68	2	33	11	5	7
20	HAYES	MARK B. BENGE SR.	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32	16	0	4	2	0	0
21	JENNINGS FIRST	CLYDE W. AVERETT	392	5	1	5	0	0	14	3	10	376	142	3	37	15	4	23
22	JENNINGS TRINITY	H. A. HARRINGTON JR.	71	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	73	40	2	11	18	0	5
23	WELSH FIRST	H.A. HARRINGTON JR.	281	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	283	127	4	40	11	0	15
24	KINDER	DARRYL A. TATE	117	1	2	2	14	0	14	1	5	98	54	1	13	5	12	7
25	OBERLIN	DARRYL A. TATE	22	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	22	22	0	2	2	4	3
26	BASILE	DARRYL A. TATE	15	0	0	0	0	2	2	1	0	12	8	0	0	0	0	1
27	LAKE ARTHUR	S. KEMPER SMITH	230	1	2	0	25	0	25	1	0	205	50	1	25	7	5	6
28	LAKE CHARLES FIRST	GRAYSON B. WATSON	1077	7	5	5	0	0	25	6	23	1040	350	12	175	50	2	50
29	OAK PARK	TROY EDWARD BOYD	244	3	5	6	0	0	5	0	1	252	97	4	38	0	0	15
30	ST. LUKE-SIMPSON	THOMAS A. DUNBAR	703	36	49	27	0	3	3	22	0	787	328	24	211	120	27	48
31	KOREAN	CHUNG BAEK KIM	43	2	0	39	0	1	1	2	19	62	42	2	12	0	0	4
32	UNIVERSITY LC	LAEL S. JONES	1186	12	10	8	4	3	7	28	8	1161	351	9	164	43	7	60
33	WARREN	LARRY MARTIN	327	2	0	2	0	0	0	8	10	313	220	12	139	0	0	16
34	LEESVILLE FIRST	LEWIS L. OLMSTED	366	5	14	2	0	2	2	4	2	369	126	2	48	0	3	17
35	HOLLY GROVE	LEWIS L. OLMSTED	74	0	1	4	0	0	0	0	1	78	38	0	6	0	0	3
36	LEESVILLE MT. ZION	RICHARD H. HARRY	35	0	0	0	0	0	3	2	2	28	19	7	0	1	0	6
37	MACEDONIA	RICHARD H. HARRY	42	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	40	26	0	0	0	0	5
38	RAGLEY SQUYRES	DEYO R. JODON	91	1	4	0	7	0	7	0	0	89	50	0	34	39	1	9
39	MOSS BLUFF	DAVID R. DEWITT	251	12	17	8	3	0	3	5	2	275	130	8	118	51	0	13
40	OAKDALE	LOUIS M. COPPAGE JR.	243	0	6	1	0	0	1	0	1	248	75	1	7	20	0	10
41	PINE PRARIE	LOUIS M. COPPAGE JR.	22	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	1	19	14	0	0	2	0	0
42	FLORIEN PROSPECT	JAMES C. SKINNER	83	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	1	78	50	0	16	12	0	8
43	HORNBECK	JAMES C. SKINNER	43	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	45	25	0	6	6	0	1
44	RAYMOND	MICHAEL L. HAMMETT	94	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	92	60	0	16	0	0	6
45	ELTON	MICHAEL L. HAMMETT	72	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	71	30	0	5	0	0	4
46	RAYNE CENTENARY	G. LARRY MAXWELL SR.	163	2	0	0	0	2	2	7	4	149	38	3	0	0	0	4
47	BRANCH	G. LARRY MAXWELL SR.	21	0	0	0	6	0	6	0	0	15	12	0	0	0	0	0
48	EBENEZER	G. LARRY MAXWELL SR.	113	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	111	42	0	0	0	0	5
49	ROANOKE	LEON C. BOGGS	170	5	8	0	0	0	3	4	1	175	55	3	18	11	5	12
50	CROWLEY WESLEY	LEON C. BOGGS	112	3	2	2	3	0	3	4	0	110	40	2	28	20	3	3
51	SULPHUR MAPLEWOOD	HOWARD B. CHILDS	180	0	6	2	0	8	8	0	7	173	75	1	44	10	0	10
52	SULPHUR HENNING MEMDONALD J. HALL		1258	6	8	8	0	1	1	13	4	1247	298	6	349	10	7	29
53	SULPHUR WESLEY	M. RAY HOLT	287	1	5	1	10	0	10	3	1	278	110	4	95	10	2	15
54	HACKBERRY	M. RAY HOLT	22	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	18	10	0	0	2	0	2
55	VINTON WELSH MEM.	LIONEL J. MARCEL	259	2	0	0	0	0	10	6	1	244	65	0	39	0	0	4
56	WELSH JONES	RONALD PAILLET	85	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	3	89	70	8	38	0	7	6
57	MALLALIEU	RONALD PAILLET	57	0	0	17	0	0	0	0	0	74	35	31	28	0	48	3
58	CROWLEY TRINITY	RONALD PAILLET	5	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	15	17	0	0	0	10	2
59	WESTLAKE	JACK D. PHELPS	256	4	4	5	12	2	14	4	1	246	142	9	62	0	0	20
60	D. S.	CAROLE COTTON-WINN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
			11761	152	176	176	136	40	176	194	102	11621	4518	198	2185	663	181	568

CHURCH SCHOOL								U.M.M.	U.M.W.	U.M.Y.F.	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS							
Children (birth-sixth grade) in all classes and groups	Youth in all classes and groups	Adults in all classes and groups	Total church school membership	Avg. attendance in Sunday Church School (all ages)	Average attendance in other on-going classes and groups for learning	Average attendance in short-term classes and groups for learning	Members joining church on confession of faith	Membership in United Methodist Men	Amount paid for projects	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount paid for local church & community work	Membership in United Methodist Youth	Amount paid for projects	Value of church land, buildings and equipment	Value of church-owned parsonages and furniture	Value of other assets (cash, securities, other property)	Indebtedness on items 30, 31, 32 at end of year	Other indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)
#16	#17	#18	#19	#20	#21	#22	#23	#24	#25	#26	#27	#28	#29	#30	#31	#32	#33	#34
15	3	14	37	22	10	60	0	0	0	12	228	0	0	125000	75000	20998	0	01
4	3	10	22	8	10	45	0	0	0	8	99	0	0	80000	0	5000	0	02
9	0	0	11	5	12	20	0	0	0	15	167	0	0	115000	85000	5000	0	03
0	0	7	7	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	184000	0	1200	0	04
0	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	11	346	0	0	46400	0	6000	0	05
31	13	67	121	68	210	200	0	0	0	75	85	16	800	1275000	155000	55000	6500	06
26	16	38	92	50	0	0	0	12	195	26	200	11	0	570000	150000	24000	0	07
64	35	80	213	165	75	125	8	55	275	85	6000	60	1000	2000000	170000	58000	0	08
15	10	21	52	41	0	0	0	0	0	25	400	0	0	273700	114000	10042	23415	09
3	0	11	15	10	0	0	0	0	0	10	95	0	0	153000	0	1426	0	10
4	0	8	14	7	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65000	35000	0	0	11
12	0	10	28	22	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	144000	7000	0	0	12
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6500	0	0	0	13
27	10	37	83	35	5	81	5	0	0	10	1153	12	3000	690000	90000	8250	0	14
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	114800	0	5200	0	15
20	0	25	52	35	12	0	0	0	0	9	1403	0	0	135000	81310	0	0	16
15	12	20	53	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	310000	0	0	0	17
11	6	32	55	38	48	0	0	0	0	35	355	0	0	421640	103310	211286	0	18
18	9	22	56	30	6	45	4	10	300	25	86	6	100	323550	130000	10499	0	19
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32300	0	40000	0	20
27	15	67	132	70	85	92	4	0	0	62	380	27	0	1091650	150000	100167	0	21
12	12	27	56	32	0	11	0	0	0	13	1100	6	200	243000	76000	158000	0	22
46	19	33	113	49	16	10	0	14	116	60	1505	15	200	772000	93000	11658	0	23
16	5	24	52	35	8	12	0	12	0	11	340	20	1050	293500	67500	17500	0	24
2	0	4	9	9	0	0	0	10	0	12	0	0	0	57500	17500	18000	0	25
0	0	12	13	7	0	0	0	5	0	4	0	0	0	33700	0	600	0	26
12	8	15	41	26	12	0	1	23	0	26	1500	14	0	177000	70000	11000	0	27
116	51	300	517	248	432	775	0	66	375	160	3076	35	2000	5058779	653000	149604	228600	28
41	3	59	118	60	12	37	1	33	700	28	950	0	0	491500	86000	123488	0	29
144	110	220	522	185	150	115	30	21	100	55	1005	98	4325	2551268	8600	391945	954123	30
53	6	19	82	55	32	0	0	0	0	36	1707	0	0	128960	13500	22971	1487	31
155	40	245	500	227	150	400	6	73	400	140	1563	50	5500	2586358	162442	70567	159523	32
32	11	22	81	56	10	15	0	25	250	71	1025	0	0	445000	110000	60000	49000	33
37	15	67	136	81	8	8	3	10	0	40	989	8	0	776120	110160	123779	13124	34
2	6	19	30	20	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	100	173000	0	0	0	35
6	4	15	31	15	0	0	0	5	0	7	0	0	0	70000	4000	0	0	36
10	4	0	19	28	13	8	0	8	100	10	150	8	0	55000	0	0	0	37
17	6	30	62	44	0	0	1	6	0	20	2083	0	0	352296	0	9597	0	38
57	37	86	193	95	30	90	0	0	0	40	807	45	350	458384	86400	40249	0	39
13	6	45	74	46	34	21	0	0	0	20	221	12	1075	375000	58000	13325	69450	40
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	66700	0	11701	0	41
26	8	24	66	31	10	0	0	0	0	12	50	0	0	130000	35000	17000	0	42
0	2	10	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	115604	0	13130	0	43
17	10	38	71	35	20	0	0	0	0	13	250	10	0	365226	123835	8445	0	44
6	3	10	23	15	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	135000	0	8231	0	45
5	0	8	17	10	5	5	1	0	0	18	2000	0	0	612688	68200	0	0	46
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	55000	0	0	0	47
4	2	18	29	12	12	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	118000	55000	84000	0	48
12	9	25	58	45	45	65	5	7	104	10	887	8	616	255000	75000	25695	0	49
6	1	7	17	12	10	40	3	0	0	9	900	0	0	135000	0	3258	0	50
35	8	37	90	45	25	25	0	12	710	30	1230	0	0	952000	75000	18841	51426	51
143	65	92	329	154	139	68	1	18	257	102	1995	92	400	2431800	190000	290897	381605	52
33	26	50	124	70	20	65	2	25	875	63	1637	22	0	427435	92700	15000	17604	53
0	0	12	14	10	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50000	0	0	0	54
25	9	16	54	20	15	105	0	0	0	22	543	9	200	410000	80000	19000	15000	55
10	28	5	49	38	0	40	0	17	68	14	200	13	55	28000	0	0	32261	56
6	21	28	58	22	40	48	0	3	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	57
0	0	7	9	14	10	10	0	4	0	6	25	0	0	19016	0	0	0	58
54	26	60	160	65	8	20	4	12	125	14	1373	26	450	625200	81200	38381	240679	59
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	310000	175000	27000	0	60
1454	693	2158	4873	2569	1789	2681	79	486	4950	1492	40108	631	21421	30496574	4012657	2364930	2243797	1214

		BENEVOLENCES																			
		World Service and Conference Benevolences Appropriated	World Service and Conference Benevolences Paid	Ministerial Education Fund Appropriated	Ministerial Education Fund Paid	Black College Fund Appropriated	Black College Fund Paid	Africa University Fund Appropriated	Africa University Fund Paid	General Advance Specials	World Service Special Gifts	Total 39a + 39b	Youth Service Fund	Human Relations Sunday	One Great Hour of Sharing	Peace with Justice	Native American Awareness Sunday	World Communion	United Methodist Student Day	Total General Church Offerings	
		#35A	#35B	#36A	#36B	#37A	#37B	#38A	#38B	#39A	#39B	#39C	#40	#41A	#41B	#41C	#41D	#41E	#41F	#41G	
01	CHURCH	1488	1488	369	369	163	163	86	86	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	55	10	65	
02	CAMERON WAKEFIELD	979	979	243	243	107	107	57	57	150	0	150	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
03	GRAND CHENIER	657	657	163	163	72	72	38	38	2	0	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	12	
04	CHURCH POINT	241	241	60	60	26	26	14	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
05	MAXIE	296	296	74	74	32	32	17	17	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	1	10	1	14	
06	VILLE PLATTE	3691	3691	733	733	21	21	214	171	0	0	0	139	27	24	0	0	164	0	215	
07	CROWLEY FIRST	3310	3310	822	822	362	362	192	192	2801	0	2801	15	32	285	53	23	186	93	672	
08	DEQUINCY FIRST	6906	6906	1714	1714	756	756	400	400	849	0	849	0	0	138	0	0	82	0	220	
09	DERIDDER FIRST	1712	600	425	0	187	0	99	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	17	
10	DERIDDER WESLEY	581	381	144	0	64	0	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
11	MERRYVILLE	456	456	113	113	50	50	26	26	0	0	0	0	0	65	0	0	20	15	100	
12	ELIZABETH	628	628	156	156	69	69	36	36	0	0	0	0	0	56	0	0	123	101	280	
13	HOPEWELL	84	84	21	21	9	9	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	30	0	0	35	25	90	
14	PINE GROVE	2451	2451	608	608	268	268	142	142	356	0	356	38	5	32	4	12	4	4	61	
15	EUNICE FIRST	317	317	79	79	35	35	18	18	100	0	100	100	5	3	2	22	20	10	62	
16	IOTA	912	0	220	0	100	0	53	53	340	0	340	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	5	
17	FAIRVIEW	982	982	244	244	107	107	57	57	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	75	0	75	
18	SWEETLAKE	2189	2189	543	543	240	240	127	127	130	0	130	0	100	75	0	0	196	20	391	
19	GUEYDAN	1754	1754	435	435	192	192	102	102	0	0	0	0	4	62	0	0	0	0	66	
20	IOWA FIRST	301	301	75	75	33	33	17	17	150	0	150	10	16	26	10	10	11	31	104	
21	HAYES	4325	4325	1073	1073	473	473	250	250	0	0	0	0	0	454	0	0	0	0	454	
22	JENNINGS FIRST	1056	394	262	0	116	0	61	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	78	0	78	
23	JENNINGS TRINITY	2705	2705	671	200	296	0	157	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
24	WELSH FIRST	1186	1186	294	294	130	130	69	69	0	0	0	0	0	15	15	15	15	15	75	
25	KINDER	235	235	58	58	26	26	14	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
26	OBERLIN	162	162	40	40	18	18	9	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
27	BASILE	1814	1814	450	450	199	199	105	105	25	0	25	0	0	88	0	0	0	0	88	
28	LAKE ARTHUR	14495	14495	3598	3598	1586	1586	839	839	0	5000	5000	0	0	194	0	0	20	0	214	
29	LAKE CHARLES FIRS	2931	2931	728	728	321	321	170	170	0	0	0	0	0	139	0	0	10	33	182	
30	OAK PARK	7569	7569	1879	1879	828	828	438	438	747	0	747	0	0	312	0	0	0	3	315	
31	ST. LUKE-SIMPSON	593	0	147	0	65	0	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
32	KOREAN	11935	11935	2963	2963	1306	1306	691	691	4546	179	4725	172	163	560	117	123	164	145	1272	
33	UNIVERSITY LC	2690	500	668	668	294	294	156	156	0	0	0	66	123	11	0	0	0	46	180	
34	WARREN	3717	3717	923	923	407	407	215	215	1142	0	1142	22	14	71	21	17	70	5	198	
35	LEESVILLE FIRST	650	650	161	161	71	71	38	38	0	0	0	10	10	5	5	5	5	0	30	
36	HOLLY GROVE	515	0	128	128	56	56	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
37	LEESVILLE MT. ZIO	367	367	91	91	40	40	21	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
38	MACEDONIA	1036	1036	257	257	113	113	60	60	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	0	18	
39	RAGLEY SQUYRES	2468	2468	613	613	270	0	143	143	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	120	10	0	130	
40	MOSS BLUFF	2211	2211	549	549	242	242	128	128	1045	0	1045	30	50	36	30	15	28	19	178	
41	OAKDALE	212	212	53	53	23	23	12	12	5	0	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	30	
42	PINE PRARIE	748	748	186	186	82	82	43	43	106	0	106	0	0	0	0	0	69	5	74	
43	FLORIEN PROSPECT	434	434	108	108	47	47	25	25	56	0	56	0	0	0	0	0	22	70	92	
44	HORNBECK	1072	1072	266	266	117	117	62	62	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	25	
45	RAYMOND	640	640	159	159	70	70	37	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
46	ELTON	1439	1439	357	357	158	158	83	83	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
47	RAYNE CENTENARY	145	145	36	36	16	16	8	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
48	BRANCH	1047	1047	260	260	115	115	61	61	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
49	EBENEZER	1707	1707	424	424	187	187	99	99	400	0	400	10	10	20	10	10	23	10	83	
50	ROANOKE	892	892	222	222	98	98	52	52	0	0	0	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	60	
51	CROWLEY WESLEY	2065	2065	513	513	226	226	120	120	210	0	210	0	0	0	0	0	41	0	41	
52	SULPHUR MAPLEWOOD	11826	11826	2936	2936	1294	1294	685	685	2764	0	2764	100	96	1533	80	205	299	50	2263	
53	SULPHUR HENNING M	3120	3120	775	775	341	341	181	181	11	1000	1011	0	0	68	0	2	32	25	127	
54	SULPHUR WESLEY	316	316	78	78	35	35	18	18	25	0	25	0	0	20	0	0	20	0	40	
55	HACKBERRY	2073	0	515	0	227	0	120	0	85	0	85	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
56	VINTON WELSH MEM.	558	58	138	128	61	61	32	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
57	WELSH JONES	267	0	66	0	29	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
58	MALLALIEU	105	0	26	0	11	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
59	CROWLEY TRINITY	3206	3206	796	796	351	351	186	186	0	0	0	0	107	230	0	106	108	0	551	
60	WESTLAKE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	D. S.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
		124467	115338	30708	28422	13238	11873	7207	6608	16045	61792	22224	730	780	4569	365	703	2060	770	9247	

BENEVOLENCES										CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS										
Christian Education Sunday	Educational Priorities Fund	Conference Advance Specials	Centenary College	Wesley Foundations	Dillard University	Good Samaritan Offerings/Institutions	Minister's Emergency Fund	Louisiana Interchurch Conference	Benevolences paid directly by local church	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Apportioned	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Paid	General Administration Fund Apportioned	General Administration Fund Paid	Jurisdictional Administration Fund Apportioned	Jurisdictional Administration Fund Paid	Area & Conference Administration Funds Apportioned	Area & Conference Administration Funds Paid	District Administration Funds Apportioned	District Administration Funds Paid	
#42	#43	#44	#45	#46	#47	#48	#49	#50	#51	#52A	#52B	#53A	#53B	#54A	#54B	#55A	#55B	#56A	#56B	01
0	116	395	661	649	73	185	0	34	1421	25	25	66	66	35	35	590	590	789	789	01
0	77	100	435	427	48	1520	0	23	2314	16	16	43	43	23	23	388	388	501	501	02
2	51	200	292	287	32	246	0	15	0	11	11	29	29	16	16	261	261	336	336	03
0	19	70	107	105	12	238	0	6	0	4	4	11	11	6	6	96	96	129	129	04
0	23	257	132	129	15	40	0	7	181	5	5	13	13	7	7	118	118	162	162	05
40	286	0	1639	1610	145	1611	122	68	1001	50	50	131	131	74	74	1411	1411	2275	2275	06
15	257	649	1470	1444	163	1340	0	76	2912	55	55	147	147	79	79	1313	1313	1818	1818	07
0	537	1511	3067	3012	340	2477	0	159	3235	115	115	307	307	164	164	2738	2738	3822	3822	08
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	329	29	0	76	0	41	0	679	0	964	964	09
0	0	0	0	254	0	50	100	0	1518	10	0	26	0	14	0	231	231	335	335	10
10	36	0	203	199	22	100	0	10	0	8	8	20	20	11	11	181	181	247	247	11
49	0	225	279	274	31	363	0	14	10	28	28	15	15	249	249	314	314	0	0	12
0	7	25	37	37	4	155	0	2	0	1	1	4	4	2	2	33	33	43	43	13
68	190	110	1088	1069	120	58	71	56	2774	41	41	109	109	58	58	972	479	1388	1388	14
10	26	1011	141	138	16	130	18	7	541	5	5	14	14	8	8	126	126	189	189	15
0	64	15	95	398	45	56	0	21	0	15	15	41	41	22	22	362	0	502	502	16
0	0	980	436	428	48	529	0	23	0	16	16	44	44	23	23	389	389	536	536	17
0	170	1206	972	955	108	1781	0	50	1141	36	36	97	97	52	52	868	868	1257	1257	18
0	137	267	779	765	86	49	0	40	422	29	29	78	78	42	42	696	696	1038	1038	19
10	23	456	134	131	15	227	0	7	179	5	5	13	13	7	7	120	120	169	169	20
0	0	395	1921	1886	213	184	125	99	1510	72	72	192	192	103	103	1715	1715	2693	2693	21
0	0	227	0	0	0	232	0	0	1520	18	0	47	0	25	0	419	0	569	569	22
0	0	647	0	317	0	473	0	0	1070	45	0	120	0	64	0	1072	0	1457	1458	23
24	92	50	527	517	58	528	146	27	566	20	20	53	53	28	28	470	470	668	668	24
0	18	100	105	103	12	85	0	5	90	4	4	10	10	6	6	93	93	123	123	25
0	12	0	72	71	8	0	0	4	606	3	3	7	7	4	4	64	64	86	86	26
0	141	75	806	791	89	448	0	42	751	30	30	81	81	43	43	719	719	924	924	27
0	1127	1783	7746	6322	713	4394	0	333	324201	241	241	644	644	345	345	5747	5747	8440	8440	28
0	227	600	1302	1278	144	547	120	67	3484	49	49	130	130	70	70	1162	1162	1697	1697	29
0	588	1757	3361	3301	372	2459	0	174	14792	126	126	336	336	180	180	3001	3001	3995	3995	30
0	0	202	0	0	0	0	0	0	1027	10	0	26	0	14	0	235	0	322	322	31
98	928	2645	5300	5206	587	1650	270	274	242533	199	199	530	530	284	284	4732	4732	6936	6936	32
0	209	314	1195	1173	132	171	0	62	1587	45	45	119	119	64	64	1067	250	1483	1433	33
5	288	1186	1651	1621	183	300	180	85	4809	62	62	165	165	88	88	1474	1474	2110	2110	34
5	51	191	289	283	32	35	0	15	175	11	11	29	29	15	15	258	258	346	346	35
0	24	0	0	0	25	0	0	12	0	9	9	23	0	12	12	204	0	336	342	36
0	24	0	163	160	18	0	0	8	0	6	6	16	16	9	9	146	146	217	217	37
0	80	0	460	452	51	261	0	24	1599	17	17	46	46	25	25	411	411	556	556	38
0	196	326	1096	1077	121	250	0	57	0	41	41	110	110	59	59	979	979	1268	1268	39
34	173	563	982	964	109	444	80	51	1242	37	37	98	98	53	53	877	877	1260	1260	40
5	16	58	94	93	10	70	0	5	192	4	4	9	9	5	5	84	84	110	110	41
0	59	412	332	326	37	166	0	17	909	12	12	33	33	18	18	297	297	382	382	42
0	33	577	193	189	21	81	0	10	312	7	7	19	19	10	10	172	172	208	208	43
0	83	0	476	467	53	152	0	25	0	18	18	48	48	25	25	425	425	553	553	44
0	49	0	284	279	31	0	0	15	0	11	11	28	28	15	15	254	254	344	344	45
0	111	294	639	628	71	125	0	33	546	24	24	64	64	34	34	571	571	775	775	46
0	11	0	65	63	7	0	0	3	0	2	2	6	6	3	3	58	58	77	77	47
0	82	292	465	457	51	1085	0	24	2128	17	17	47	47	25	25	415	415	661	661	48
10	133	111	758	744	84	389	50	39	1040	28	28	76	76	41	41	677	677	958	958	49
10	69	19	396	389	44	91	35	21	1134	15	15	40	40	21	21	354	354	550	550	50
0	160	6	917	901	102	214	0	47	824	34	34	92	92	49	49	819	819	1284	1284	51
50	919	4985	5252	5158	581	3211	205	272	116217	197	197	525	525	281	281	4689	4689	6493	6493	52
0	243	680	1386	1361	153	294	100	72	1953	52	52	139	139	74	74	1237	1237	1665	1665	53
0	26	100	140	138	16	80	0	7	575	5	5	14	14	8	8	125	125	163	163	54
0	0	170	0	0	0	144	0	0	250	35	9	92	0	49	0	822	0	634	583	55
0	43	51	88	100	27	0	0	13	0	9	9	25	25	13	13	221	21	333	273	56
0	0	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	12	0	6	0	106	0	193	0	57
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	5	0	42	0	186	0	58
0	249	337	1424	1398	158	687	0	74	5239	53	53	142	142	76	76	1271	1271	1894	1894	59
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	155	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60
445	8483	26662	51852	50524	5636	30405	1777	2634	750859	2078	1934	5479	5055	3182	2964	49370	43919	69449	68916	

		CONNECTIONAL CLERGY SUPPORT									CLERGY SUPPORT-			
		MPP & CPP paid	Pension and Benefit Funds Apportioned	Pension and Benefit Funds Paid	District Superintendents' Fund Apportioned	District Superintendents' Fund Paid	Episcopal Fund Apportioned	Episcopal Fund Paid	Equitable Salary Fund Apportioned	Equitable Salary Fund Paid	Pastors' Base Compensation Set	Pastors' Base Compensation Paid	Associates' Base Compensation Set	Associates' Base Compensation Paid
	CHURCH	#58	#59A	#59B	#60A	#60B	#61A	#61B	#62A	#62B	#64A	#64B	#65A	#65B
01	CAMERON WAKEFIELD	2217	856	856	760	760	159	159	71	71	12200	12200	0	0
02	GRAND CHENIER	2217	563	563	500	500	105	105	47	47	12200	12200	0	0
03	CHURCH POINT	1454	378	378	336	336	70	70	31	31	8068	8068	0	0
04	MAXIE	471	139	139	123	123	26	26	11	11	2620	2620	0	0
05	VILLE PLATTE	914	170	170	151	151	32	32	14	14	3980	3980	0	0
06	CROWLEY FIRST	4435	2122	2122	1885	1885	395	395	176	176	24480	24480	0	0
07	DEQUINCY FIRST	5628	1903	1903	1691	1691	354	354	158	158	20500	20500	0	0
08	DERIDDER FIRST	4434	3971	3971	3527	3527	739	739	329	329	32370	32370	0	0
09	DERIDDER WESLEY	2287	984	0	874	0	183	0	81	0	12705	12705	0	0
10	MERRYVILLE	1143	334	334	297	297	62	62	28	28	4725	4725	0	0
11	ELIZABETH	0	262	262	233	233	49	49	22	22	2940	2940	0	0
12	HOPEWELL	0	361	361	321	321	67	67	30	30	3594	3594	0	0
13	PINE GROVE	0	48	48	43	43	9	9	4	4	720	720	0	0
14	EUNICE FIRST	3501	1409	1409	1252	1252	262	262	117	117	14347	14347	0	0
15	IOTA	636	182	182	162	162	34	34	15	15	3600	3600	0	0
16	FAIRVIEW	2177	525	525	466	466	98	98	43	43	7600	7600	0	0
17	SWEETLAKE	0	564	0	501	0	105	0	47	0	10100	10100	0	0
18	GUEYDAN	3618	1258	1258	1118	1118	234	234	104	104	17078	17078	0	0
19	IOWA FIRST	2834	1009	1009	320	320	188	188	83	83	14400	14400	0	0
20	HAYES	358	173	173	154	154	32	32	14	14	1820	1820	0	0
21	JENNINGS FIRST	4435	2486	2486	2209	2209	463	463	206	206	30655	30655	0	0
22	JENNINGS TRINITY	2217	607	607	539	539	113	113	50	50	11400	11400	0	0
23	WELSH FIRST	2217	1555	1555	1381	1381	290	290	129	129	16400	16400	0	0
24	KINDER	3375	682	682	606	606	127	127	56	56	9400	9400	0	0
25	OBERLIN	600	135	135	120	120	25	25	11	11	3250	3250	0	0
26	BASILE	0	93	93	83	83	17	17	8	8	2000	2000	0	0
27	LAKE ARTHUR	3021	1043	1043	926	926	194	194	86	86	15350	15350	0	0
28	LAKE CHARLES FIRST	7695	8333	8333	7402	7402	1552	1552	690	690	40600	40600	18208	18208
29	OAK PARK	4435	1685	1685	1497	1497	314	314	139	139	24783	24783	0	0
30	ST. LUKE-SIMPSON	4435	4352	4352	3866	3866	810	810	360	360	41422	41422	0	0
31	KOREAN	0	341	0	303	0	63	0	28	0	18600	18600	0	0
32	UNIVERSITY LC	7879	6862	6862	6095	6095	1278	1278	568	568	37000	37000	17000	17000
33	WARREN	2952	1546	1546	1374	250	288	288	128	128	15000	15000	0	0
34	LEESVILLE FIRST	3965	2137	2137	1898	1898	398	398	177	177	23610	23610	0	0
35	HOLLY GROVE	540	374	374	332	332	70	70	31	31	6155	6155	0	0
36	LEESVILLE MT. ZION	0	296	0	263	0	55	0	24	0	6184	6184	0	0
37	MACEDONIA	0	211	211	188	188	39	39	17	17	4296	4296	0	0
38	RAGLEY SQUYRES	608	595	595	529	529	111	111	49	49	5000	5000	0	0
39	MOSS BLUFF	3699	1419	1419	1261	1261	264	264	117	117	18733	18733	0	0
40	OAKDALE	3129	1271	1271	1129	1129	237	237	105	105	14400	14400	0	0
41	PINE PRARIE	0	122	122	108	108	23	23	10	10	1500	1500	0	0
42	FLORIEN PROSPECT	0	430	430	382	382	80	80	36	36	4306	4306	0	0
43	HORNBECK	0	249	249	221	221	46	46	21	21	2000	2000	0	0
44	RAYMOND	1616	616	616	547	547	115	115	51	51	10277	10277	0	0
45	ELTON	1076	368	368	327	327	69	69	30	30	4704	4704	0	0
46	RAYNE CENTENARY	1641	828	828	735	735	154	154	68	68	8337	8337	0	0
47	BRANCH	307	84	84	74	74	16	16	7	7	0	0	0	0
48	EBENEZER	1694	602	602	535	535	112	112	50	50	8607	8607	0	0
49	ROANOKE	3582	981	981	872	872	183	183	81	81	14200	14200	0	0
50	CROWLEY WESLEY	0	513	513	456	456	96	96	42	42	4000	4000	0	0
51	SULPHUR MAPLEWOOD	3732	1187	1187	1055	1055	221	221	98	98	19200	19200	0	0
52	SULPHUR HENNING MEM	4450	6799	6799	6040	6040	1266	1266	563	563	41445	41445	0	0
53	SULPHUR WESLEY	4415	1794	1794	1594	1594	334	334	148	148	17334	17334	0	0
54	HACKBERRY	0	181	181	161	161	34	34	15	15	5100	5100	0	0
55	VINTON WELSH MEM.	3123	1192	1192	1059	1059	222	222	99	99	13600	13600	0	0
56	WELSH JONES	0	321	52	285	56	60	30	27	27	0	0	0	0
57	MALLALIEU	0	153	0	136	0	29	0	13	0	0	0	0	0
58	CROWLEY TRINITY	0	60	0	54	0	11	0	5	0	0	0	0	0
59	WESTLAKE	3497	1843	1843	1637	1637	343	343	153	153	22100	22100	0	0
60	D. S.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	49980	49980	0	0
		122659	71557	68890	62993	59509	13325	12849	5921	5723	780975	780975	35208	35208

LAKE CHARLES STATISTICAL NO. 2

LOCAL CHURCH									LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES							UMW		
Utilities and housing-related allowances paid to/for Pastor	Utilities and housing-related allowances paid to/for Associates	Total Paid (66a & 66b)	Travel Paid to/for Pastors	Travel Paid to/for Associates	Travel Paid (67a & 67b)	Other Cash Allowances Paid to/for Pastors	Other Cash Allowances Paid to/for Associates	Total Paid (68a & 68b)	Diacanal Ministers Total Compensation	Other Staff Compensation	Current Expenses for Program (Including Church School)	Other Current Operating Expenses (Not Including Program Expense)	Principal & Interest Paid on Indebtedness	Paid on Buildings & Improvements (excluding funds borrowed)	U.M.W. Cash sent to District or Conference U.M.W. Treasurer	GRAND TOTAL PAID (Lines 35-75)		
#66A	#66B	#66C	#67A	#67B	#67C	#68A	#68B	#68C	#69	#70	#71	#72	#73	#74	#75	#76		
1650	0	1650	2250	0	2250	453	0	453	0	1150	1853	6162	0	0	230	37221		
1650	0	1650	2250	0	2250	453	0	453	0	1224	980	4817	0	1649	135	36241		
1450	0	1450	2782	0	2782	480	0	480	0	0	900	3516	0	405	1441	24035		
500	0	500	946	0	946	120	0	120	0	0	258	1391	0	0	0	7749		
1350	0	1350	1330	0	1330	264	0	264	0	400	155	846	0	0	346	11475		
3300	0	3300	4200	0	4200	2633	0	2633	0	24173	1527	13276	0	12691	1700	112426		
3300	0	3300	4500	0	4500	3772	0	3772	0	22847	10271	14051	0	10578	775	120240		
3300	0	3300	4850	0	4850	2742	0	2742	14738	50602	8939	31982	0	2100	3588	200540		
2490	0	2490	4272	0	4272	2390	0	2390	0	3649	1797	4459	3827	619	460	40866		
1120	0	1120	1709	0	1709	1170	0	1170	0	495	390	2796	0	1726	267	19131		
1585	0	1585	2100	0	2100	775	0	775	0	170	102	0	0	1455	0	11675		
1585	0	1585	2100	0	2100	775	0	775	0	225	996	951	0	407	0	15343		
30	0	30	120	0	120	142	0	142	0	0	0	151	0	0	0	1826		
2400	0	2400	4100	0	4100	2227	0	2227	0	8750	1542	8013	0	14286	381	74190		
900	0	900	675	0	675	465	0	465	0	309	95	1148	0	76	0	11388		
1800	0	1800	2150	0	2150	2794	0	2794	0	0	1172	3532	532	0	0	24561		
2200	0	2200	2350	0	2350	0	0	0	0	0	387	1640	0	301	0	21895		
3000	0	3000	4200	0	4200	2992	0	2992	0	6327	4284	7978	0	12965	1040	78509		
2700	0	2700	4200	0	4200	2292	0	2292	0	1660	1570	8314	0	1715	392	48654		
600	0	600	1710	0	1710	2532	0	2532	0	805	0	902	0	167	0	11453		
3300	0	3300	4500	0	4500	3542	0	3542	0	30160	7019	17290	0	9088	700	133637		
1750	0	1750	2300	0	2300	1821	0	1821	0	4685	2454	5795	0	0	0	36751		
2250	0	2250	2700	0	2700	1646	0	1646	0	13174	2274	9682	0	253	0	60821		
2600	0	2600	2550	0	2550	2388	0	2388	0	3863	3223	5837	0	4260	340	44835		
0	0	0	800	0	800	500	0	500	0	925	455	620	0	2650	0	11178		
200	0	200	500	0	500	200	0	200	0	150	20	444	0	54	0	4935		
3300	0	3300	4200	0	4200	0	0	0	0	1150	1041	4988	0	13400	819	57139		
3300	2750	6050	4500	3750	8250	4021	2880	6901	0	162986	25138	110371	58632	1015	10000	843462		
3300	0	3300	4800	0	4800	2692	0	2692	0	17475	4813	18659	0	2837	2184	104822		
11844	0	11844	4900	0	4900	4992	0	4992	0	66092	10838	45396	126907	32923	2217	407572		
2200	0	2200	2800	0	2800	900	0	900	0	0	1235	3128	0	0	0	30414		
3300	7300	10600	4500	4500	9000	2592	1126	3718	0	97690	18154	38509	48947	44122	3100	628788		
5928	0	5928	4500	0	4500	3592	0	3592	0	10460	4250	19034	4950	8033	700	90229		
3000	0	3000	4300	0	4300	1472	0	1472	0	29066	3973	12196	7151	8011	1511	123696		
600	0	600	300	0	300	100	0	100	0	1685	534	2422	0	31868	0	47691		
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6792		
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5721		
0	0	0	4500	0	4500	200	0	200	0	2800	2103	4256	0	6297	764	33278		
3300	0	3300	5053	0	5053	2592	0	2592	0	11464	4206	10745	0	5013	262	77062		
3300	0	3300	4500	0	4500	2742	0	2742	0	4231	5565	8403	14864	2779	1021	79026		
700	0	700	700	0	700	50	0	50	0	561	57	1008	0	5954	0	11888		
2799	0	2799	2500	0	2500	100	0	100	0	150	3479	4143	0	2133	0	24790		
1300	0	1300	1850	0	1850	1326	0	1326	0	440	207	2361	0	555	0	13170		
1000	0	1000	2150	0	2150	2994	0	2994	0	1855	1079	5666	0	1519	650	34002		
1000	0	1000	1100	0	1100	1196	0	1196	0	576	662	2087	0	0	0	15411		
2297	0	2297	2567	0	2567	1296	0	1296	0	1880	593	6594	0	4912	1100	38954		
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	513	0	0	0	1501		
1614	0	1614	2600	0	2600	1596	0	1596	0	1630	1709	6808	0	4055	0	38844		
3000	0	3000	4200	0	4200	2831	0	2831	0	1038	1375	10792	0	307	96	51586		
1000	0	1000	2800	0	2800	417	0	417	0	551	221	3433	0	0	0	18051		
3600	0	3600	1400	0	1400	100	0	100	0	1140	2055	1633	17452	1310	940	63747		
3300	0	3300	4500	0	4500	2552	0	2552	0	107884	10593	57721	73893	20099	3524	515532		
3000	0	3000	4500	0	4500	2589	0	2589	0	17973	2840	13380	12965	2162	1272	101264		
0	0	0	100	0	100	200	0	200	0	1219	380	710	0	150	0	10159		
1335	0	1335	4200	0	4200	2852	0	2852	0	3343	1107	5845	5883	0	0	45101		
0	0	0	300	0	300	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7428	0	0	8835		
0	0	0	250	0	250	0	0	0	0	305	369	1305	0	0	0	2261		
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	255	381	3312	0	0	4048		
5100	0	5100	4650	0	4650	2372	0	2372	0	20450	6780	20374	24995	8400	0	140786		
3300	0	3300	6600	0	6600	2292	0	2292	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60227		
124727	10050	134777	161964	8250	170214	90226	4006	94232	14738	741937	168274	578454	411738	285299	41955	4937424		

			CHURCH MEMBERSHIP																
			Total Members reported at close of last year	Received this year on Conf. of Faith or Restored	Received from other United Methodist Churches	Received from other denominations	Removed by Charge Conference Action	Removed by Withdrawal	Total 5a + 5b	Removed by transfer to other Un. Methodist Chs.	Removed by transfer to other denominations	Removed by Death	Total full Members at Close of This Year	Avg. attendance principal weekly worship service(s)	Number persons baptized this year (all ages)	Prep. members now on roll (all baptized chil. under 19)	Number of persons on constituency roll	Total enrolled in confirmation classes this year	Number of Church School leaders
	CHURCH	PASTOR	#01	#02	#03	#04	#5A	#5B	#5C	#06	#07	#08	#09	#10	#11	#12	#13	#14	#15
01	BASKIN	DEWAYNE C. BRICKER	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	19	10	0	0	0	0	0
02	BASTROP-FIRST	RAY R. SPILLER	573	4	8	5	0	4	4	13	5	12	556	165	6	56	0	3	31
03	COLLINGTON	RAY R. SPILLER	60	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	1	63	23	1	6	0	0	2
04	MEMORIAL	W. ED PARKS SR.	149	1	4	2	0	0	0	3	1	1	151	76	2	14	0	0	10
05	MER ROUGE	W. ED PARKS SR.	108	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	107	48	0	12	0	0	3
06	BEEKMAN	ISAAC A. PATTON	53	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	52	15	0	0	0	0	2
07	COLUMBIA	HULEN C. WARREN JR.	260	9	1	3	0	0	0	5	0	3	265	92	5	33	5	12	12
08	HEBERT	HULEN C. WARREN JR.	64	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	64	25	0	4	9	0	2
09	DELHI	ALFRED C. BAKEWELL	235	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	5	229	65	2	15	12	2	10
10	CROWVILLE	ALFRED C. BAKEWELL	76	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	5	68	30	1	4	10	0	4
11	EPPS	GARY L. ELLIOTT	49	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	50	26	0	11	0	0	4
12	FLOYD	GARY L. ELLIOTT	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	17	0	1	0	0	1
13	PIONEER	GARY L. ELLIOTT	47	0	0	0	3	0	3	2	2	2	38	20	0	1	0	0	3
14	FERRIDAY	WALLACE P. BLACKWOOD	263	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	263	80	1	13	3	3	16
15	CLAYTON	WALLACE P. BLACKWOOD	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	20	5	0	0	1	0	0
16	GRAYSON	MINNS ROBERTSON	84	2	0	0	0	0	0	4	1	1	80	48	3	9	36	0	8
17	KELLY	MINNS ROBERTSON	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	9	0	0	17	0	0
18	KILBOURNE	JON E. TELLIFERO	154	2	0	4	0	0	0	0	1	3	156	60	2	0	52	0	8
19	LOCUST GROVE	JON E. TELLIFERO	77	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	75	40	0	0	0	0	3
20	LAKE PROVIDENCE	JOHN M. DOWNS	244	2	2	1	0	0	0	4	2	4	239	93	2	33	12	4	20
21	MANGHAM	JAMES E. WILSON	152	3	1	0	0	0	0	22	2	1	131	82	3	22	14	3	10
22	MONROE-FIRST	WILLIAM C. BLAKELY	2132	24	54	25	290	2	292	73	18	26	1826	497	43	202	105	13	130
23	MONROE-MEMORIAL	RICHARD R. MEEK	264	2	4	0	7	0	7	0	0	5	258	110	1	21	8	0	15
24	OAK RIDGE	RICHARD R. MEEK	102	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	3	94	35	1	14	3	0	3
25	CREW LAKE	HOWARD L. HUDSON	180	0	2	4	0	0	0	1	0	3	182	95	3	32	0	0	11
26	REVEILLE	HOWARD L. HUDSON	51	0	0	2	0	0	0	3	0	0	50	30	3	11	0	0	5
27	ST. JAMES	DAVIS W. CLARK	65	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65	33	0	0	0	0	3
28	ST. MARK'S	GARY L. VAN HORN	378	4	9	3	0	0	0	13	7	3	371	115	5	94	30	3	26
29	ST. PAUL	EDWARD L. THOMAS	73	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	73	46	0	4	0	0	6
30	ST. PAUL'S	W. ODELL SIMMONS	1579	22	62	36	0	0	0	19	5	15	1660	384	21	303	95	16	72
31	LEA JOYNER MEMORIAL	JOE D. SOLOMON	1884	15	11	15	0	1	1	15	2	26	1881	300	18	157	25	12	27
32	OAK GROVE	STEPHEN P. CARTER	151	0	2	0	0	1	1	1	0	1	150	69	3	32	17	0	9
33	FOREST	STEPHEN P. CARTER	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	28	15	0	0	0	0	1
34	PAYVILLE	FRANK M. JONES	378	1	0	8	0	22	22	12	2	10	341	162	2	43	14	0	9
35	HOLLY RIDGE	FRANK M. JONES	11	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	10	0	0	0	0	0
36	ST. ANDREW'S	JAMES E. CONSTABLE	128	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	126	52	1	0	0	0	15
37	BARTHOLOMEW	JAMES E. CONSTABLE	40	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	40	25	0	3	0	0	1
38	ST. JOSEPH	DONALD R. MORGAN	85	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	1	81	47	0	8	12	0	1
39	WATERPROOF	DONALD R. MORGAN	118	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	117	24	0	5	0	0	3
40	WESLEY	DONALD R. MORGAN	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	4	0	0	1	0	0
41	SICILY ISLAND	M. STUART SHERMAN	183	0	1	2	0	1	1	3	1	5	176	38	3	24	12	0	8
42	HARRISONBURG	M. STUART SHERMAN	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	21	6	0	2	0	0	0
43	TALLULAH	B. RAMON WARREN	386	9	1	2	0	0	0	3	1	4	390	124	3	58	0	7	7
44	MT. OLIVE	ROBERT ADDISON	75	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	76	25	1	12	0	12	6
45	VIDALIA	RICKY L. WILLIS	274	3	2	4	0	10	10	8	3	4	258	65	4	20	35	0	17
46	WASHINGTON CHAPEL	JOE BROWN JR.	93	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	91	8	0	0	0	0	0
47	MOUNT SINAI	JOE BROWN JR.	76	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	75	60	9	0	0	0	3
48	MOUNT NEBO	JOE BROWN JR.	44	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	44	35	0	8	0	0	3
49	ST. PETER	JOE BROWN JR.	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	31	25	0	0	0	0	3
50	LAWSON CHAPEL	JOE BROWN JR.	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	20	18	0	2	0	0	0
51	ASBURY	JOHN G. HANKINS	212	4	3	5	0	0	0	4	0	6	214	103	7	60	0	0	11
52	CLAIBORNE	THOMAS A. WILSON	111	2	1	5	0	0	0	0	0	1	118	70	2	10	4	0	10
53	WILHITE	THOMAS A. WILSON	47	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	47	17	0	0	0	0	0
54	W. MONROE-FIRST	WILLIAM D. PEEPLES	867	14	32	14	0	0	0	7	2	17	901	288	16	230	50	11	16
55	MCGUIRE	MICHAEL D. McLAURIN	585	7	15	8	0	0	0	2	5	10	598	215	4	85	54	3	31
56	WOODLAWN	NEWTON M. HORNE	73	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	77	25	0	5	0	0	3
57	WINNSBORO FIRST	DOUGLAS R. FOREMAN	351	1	4	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	354	129	4	46	11	0	16
58	GILBERT	DOUGLAS R. FOREMAN	75	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	3	70	30	1	5	0	0	3
59	WISNER	LILLARD R. BEVILL	92	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	90	35	2	6	0	3	23
60	BOEUF PRAIRIE	LILLARD R. BEVILL	101	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	99	60	2	11	0	8	7
61	FAITH	JOHN L. VINING	234	17	4	11	0	0	0	9	2	0	255	111	6	47	87	11	15
62	LITTLE CREEK	LOUIS REDDEN	52	10	4	6	0	0	0	0	0	1	71	25	0	0	1	0	4
63	UNION	LOUIS REDDEN	39	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	39	10	1	0	0	0	3
64	NEWELLTON	KENNETH M. GRAHAM	66	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	70	38	6	8	9	5	7
65	MONROE DISTRICT	BYRL J. MORELAND	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
			14525	179	231	173	300	41	341	240	72	213	14242	4642	200	1802	744	131	682

CHURCH SCHOOL								U.M.M.		U.M.W.		U.M.Y.F.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					
Children (birth-sixth grade) in all classes and groups	Youth in all classes and groups	Adults in all classes and groups	Total church school membership	Avg. attendance in Sunday Church School (all ages)	Average attendance in other on-going classes and groups for learning	Average attendance in short-term classes and groups for learning	Members joining church on confession of faith	Membership in United Methodist Men	Amount paid for projects	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount paid for local church & community work	Membership in United Methodist Youth	Amount paid for projects	Value of church land, buildings and equipment	Value of church-owned parsonages and furniture	Value of other assets (cash, securities, other property)	Indebtedness on items 30, 31, 32 at end of year	Other indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)	
#16	#17	#18	#19	#20	#21	#22	#23	#24	#25	#26	#27	#28	#29	#30	#31	#32	#33	#34	
0	0	17	17	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	56000	0	1000	0	0	01
45	15	70	161	125	0	0	3	0	0	128	1909	0	0	856084	81000	203088	118943	0	02
10	0	0	12	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	194600	0	7206	0	0	03
27	14	34	85	35	0	65	0	0	0	21	972	12	279	266000	75000	0	0	0	04
9	8	4	24	10	8	0	0	0	0	15	2412	0	0	122000	60000	595000	0	0	05
0	0	18	20	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	120000	0	8631	0	0	06
41	25	48	126	50	0	20	9	20	0	60	545	23	0	590100	138200	1600	0	0	07
3	3	8	16	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	100500	0	900	0	0	08
4	7	36	57	30	0	0	1	18	800	9	100	6	0	550000	115000	42000	3000	0	09
6	2	28	40	16	0	6	0	0	0	6	100	0	0	142000	0	21800	0	0	10
4	12	10	30	25	0	0	0	0	0	11	125	18	0	145940	77630	8445	0	0	11
0	0	12	13	9	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	70000	0	700	0	0	12
2	3	5	13	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	57000	28000	0	0	0	13
46	17	20	99	35	0	0	3	0	0	40	95	10	0	945000	80000	0	32000	0	14
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	37000	0	0	0	0	15
14	8	28	58	30	0	0	0	0	0	22	556	0	0	49000	29000	7205	0	0	16
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7000	0	1378	0	0	17
20	6	43	77	40	12	0	0	18	0	12	0	10	0	245750	74100	10413	0	0	18
8	0	15	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	51200	0	0	0	0	19
30	7	40	97	50	0	7	1	0	0	34	180	33	0	931665	129328	89225	0	0	20
24	10	46	90	60	25	0	3	0	0	6	375	20	0	220000	0	25000	0	0	21
191	74	447	842	321	478	511	17	50	5933	185	1115	58	0	3474520	264800	360330	590947	0	22
15	0	108	138	76	0	0	1	0	0	49	3831	0	0	606000	87000	6000	23213	0	23
10	0	20	33	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	212800	0	3111	0	0	24
29	8	27	75	42	0	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	238500	48500	3500	0	0	25
9	0	19	33	25	5	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	359000	0	17497	3504	99	26
2	5	22	32	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	222750	25200	0	0	0	27
35	24	66	151	82	0	111	3	15	70	30	3102	45	0	445000	51000	0	153000	0	28
11	8	12	37	24	8	66	0	12	289	20	130	0	0	88000	0	0	0	0	29
165	89	330	656	220	30	47	21	50	4000	140	992	60	500	1367000	290000	82852	59906	0	30
64	27	293	411	200	189	131	9	25	45	61	120	39	0	2547689	323600	116665	34000	0	31
27	19	54	109	58	17	17	0	0	0	21	183	15	141	537600	96430	0	0	0	32
0	0	8	9	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50000	0	0	0	0	33
27	20	50	106	78	6	34	0	25	1780	55	2100	25	480	1670000	180000	238000	0	0	34
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100000	0	0	0	0	35
17	6	23	61	25	0	0	0	0	0	13	191	5	0	108000	78000	0	0	0	36
0	7	0	8	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100000	0	0	0	0	37
5	6	0	12	10	0	18	0	0	0	15	195	17	385	185000	50000	0	0	0	38
3	0	28	34	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	125000	0	0	0	0	39
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15000	0	0	0	0	40
11	1	32	52	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	304600	90000	55000	0	0	41
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19973	0	23324	0	0	42
30	34	67	138	66	12	0	2	0	0	51	269	0	0	750000	93000	85000	0	0	43
13	10	5	34	15	10	10	0	7	0	19	125	12	25	100000	40000	0	0	0	44
14	8	26	65	30	0	10	0	0	0	29	1766	10	0	504600	98000	4486	22693	0	45
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14000	0	0	0	0	46
0	0	15	18	9	0	0	0	8	0	12	0	0	0	6000	0	0	0	0	47
0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	42000	9000	0	0	0	48
0	8	12	23	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4500	0	0	0	0	49
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14000	0	0	0	0	50
30	15	58	114	65	0	0	0	30	800	20	200	12	0	655712	67600	9500	13300	13656	51
16	10	11	47	40	6	4	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	400000	63000	0	0	0	52
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	86000	0	0	0	0	53
50	15	170	251	216	12	12	11	12	0	85	0	18	0	1785000	113000	98250	731953	0	54
49	32	132	244	134	26	10	4	30	631	98	1916	51	999	972314	79500	18057	102554	0	55
0	3	21	27	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	250000	0	0	4800	0	56
29	13	106	164	103	0	20	0	14	0	0	0	12	0	795000	150000	122778	0	0	57
5	1	20	29	12	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	156000	41200	0	0	0	58
6	1	20	50	28	0	0	0	10	200	10	100	0	0	165000	35000	0	0	0	59
18	5	15	45	30	6	0	0	12	200	12	150	0	0	115500	0	94707	0	0	60
50	31	50	146	56	0	0	8	5	0	7	0	12	0	432000	71000	38400	115600	0	61
0	0	7	11	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	63000	0	18000	0	0	62
3	0	6	12	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	64500	0	0	0	0	63
11	9	12	39	30	15	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	190000	70000	0	0	0	64
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	410000	125000	104167	0	0	65
1238	626	2774	5320	2679	873	1166	112	361	14748	1318	23854	535	2809	26508397	3527088	2523215	2009413	13755	

		BENEVOLENCES																		
		World Service and Conference Benevolences Appropriated	World Service and Conference Benevolences Paid	Ministerial Education Fund Appropriated	Ministerial Education Fund Paid	Black College Fund Appropriated	Black College Fund Paid	Africa University Fund Appropriated	Africa University Fund Paid	General Advance Specials	World Service Special Gifts	Total 39a + 39b	Youth Service Fund	Human Relations Sunday	One Great Hour of Sharing	Peace with Justice	Native American Awareness Sunday	World Communion	United Methodist Student Day	Total General Church Offerings
		#35A	#35B	#36A	#36B	#37A	#37B	#38A	#38B	#39A	#39B	#39C	#40	#41A	#41B	#41C	#41D	#41E	#41F	#41G
01	CHURCH BASKIN	190	190	47	47	21	21	11	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
02	BASTROP-FIRST	5893	5893	1463	1463	645	645	341	0	178	0	178	96	114	320	0	0	0	0	434
03	COLLINSTON	651	651	162	162	71	71	38	38	0	0	0	0	0	41	0	0	0	0	41
04	MEMORIAL	1686	326	419	0	185	0	98	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
05	MER ROUGE	1512	1512	375	375	165	165	88	88	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
06	BEEKMAN	392	392	97	0	43	0	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
07	COLUMBIA	2632	2632	653	653	288	288	152	152	0	0	0	0	0	56	0	0	14	26	96
08	HEBERT	490	0	122	12	54	5	28	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	20
09	DELHI	2265	2106	562	358	248	158	131	83	91	0	91	0	0	0	0	0	71	0	71
10	CROWVILLE	709	709	176	176	78	78	41	41	30	0	30	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	50
11	EPPS	644	644	160	160	70	70	37	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	FLOYD	352	352	87	87	39	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
13	PIONEER	532	532	132	132	58	58	31	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
14	FERRIDAY	2398	0	595	0	262	0	139	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15	CLAYTON	168	0	42	0	18	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
16	GRAYSON	1236	1236	307	307	135	135	72	72	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	11
17	KELLY	269	269	67	67	29	29	16	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	4
18	KILBOURNE	1362	0	338	0	149	0	79	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	LOCUST GROVE	579	100	144	144	63	0	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	LAKE PROVIDENCE	3014	3014	748	748	330	330	174	174	1128	0	1128	75	52	231	40	33	90	168	614
21	MANGHAM	1334	1334	331	331	146	146	77	77	0	0	0	0	0	259	0	0	0	0	259
22	MONROE-FIRST	17766	17766	4410	4410	1944	1944	1029	1029	220	0	220	85	191	782	200	93	281	191	1738
23	MONROE-MEMORIAL	3693	3693	917	917	404	404	214	214	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22	0	22
24	OAK RIDGE	808	808	200	200	88	88	47	47	170	25	195	0	0	0	0	0	41	0	41
25	CREW LAKE	1494	762	371	126	163	96	86	62	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
26	REVELLE	614	614	152	152	67	67	36	36	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	10
27	ST. JAMES	616	308	153	80	67	34	36	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
28	ST. MARK'S	2934	2260	728	0	321	0	170	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	170	0	0	0
29	ST. PAUL	489	489	121	121	54	54	28	28	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	0	15
30	ST. PAUL'S	13364	13364	3317	3317	1462	1462	774	774	13204	0	13204	100	81	804	0	0	381	0	1266
31	LEA JOYNER MEMORIA	13238	13238	3286	3286	1449	1449	766	766	0	0	0	0	54	33	0	0	10	0	97
32	OAK GROVE	1924	1924	477	477	211	211	111	111	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	FOREST	237	0	59	0	26	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	RAYVILLE	4301	4301	1068	1068	471	471	249	249	0	0	0	0	0	121	0	0	22	0	143
35	HOLLY RIDGE	161	161	40	40	18	18	9	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	ST. ANDREW'S	1454	291	361	72	159	32	84	17	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	2	0	9	23
37	BARTHOLOMEW	361	361	90	90	40	40	21	21	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	10	13
38	ST. JOSEPH	1057	1057	262	262	116	116	61	61	355	0	355	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
39	WATERPROOF	1027	1027	255	255	112	112	59	59	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
40	WESLEY	161	161	40	40	18	18	9	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
41	SICILY ISLAND	1908	1144	474	474	209	209	110	110	0	0	0	0	55	40	0	0	0	0	95
42	HARRISONBURG	354	354	88	88	39	39	20	20	0	0	0	0	5	10	0	0	0	0	15
43	TALULAH	3272	3272	812	812	358	358	189	189	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	9	23
44	MT. OLIVE	585	585	145	0	64	0	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
45	VIDALIA	2313	1349	574	335	253	148	134	78	0	0	0	0	0	71	0	0	0	0	71
46	WASHINGTON CHAPEL	575	0	143	0	63	0	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
47	MOUNT SINAI	409	0	101	0	45	5	24	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
48	MOUNT NEBO	282	25	70	35	31	15	16	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
49	ST. PETER	211	211	52	52	23	23	12	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
50	LAWSON CHAPEL	141	40	35	10	15	10	8	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
51	ASBURY	2185	1311	542	325	239	0	127	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
52	CLAIBORNE	1710	12	425	425	187	0	99	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
53	WILHITE	340	40	84	59	37	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
54	W. MONROE-FIRST	8109	8109	2013	2013	887	887	469	469	0	0	0	15	87	155	25	25	48	30	370
55	MCGUIRE	5460	5460	1355	1355	597	597	316	316	1103	0	1103	125	12	249	2	50	106	20	439
56	WOODLAWN	666	666	165	165	73	73	39	39	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
57	WINNSBORO FIRST	3607	3607	895	895	395	395	209	209	544	0	544	0	102	240	0	0	141	0	483
58	GILBERT	669	669	166	166	73	0	39	39	148	0	148	0	68	130	0	0	80	0	278
59	WISNER	932	0	231	0	102	0	54	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
60	BOEUF PRAIRIE	955	955	237	237	105	105	55	55	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
61	FAITH	2339	1755	581	203	256	72	135	135	632	0	632	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
62	LITTLE CREEK	388	0	96	0	42	0	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
63	UNION	361	184	90	45	39	0	21	11	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0	50
64	NEWELLTON	576	576	143	143	63	63	33	33	0	0	0	0	0	100	0	0	0	0	100
65	MONROE DISTRICT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		132354	114801	32851	27972	14482	11814	7661	607117803			2517828	496	836	3717	267	203	1395	474	6892

BENEVOLENCES										CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS										
Christian Education Sunday	Educational Priorities Fund	Conference Advance Specials	Centenary College	Wesley Foundations	Dillard University	Good Samaritan Offerings/Institutions	Minister's Emergency Fund	Louisiana Interchurch Conference	Benevolences paid directly by local church	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Apportioned	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Paid	General Administration Fund Apportioned	General Administration Fund Paid	Jurisdictional Administration Fund Apportioned	Jurisdictional Administration Fund Paid	Area & Conference Administration Funds Apportioned	Area & Conference Administration Funds Paid	District Administration Funds Apportioned	District Administration Funds Paid	
#42	#43	#44	#45	#46	#47	#48	#49	#50	#51	#52A	#52B	#53A	#53B	#54A	#54B	#55A	#55B	#56A	#56B	
0	16	24	84	83	9	0	0	4	68	3	3	8	8	5	5	75	75	65	65	01
0	459	1035	2617	2670	290	11978	300	136	6756	98	0	262	262	140	140	2337	2337	2013	2013	02
0	51	0	289	284	32	245	0	15	481	11	11	29	29	15	15	258	258	223	223	03
0	51	29	749	735	0	183	0	39	442	28	0	75	75	40	40	669	669	576	576	04
0	118	118	671	659	74	151	0	35	0	25	25	67	67	36	36	599	599	516	516	05
0	0	31	0	0	0	100	0	0	235	7	0	17	0	9	0	155	0	134	134	06
0	204	75	1169	1148	129	583	0	61	4162	44	44	117	117	63	63	1044	1044	899	899	07
0	9	37	0	10	24	0	0	11	0	8	8	22	22	12	12	194	0	167	167	08
0	137	40	640	628	71	618	0	52	10784	38	38	101	101	54	54	898	898	776	776	09
0	55	130	315	309	35	164	0	16	925	12	12	31	31	17	17	281	281	242	242	10
0	50	192	286	281	32	100	0	15	405	11	11	29	29	15	15	255	255	220	220	11
0	28	75	0	154	0	5	0	8	100	6	6	16	16	8	8	140	140	120	0	12
0	41	212	236	232	26	20	0	12	245	9	9	24	24	13	13	211	211	182	182	13
0	0	300	0	0	0	0	0	0	330	40	0	106	0	57	0	951	0	819	0	14
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	90	3	0	7	0	4	0	67	0	57	0	15
0	96	560	549	539	61	643	47	28	766	21	21	55	55	29	29	490	490	422	422	16
0	21	55	119	117	13	82	0	6	288	4	4	12	12	6	6	106	106	92	92	17
0	0	42	0	0	0	135	0	0	1069	23	0	61	0	32	0	540	0	465	465	18
0	0	105	100	100	0	207	0	0	409	10	0	26	0	14	0	230	100	198	198	19
42	235	933	1339	1315	148	1795	0	69	3379	50	50	134	134	72	72	1195	1195	1029	1029	20
0	104	161	592	582	66	0	0	31	86	22	22	59	59	32	32	529	529	456	456	21
100	1380	10187	7890	7749	874	2632	372	409	58045	296	296	789	789	423	423	7045	7045	6067	6067	22
0	286	255	1640	1611	182	491	0	85	762	61	61	164	164	88	88	1464	1464	1261	1261	23
0	62	110	359	352	40	739	0	19	48	13	0	36	36	19	19	320	320	276	276	24
0	7	185	309	302	4	0	79	2	59	25	2	66	46	36	26	592	151	510	510	25
0	48	652	273	268	30	142	0	14	42	10	10	27	27	15	15	244	244	210	210	26
0	25	135	137	135	15	0	0	7	0	10	5	27	14	15	8	244	122	211	211	27
0	0	287	0	0	0	233	80	0	412	49	0	130	0	70	0	1163	0	1002	600	28
0	38	0	217	213	24	0	0	11	0	8	8	22	22	12	12	194	194	167	167	29
94	1039	8825	5935	5829	657	8721	267	307	63480	223	223	593	593	318	318	5299	5299	4564	4564	30
0	1029	412	5879	5774	651	531	158	304	6265	220	220	588	588	315	315	5249	5249	4520	4520	31
0	149	276	854	839	95	640	25	44	805	32	32	85	85	46	46	763	763	657	657	32
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	11	0	6	0	94	0	81	81	33
0	335	600	1910	1876	211	591	145	99	1042	72	72	191	191	102	102	1706	1706	1469	1469	34
0	12	0	71	70	8	50	0	4	0	3	3	7	7	4	4	64	64	55	55	35
9	23	169	129	127	14	369	85	7	600	24	5	65	13	35	7	576	115	496	496	36
0	28	15	160	157	18	143	0	8	75	6	6	16	16	9	9	143	143	184	184	37
0	82	500	469	461	52	289	0	24	0	18	18	47	47	25	25	419	419	361	361	38
0	80	205	456	448	50	165	0	24	0	17	17	46	46	24	24	407	407	351	351	39
0	12	0	72	70	8	22	0	4	0	3	3	7	7	4	4	64	64	55	55	40
0	149	366	847	832	94	0	0	44	50	32	32	85	85	45	45	757	757	651	651	41
0	28	21	157	154	17	0	0	8	0	6	6	16	16	8	8	140	140	121	121	42
0	255	1328	1453	1427	161	657	82	75	252	54	54	145	145	78	78	1297	1297	1193	1193	43
0	0	118	0	0	0	0	0	0	42	10	0	26	0	14	0	232	232	200	200	44
0	105	60	599	589	67	239	50	31	129	39	23	103	60	55	32	917	535	790	790	45
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	26	0	14	0	228	0	196	196	46
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	18	0	10	0	162	0	140	140	47
0	22	0	25	25	10	0	0	6	0	5	5	13	0	7	0	112	17	96	96	48
0	16	75	94	92	10	0	0	5	0	4	4	9	9	5	5	84	84	72	72	49
0	0	49	15	15	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	6	0	3	0	56	25	48	48	50
0	153	209	679	667	0	225	0	50	48	36	0	97	97	52	52	866	606	0	0	51
0	102	52	590	624	0	270	0	39	82800	28	28	76	76	41	41	678	678	0	0	52
0	0	10	106	0	17	0	0	8	0	6	6	15	15	8	8	135	135	116	116	53
60	630	2022	3601	3537	399	3101	172	186	14552	135	135	360	360	193	193	3215	3215	2769	2769	54
0	424	3993	2425	2381	268	826	110	126	161035	91	91	242	242	130	130	2165	2165	584	584	55
0	51	40	296	291	33	264	0	15	401	11	11	30	30	16	16	264	264	0	0	56
41	281	1339	1602	1573	177	646	116	83	8521	60	60	160	160	86	86	1430	1430	1232	1232	57
50	52	370	297	292	33	410	0	15	1829	11	11	30	30	16	16	265	265	228	228	58
0	0	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	16	0	41	0	22	0	369	369	318	318	59
0	75	0	424	417	47	115	0	22	160	16	16	42	42	23	23	379	379	326	326	60
0	101	409	291	286	32	459	0	15	5702	39	11	104	29	56	16	927	260	799	799	61
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	130	6	0	17	0	9	0	154	0	133	0	62
0	15	0	80	79	9	0	0	4	250	6	3	16	8	9	5	143	72	123	0	63
0	45	846	256	251	28	172	0	13	1350	10	10	26	26	14	14	229	229	294	294	64
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	266	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65
396	8814	38314	50352	49659	5345	40151	2354	2655	440006	2207	1751	5878	5162	3153	2770	52478	46110	42597	40218	

		CONNECTIONAL CLERGY SUPPORT									CLERGY SUPPORT-			
		MPP & CPP paid	Pension and Benefit Funds Apportioned	Pension and Benefit Funds Paid	District Superintendents' Fund Apportioned	District Superintendents' Fund Paid	Episcopal Fund Apportioned	Episcopal Fund Paid	Equitable Salary Fund Apportioned	Equitable Salary Fund Paid	Pastors' Base Compensation Set	Pastors' Base Compensation Paid	Associates' Base Compensation Set	Associates' Base Compensation Paid
		#58	#59A	#59B	#60A	#60B	#61A	#61B	#62A	#62B	#64A	#64B	#65A	#65B
01	CHURCH BASKIN	0	109	109	97	97	20	20	9	9	1920	1920	0	0
02	BASTROP-FIRST	3045	3388	3388	3010	3010	631	631	280	280	31500	31500	0	0
03	COLLINSTON	1474	374	374	333	333	70	70	31	31	6730	6730	0	0
04	MEMORIAL	3574	969	969	861	861	181	181	80	80	11400	11400	0	0
05	MER ROUGE	4461	869	869	772	772	162	162	72	72	22300	22300	0	0
06	BEEKMAN	0	225	225	200	200	42	42	19	19	2400	2400	0	0
07	COLUMBIA	3221	1513	1513	1344	1344	282	282	125	125	15776	15776	0	0
08	HEBERT	803	281	281	250	250	52	52	23	23	4669	4669	0	0
09	DELHI	2081	1302	1302	1157	1157	242	242	108	108	13306	13306	0	0
10	CROWVILLE	0	408	408	362	362	76	76	34	34	4894	4894	0	0
11	EPPS	887	370	370	329	329	69	69	31	31	6804	6804	0	0
12	FLOYD	887	202	202	180	180	38	38	17	17	1550	1550	0	0
13	PIONEER	887	306	306	272	272	57	57	25	25	4695	4695	0	0
14	FERRIDAY	3129	1379	0	1225	0	257	0	114	0	15600	15600	0	0
15	CLAYTON	236	96	0	86	0	18	0	8	0	1500	1500	0	0
16	GRAYSON	0	711	711	631	631	132	132	59	59	8880	8880	0	0
17	KELLY	0	154	154	137	137	29	29	13	13	1530	1530	0	0
18	KILBOURNE	2052	783	787	696	696	146	146	65	65	10829	10829	0	0
19	LOCUST GROVE	0	333	333	296	296	62	62	28	28	3075	3075	0	0
20	LAKE PROVIDENCE	3806	1733	1733	1539	1539	323	323	143	143	20207	20207	0	0
21	MANGHAM	2344	767	767	681	681	143	143	63	63	2500	2500	0	0
22	MONROE-FIRST	12823	10215	10215	9073	9073	1902	1902	845	845	53400	53400	21000	21000
23	MONROE-MEMORIAL	4435	2123	2123	1886	1886	395	395	176	176	21900	21900	0	0
24	OAK RIDGE	1184	464	464	412	412	86	86	38	38	2860	2860	0	0
25	CREW LAKE	2600	859	859	763	763	160	160	71	71	13340	13340	0	0
26	REVEILLE	728	353	353	314	314	66	66	29	29	3700	3700	0	0
27	ST. JAMES	0	354	177	315	157	66	33	29	15	7416	7416	0	0
28	ST. MARK'S	3708	1687	1687	1499	1499	314	314	140	140	22108	22108	0	0
29	ST. PAUL	0	281	281	250	250	52	52	23	23	4800	4800	0	0
30	ST. PAUL'S	7994	7683	7683	6825	6825	1431	1431	636	636	51889	51889	24000	24000
31	LEA JOYNER MEMORIAL	4435	7611	7611	6761	6761	1417	1417	630	630	31050	31050	0	0
32	OAK GROVE	2879	1106	1106	982	982	206	206	92	92	14366	14366	0	0
33	FOREST	456	136	136	121	121	25	25	11	0	2578	2578	0	0
34	RAYVILLE	4435	2473	2473	2197	2197	460	460	205	205	26300	26300	0	0
35	HOLLY RIDGE	0	92	92	82	82	17	17	8	8	2300	2300	0	0
36	ST. ANDREW'S	2436	836	836	742	742	156	156	69	69	14614	14614	0	0
37	BARTHOLOMEW	812	208	208	184	184	39	39	17	17	4326	4326	0	0
38	ST. JOSEPH	1456	608	608	540	540	113	113	50	50	7300	7300	0	0
39	WATERPROOF	1455	590	590	524	524	110	110	49	49	7300	7300	0	0
40	WESLEY	456	93	93	82	82	17	17	8	8	2600	2800	0	0
41	SICILY ISLAND	982	1097	1097	975	975	204	204	91	91	12060	12060	0	0
42	HARRISONBURG	0	204	204	181	181	38	38	17	17	4200	4200	0	0
43	TALLULAH	3817	1881	1881	1671	1671	350	350	156	156	16400	16400	0	0
44	MT. OLIVE	0	337	0	299	299	63	63	28	0	5382	5382	0	0
45	VIDALIA	3346	1330	1330	1181	689	248	145	110	110	17000	17000	0	0
46	WASHINGTON CHAPEL	0	331	0	294	0	62	0	27	0	4029	4029	0	0
47	MOUNT SINAI	0	235	235	209	209	44	5	19	19	3286	3286	0	0
48	MOUNT NEBO	0	162	62	144	44	30	15	13	13	2812	2812	0	0
49	ST. PETER	0	121	121	108	108	23	23	10	10	1668	1668	0	0
50	LAWSON CHAPEL	0	81	45	72	25	15	0	7	7	1202	1202	0	0
51	ASBURY	0	1256	1256	1116	1116	234	234	104	104	18200	18200	0	0
52	CLAIBORNE	2292	983	983	874	874	183	183	81	81	16680	16680	0	0
53	WILHITE	0	196	196	174	174	36	36	16	16	3600	3600	0	0
54	W. MONROE-FIRST	4435	4662	4662	4142	4142	868	868	386	386	34500	34500	0	0
55	MCGUIRE	4472	3139	3139	2788	2788	584	584	260	260	27780	27780	0	0
56	WOODLAWN	0	383	383	340	340	71	71	32	32	3400	3400	0	0
57	WINNSBORO FIRST	3935	2074	2074	1842	1842	386	386	172	172	19800	19800	0	0
58	GILBERT	500	384	384	342	342	72	72	32	32	3325	3325	0	0
59	WISNER	3689	536	536	476	476	100	100	44	44	7922	7922	0	0
60	BOEUF PRAIRIE	3689	549	549	488	488	102	102	45	45	7922	7922	0	0
61	FAITH	3622	1345	1060	1194	334	250	70	111	31	20077	20077	0	0
62	LITTLE CREEK	0	223	223	198	198	42	42	18	18	5040	5040	0	0
63	UNION	0	207	104	184	92	39	20	17	9	4689	4689	0	0
64	NEWELLTON	2430	331	331	294	294	62	62	26	26	13500	13500	0	0
65	MONROE DISTRICT	4435	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	49980	49980	0	0
		126823	76091	73251	67596	64242	14170	13429	6295	6005	790666	790866	45000	45000

LOCAL CHURCH									LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES							UMW		
Utilities and housing-related allowances paid to/for Pastor	Utilities and housing-related allowances paid to/for Associates	Total Paid (66a & 66b)	Travel Paid to/for Pastors	Travel Paid to/for Associates	Travel Paid (67a & 67b)	Other Cash Allowances Paid to/for Pastors	Other Cash Allowances Paid to/for Associates	Total Paid (68a & 68b)	Diaconal Ministers Total Compensation	Other Staff Compensation	Current Expenses for Program (Including Church School)	Other Current Operating Expenses (Not Including Program Expense)	Principal & Interest Paid on Indebtedness	Paid on Buildings & Improvements (excluding funds borrowed)	U.M.W. Cash sent to District or Conference U.M.W. Treasurer	GRAND TOTAL PAID (Lines 35-75)		
#66A	#66B	#66C	#67A	#67B	#67C	#68A	#68B	#68C	#69	#70	#71	#72	#73	#74	#75	#76		
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	110	185	590	0	165	249	4167	01	
2550	0	2550	3450	0	3450	2795	0	2795	0	45522	6249	29353	26133	20207	2530	220345	02	
750	0	750	1050	0	1050	2795	0	2795	0	250	164	3400	0	5502	0	25819	03	
1600	0	1600	2525	0	2525	1345	0	1345	0	6723	1448	7607	0	7983	340	50550	04	
1700	0	1700	2400	0	2400	2700	0	2700	0	4030	300	5850	0	250	0	51075	05	
0	0	0	750	0	750	0	0	0	0	845	86	0	0	56	0	5515	06	
3300	0	3300	4330	0	4330	2492	0	2492	0	9928	4231	10400	8113	5631	793	84998	07	
0	0	0	420	0	420	100	0	100	0	200	0	2066	0	251	0	9455	08	
2409	0	2409	3585	0	3585	1201	0	1201	0	6835	2286	10041	300	32000	0	94557	09	
891	0	891	1290	0	1290	410	0	410	0	655	505	3160	0	2655	0	18956	10	
1002	0	1002	1448	0	1448	1045	0	1045	0	505	697	3096	0	0	150	19235	11	
977	0	977	1505	0	1505	1095	0	1095	0	25	78	1245	0	596	0	9374	12	
1201	0	1201	1452	0	1452	1145	0	1145	0	800	772	1854	0	792	0	16474	13	
3000	0	3000	4200	0	4200	3325	0	3325	0	6403	1358	10496	4950	0	625	53716	14	
0	0	0	0	0	0	160	0	160	0	0	0	679	0	0	0	2665	15	
2805	0	2805	3825	0	3825	1777	0	1777	0	4585	1165	4871	0	2569	329	38406	16	
495	0	495	675	0	675	65	0	65	0	50	0	750	0	264	0	5468	17	
2000	0	2000	2550	0	2550	2553	0	2553	0	1060	2499	4885	0	3202	0	35035	18	
1000	0	1000	1100	0	1100	150	0	150	0	130	607	1275	0	4308	0	13827	19	
3000	0	3000	5000	0	5000	2520	0	2520	0	24465	3305	15991	0	0	1150	101000	20	
4500	0	4500	2900	0	2900	0	0	0	0	1551	1339	5016	0	9559	0	36224	21	
3900	3300	7200	4500	4500	9000	5250	5134	10384	0	149010	15632	72603	129907	10615	6100	630235	22	
2300	0	2300	2700	0	2700	4696	0	4696	0	20970	3132	11441	3504	0	1246	94504	23	
1000	0	1000	2000	0	2000	1825	0	1825	0	3345	608	3248	0	0	0	20829	24	
1600	0	1600	2350	0	2350	1271	0	1271	0	1850	1643	4465	0	1580	0	35280	25	
700	0	700	1125	0	1125	1271	0	1271	0	1188	607	4234	1296	4075	0	22540	26	
600	0	600	1320	0	1320	0	0	0	0	0	347	723	0	0	0	12042	27	
3300	0	3300	4450	0	4450	2492	0	2492	0	9004	2932	9944	25478	636	387	91951	28	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	121	242	0	0	0	7382	29	
3650	3300	6950	5600	4500	10100	2592	2292	4884	0	96203	15208	49323	37280	31388	2600	470075	30	
3000	0	3000	4200	0	4200	1871	0	1871	0	49292	6471	34767	31479	15895	1010	250620	31	
1884	0	1884	4200	0	4200	4464	0	4464	0	4335	4141	8061	0	0	432	55181	32	
0	0	0	0	0	0	120	0	120	0	150	60	536	0	0	0	4263	33	
3300	0	3300	4500	0	4500	2415	0	2415	0	19599	4450	33003	0	17794	875	138587	34	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2498	0	480	0	6053	35	
2500	0	2500	4031	0	4031	2756	0	2756	0	369	1540	5893	0	3600	199	42344	36	
0	0	0	87	0	87	175	0	175	0	528	104	895	0	0	0	8862	37	
1850	0	1850	2400	0	2400	1446	0	1446	0	646	439	2166	0	0	0	23612	38	
1350	0	1350	2395	0	2395	600	0	600	0	2437	650	2337	0	0	0	23523	39	
300	0	300	450	0	450	35	0	35	0	0	0	450	0	0	0	5240	40	
4600	0	4600	3990	0	3990	1446	0	1446	0	3930	1352	9020	0	6628	0	52359	41	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	120	0	1888	0	140	0	7980	42	
4800	0	4800	6300	0	6300	1350	0	1350	0	16949	985	13871	0	6627	539	88807	43	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1188	607	4234	0	0	0	12950	44	
3300	0	3300	4800	0	4800	1019	0	1019	0	8854	2303	7646	6000	596	1393	63821	45	
50	0	50	163	0	163	0	0	0	0	0	696	326	0	0	0	5460	46	
100	0	100	300	0	300	0	0	0	0	0	0	496	0	0	0	4800	47	
85	0	85	75	0	75	0	0	0	0	0	142	261	0	0	0	3798	48	
189	0	189	100	0	100	0	0	0	0	0	275	140	0	756	0	4154	49	
85	0	85	75	0	75	0	0	0	0	0	0	327	0	0	0	1986	50	
3300	0	3300	4625	0	4625	2417	0	2417	0	12796	2673	13487	4051	9500	0	78181	51	
3300	0	3300	5000	0	5000	3192	0	3192	0	5085	1625	8000	0	3000	0	136032	52	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	150	150	920	0	0	0	5762	53	
3600	0	3600	4500	0	4500	3132	0	3132	0	53324	6086	39644	172701	30566	1688	411029	54	
3000	0	3000	4350	0	4350	2440	0	2440	0	36399	7262	31897	45517	40311	1849	396243	55	
2200	0	2200	2700	0	2700	0	0	0	0	300	353	3139	95	9488	0	25156	56	
2400	0	2400	3650	0	3650	2792	0	2792	0	20130	8869	14793	0	12019	0	116342	57	
900	0	900	1160	0	1160	1212	0	1212	0	1970	809	4470	0	2432	0	22806	58	
2489	0	2489	2039	0	2039	300	0	300	0	1502	750	4747	0	0	0	25421	59	
2489	0	2489	2039	0	2039	1350	0	1350	0	25	829	3712	0	0	0	26637	60	
3300	0	3300	4600	0	4600	1800	0	1800	0	11509	13333	11325	23307	210	0	105066	61	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65	548	0	0	0	6264	62	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	390	101	779	0	0	0	6999	63	
3300	0	3300	4200	0	4200	752	0	752	0	7645	10931	14933	0	21268	37	84158	64	
3300	0	3300	6600	0	6600	2292	0	2292	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	66873	65	
111201	6600	117801	152029	9000	161029	86446	7426	93872	0	655864	145555	560057	520111	325594	24521	4599068		

		CHURCH MEMBERSHIP																
		Total Members reported at close of last year	Received this year on Conf. of Faith or Restored	Received from other United Methodist Churches	Received from other denominations	Removed by Charge Conference Action	Removed by Withdrawal	Total 5a + 5b	Removed by transfer to other Un. Methodist Chs.	Removed by transfer to other denominations	Removed by Death	Total full Members at Close of This Year	Avg. attendance principal weekly worship service(s)	Number persons baptized this year (all ages)	Prep. members now on roll (all baptized chil. under 19)	Number of persons on constituency roll	Total enrolled in confirmation classes this year	Number of Church School leaders
	CHURCH PASTOR	#01	#02	#03	#04	#5A	#5B	#5C	#06	#07	#08	#09	#10	#11	#12	#13	#14	#15
01	BELLE CHASSE TOMMY R. BERGERON SR	143	9	2	0	4	1	5	2	2	1	144	47	3	25	34	10	7
02	MARRERO ST. JAMES TOMMY R. BERGERON SR	86	1	6	2	5	0	5	5	0	1	84	53	4	33	35	3	12
03	BURAS TRINITY MARK E. CROSBY	122	8	0	9	0	0	0	9	4	1	125	85	8	36	113	8	12
04	HOPE CHAPEL MARK E. CROSBY	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	7	0	2	5	0	2
05	CHALMETTE ST BERNARD ROBERT W. BENGTSON	259	11	4	2	10	5	15	11	1	5	244	78	13	41	7	7	9
06	ARABI ROBERT W. BENGTSON	73	0	0	0	0	2	2	2	1	0	68	15	0	10	2	0	2
07	CONVENT ST. JAMES CURTIS JOHNSON	55	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	57	30	2	4	0	4	8
08	NINDE CHAPEL CURTIS JOHNSON	18	1	0	0	8	0	8	0	0	0	11	10	0	4	0	4	3
09	ST. CHARLES MARK R. MARTIN	231	9	32	12	0	45	45	9	0	0	230	193	9	121	78	3	9
10	GOLDEN MEADOW GORDON L. SMITH SR	348	5	3	0	0	1	1	0	0	4	351	95	7	50	0	0	15
11	GRAND ISLE GORDON L. SMITH SR	22	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	24	12	0	3	0	2	0
12	BOYNTON MCKINLEY FRANKLIN	222	0	0	0	17	0	17	0	0	3	202	50	3	65	8	6	6
13	GREINA BOB L. LAWTON	694	13	4	7	78	13	91	33	0	7	587	203	7	327	160	9	71
14	KENNER FIRST ROBERT W. PETERSON	343	6	6	1	10	27	37	7	6	1	305	96	5	103	133	4	12
15	THOMAS JAMES S. DAVIDSON	87	0	0	0	4	0	4	0	2	81	48	2	20	0	5	6	6
16	HAHNVILLE ST. JAMES JAMES S. DAVIDSON	24	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	23	21	0	16	0	0	6
17	LAPLACE FIRST CHARLES P. STRONG	379	2	13	6	0	0	0	20	14	2	364	121	6	123	0	2	13
18	LUTCHER FIRST CHARLES P. STRONG	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33	11	0	2	9	0	0
19	LULING JOHN N. WILLIAMS	381	5	7	7	0	2	2	28	2	7	361	93	4	92	45	4	9
20	LUTCHER CHAPEL WILLIAM L. JONES	61	2	0	3	0	0	0	1	0	1	64	52	4	7	0	0	8
21	GONZALES ST. LANDRY WILLIAM L. JONES	71	2	4	3	0	0	0	1	0	1	78	65	3	2	0	12	10
22	METAIRIE MICHAEL E. RICKE	171	1	5	1	0	1	1	2	0	3	172	45	0	57	23	0	9
23	MESSIAH MICHAEL E. RICKE	51	0	12	0	4	0	4	2	0	2	55	35	0	15	0	0	4
24	MUNHOLLAND ROBERT L POTTER	2209	15	62	30	0	175	175	102	12	17	2010	483	42	472	98	11	158
25	ST. MATTHEWS WILLIAM I EUBANKS	952	7	23	11	0	0	0	28	5	3	957	289	16	158	52	0	28
26	ALGIERS FIRST MELVIN J TURNAGE	340	3	0	0	2	2	4	5	0	3	331	115	3	49	3	2	9
27	ASBURY ANDREW J DOUGLAS	156	6	0	3	0	0	0	0	2	2	161	93	7	23	0	0	6
28	ST. MATTHEW ANDREW J DOUGLAS	116	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	118	50	4	37	0	5	4
29	AURORA J RODDY TAYLOR	1600	24	31	18	0	67	67	52	13	4	1537	362	23	540	54	17	154
30	BETHANY KENNETH M. FISHER	752	4	6	7	11	0	11	1	0	7	750	500	12	290	5	6	35
31	BROOKS SAMUEL W WALKER SR	238	12	1	0	4	0	4	0	0	1	246	115	5	83	4	9	3
32	CARROLLTON LELAND D WADE	266	0	2	0	50	9	59	4	0	5	200	65	3	12	0	1	6
33	CORNERSTONE THOMAS L. HOWE JR.	304	9	14	6	65	17	82	19	2	1	229	125	3	39	37	8	10
34	FELICITY MARVA L MITCHELL	40	1	0	5	8	0	8	0	0	1	37	20	3	0	0	0	0
35	ST PHILIP MARVA L MITCHELL	75	0	0	0	5	0	5	0	0	1	69	22	1	9	2	1	1
36	FIRST KENNETH R JONES	253	33	18	22	0	0	0	9	2	13	302	161	8	40	50	12	25
37	FIRST STREET ABRAHAM E DAVIS	1006	7	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	5	1009	325	3	147	80	8	14
38	GENTILLY CLEVELAND B HERR JR	155	0	0	0	0	4	4	7	1	4	139	38	1	11	0	0	7
39	GRACE NATHANIEL P WILLIAMS	274	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	271	95	3	15	0	0	2
40	HARTZELL GUY E WEST JR	281	11	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	2	290	125	5	47	4	25	13
41	RAY AVENUE GUY E WEST JR	30	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	31	20	0	0	0	0	0
42	HAVEN RUSSELL L JONES	201	0	2	2	0	0	0	2	1	7	195	109	5	85	0	0	7
43	JEFFERSON MARIE P WILLIAMS	209	0	2	1	0	10	10	5	0	5	192	51	1	21	16	0	7
44	KOREAN CHANG KYU LEE	29	0	4	7	0	0	0	0	18	0	22	31	0	6	5	1	4
45	LAHARPE PERCELL CHURCH JR.	154	1	0	4	0	0	0	4	0	0	155	80	10	58	0	0	6
46	THOMPSON PERCELL CHURCH JR.	162	8	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	2	173	90	23	65	0	0	10
47	LAKE VISTA ALAN D EINSEL	388	2	6	5	0	14	14	9	7	13	358	108	11	53	23	0	21
48	MOUNT ZION LESLIE P NORRIS	1151	11	6	9	0	1	1	6	3	12	1155	300	10	217	10	26	42
49	NAPOLEON AV/PARKER MM DOUGLAS EZELL	214	3	10	24	0	1	1	3	1	4	242	120	5	24	0	0	9
50	PECK JOHN D V HAMILTON JR	270	5	2	0	2	0	2	4	1	5	265	95	3	54	20	6	9
51	PEOPLES ALFRED POLLAR	241	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	239	22	50	5	0	3	5
52	WESLEY ALFRED POLLAR	71	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	68	15	3	7	0	0	1
53	PHILIPS MEMORIAL PERCELL CHURCH SR.	185	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	185	85	3	14	6	0	8
54	SHAW TEMPLE PERCELL CHURCH SR.	100	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	103	55	2	10	6	0	4
55	RAYNE MEMORIAL CLYDE C FRAZIER JR	802	9	17	12	0	2	2	14	2	12	810	246	11	227	140	6	38
56	ROSS BURNELL BELL	71	0	0	0	0	18	18	0	0	0	53	50	0	25	0	0	3
57	WILLIAMS BURNELL BELL	90	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	2	5	73	48	0	35	0	0	3
58	ST LUKES JAMES F COMER	384	3	4	4	48	0	48	5	4	4	334	100	5	20	75	4	37
59	ST PAUL JAMES R SCHAUB	300	6	8	2	7	0	7	15	0	3	291	90	6	59	25	5	5
60	TRINITY ULYSEE STEPHENS	171	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	171	40	5	12	0	5	4
61	TRINITY DOROTHY M MCGOWEN	132	1	0	0	8	5	13	0	2	3	115	50	1	23	5	0	4
62	JOHN WESLEY DOROTHY M MCGOWEN	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	21	10	0	9	0	0	0
63	ST MARKS MARTA L SANFIEL	30	0	0	0	0	3	3	0	0	0	27	10	0	0	16	0	2
64	SPANISH MINISTRY MARTA L SANFIEL	93	8	0	0	0	4	4	0	0	0	97	30	3	14	150	2	7
65	DIST. S'INTENDENT JOE W. MCCLAIN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		18398	279	320	233	351	430	781	438	109	201	17701	6303	379	4173	1538	246	944

CHURCH SCHOOL								U.M.M.		U.M.W.		U.M.Y.F.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					
Children (birth-sixth grade) in all classes and groups	Youth in all classes and groups	Adults in all classes and groups	Total church school membership	Avg. attendance in Sunday Church School (all ages)	Average attendance in other on-going classes and groups for learning	Average attendance in short-term classes and groups for learning	Members joining church on confession of faith	Membership in United Methodist Men	Amount paid for projects	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount paid for local church & community work	Membership in United Methodist Youth	Amount paid for projects	Value of church land, buildings and equipment	Value of church-owned parsonages and furniture	Value of other assets (cash, securities, other property)	Indebtedness on items 30, 31, 32 at end of year	Other indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)	
#16	#17	#18	#19	#20	#21	#22	#23	#24	#25	#26	#27	#28	#29	#30	#31	#32	#33	#34	
13	0	9	29	22	10	35	4	0	0	10	470	7	0	317000	128500	0	0	01	
17	7	10	46	29	0	35	0	7	0	12	904	4	25	349100	0	10000	0	02	
33	7	16	68	36	8	8	2	7	115	30	1655	10	40	650684	139000	1000	1000	03	
2	3	4	11	5	0	0	0	2	0	3	0	0	0	5000	0	0	0	04	
29	8	15	61	23	0	7	5	10	0	18	1840	0	0	280000	90000	0	0	05	
5	0	0	7	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	230000	65000	0	0	06	
15	16	5	44	20	0	0	0	10	100	15	100	20	250	103000	0	0	4000	07	
4	0	3	10	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3500	2000	0	0	08	
68	13	40	130	80	0	153	3	0	20	2676	12	48	887000	88000	102000	534600	0	09	
45	10	45	115	65	20	76	3	12	70	20	250	12	100	346500	82800	16000	0	10	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	140500	0	0	0	11	
10	3	6	25	8	8	6	0	10	500	22	500	8	50	386000	0	0	16817	12	
95	15	106	287	115	16	37	9	26	943	55	9305	15	1043	1051300	87600	93347	242033	13	
37	9	41	99	40	11	14	0	0	0	51	942	12	0	982000	144000	0	0	14	
13	8	12	39	19	0	0	3	12	0	29	0	0	0	185000	0	300	0	15	
12	6	8	32	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	95000	0	150	0	16	
48	12	23	96	49	21	17	2	16	300	15	150	0	0	413400	75000	5000	30380	17	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24	0	7	300	0	0	59000	19000	7151	0	18	
34	14	46	103	51	10	25	7	13	120	14	577	12	0	457000	83500	17500	0	19	
7	6	14	35	18	12	10	1	16	320	17	325	6	45	132000	2500	0	0	20	
24	15	10	59	38	22	10	2	14	260	22	309	15	65	166000	0	0	5000	21	
24	4	22	59	31	12	0	0	0	0	11	30	10	0	615000	94000	7800	9200	22	
5	5	12	26	18	5	7	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	153265	0	5406	24500	23	
341	40	371	910	313	311	598	12	32	525	132	3812	55	2706	2580891	372861	219106	218870	24	
160	43	150	381	165	25	255	0	0	109	2310	26	475	2012400	85000	49962	381435	0	25	
18	12	48	87	51	0	7	2	0	0	42	1200	8	0	823000	140000	10474	0	26	
14	8	0	28	14	8	5	0	0	0	21	0	0	0	273698	0	0	34000	27	
12	5	8	29	24	8	6	0	0	0	30	0	6	0	165000	0	30000	0	28	
310	98	250	812	300	125	307	15	42	1310	110	2744	76	18047	2990000	351000	103728	1186241	29	
43	50	51	179	87	300	10	6	35	500	35	604	24	3240	890000	0	18000	0	30	
23	18	17	61	23	14	12	9	0	0	37	612	12	0	650000	0	4800	3500	31	
5	1	30	42	34	0	0	1	11	0	40	1767	0	0	1313946	225000	175000	0	32	
27	15	35	87	47	9	6	8	0	0	22	0	15	0	1750000	105000	0	906000	33	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	762050	81050	0	0	34	
20	18	0	39	19	0	0	0	0	0	16	0	18	0	266225	0	0	0	35	
40	20	156	241	97	160	80	9	0	0	46	1431	20	25	2750000	155000	20000	20000	36	
70	20	35	139	55	49	40	4	40	1225	125	1005	28	100	1115000	0	210000	224000	37	
8	3	22	40	28	10	10	0	15	377	12	37	0	0	690000	69000	0	0	38	
3	9	4	18	4	4	0	0	16	500	25	0	0	0	302000	0	0	0	39	
87	16	10	126	50	57	10	0	20	2500	40	3200	16	0	300000	0	25000	29000	40	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	75000	0	0	0	41	
58	13	16	94	31	7	42	27	25	35	32	626	14	135	480000	0	0	0	42	
16	0	11	34	18	12	27	0	0	100	12	34	0	0	290000	160000	7000	3500	43	
6	4	12	26	18	0	6	3	5	0	15	692	3	0	0	0	0	0	44	
6	3	6	21	17	9	11	0	23	300	20	300	11	280	300000	50000	0	0	45	
37	11	27	85	30	30	50	0	14	300	17	400	25	200	100000	50000	0	0	46	
39	9	34	103	45	291	142	1	22	75	43	385	8	25	1523000	137000	223666	0	47	
85	25	50	202	105	35	30	11	141	907	151	830	40	150	692000	0	248000	0	48	
21	6	40	76	35	20	20	1	33	0	16	500	9	0	270820	58140	36446	0	49	
16	12	4	41	20	9	65	5	20	215	37	475	12	150	280473	1600	0	0	50	
14	4	0	23	20	0	0	0	8	900	24	1000	0	0	312000	0	0	80000	51	
5	0	0	6	3	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	125000	0	0	0	52	
15	15	38	76	18	15	10	2	10	800	18	150	15	200	150000	0	5000	0	53	
10	9	14	37	15	8	6	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	82000	0	20000	0	54	
86	22	125	271	150	50	110	7	0	0	80	0	12	1400	5353423	252328	5178024	0	55	
18	0	0	21	14	0	0	0	0	0	24	450	0	0	120000	0	0	0	56	
10	4	0	17	10	0	0	0	4	0	18	0	8	0	230000	80000	0	2700	57	
30	12	55	134	61	38	50	4	0	0	75	7500	12	0	958200	178000	0	0	58	
20	4	66	95	33	0	35	1	17	1300	35	1704	0	0	674600	130100	23981	6267	59	
9	4	3	20	16	0	2	3	6	0	0	0	0	0	265000	65000	7000	0	60	
7	0	24	35	20	0	10	0	22	412	20	250	0	0	960460	94000	12483	0	61	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	193600	0	0	0	62	
3	0	16	21	1	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	63	
35	15	35	92	25	12	13	5	0	0	15	0	14	12	0	0	0	0	64	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	260000	150000	44500	0	65	
2267	709	2210	6130	2719	1778	2415	177	748	15009	1865	54351	650	28811	41337035	4090979	6937824	3963043	44090	

BENEVOLENCES

	World Service and Conference Benevolences Apportioned	World Service and Conference Benevolences Paid	Ministerial Education Fund Apportioned	Ministerial Education Fund Paid	Black College Fund Apportioned	Black College Fund Paid	Africa University Fund Apportioned	Africa University Fund Paid	General Advance Specials	World Service Special Gifts	Total 39a + 39b	Youth Service Fund	Human Relations Sunday	One Great Hour of Sharing	Peace with Justice	Native American Awareness Sunday	World Communion	United Methodist Student Day	Total General Church Offerings
	#35A	#35B	#36A	#36B	#37A	#37B	#38A	#38B	#39A	#39B	#39C	#40	#41A	#41B	#41C	#41D	#41E	#41F	#41G
01 CHURCH	1443	1443	358	358	158	158	84	84	0	0	0	0	11	0	0	3	0	0	14
02 BELLE CHASSE	1004	120	249	0	110	0	58	0	169	0	169	25	3	0	0	21	36	0	60
03 MARRERO ST. JAMES	1328	1328	330	0	145	0	77	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
04 BURAS TRINITY	122	122	30	30	13	13	7	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
05 HOPPE CHAPEL	2791	441	693	0	305	0	162	0	0	0	0	0	25	81	2	15	56	0	179
06 CHALMETTE ST BERNA	816	816	202	202	89	89	47	47	0	0	0	0	7	15	0	0	20	0	42
07 ARABI	458	458	114	114	50	50	27	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
08 CONVENT ST. JAMES	132	132	33	33	14	14	8	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
09 NINDE CHAPEL	1479	1479	367	367	162	162	86	86	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	79	17	96
10 ST. CHARLES	2710	2710	673	0	297	0	157	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	137	0	137
11 GOLDEN MEADOW	258	258	64	64	28	28	15	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
12 GRAND ISLE	1485	0	369	369	163	163	86	0	0	0	0	75	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
13 BOYNTON	7204	7204	1788	1788	788	788	417	417	1832	0	1832	126	25	176	25	25	70	42	363
14 GREYNA	3416	3416	848	848	374	374	198	198	22	0	22	0	57	79	4	0	52	12	204
15 KENNER FIRST	700	700	174	174	77	77	41	41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
16 THOMAS	246	246	61	61	27	27	14	14	0	0	0	0	18	0	0	0	0	19	37
17 HAHNVILLE ST. JAME	3206	267	796	66	351	29	186	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	124	0	124
18 LAPLACE FIRST	321	321	80	80	35	35	19	19	0	0	0	0	16	44	20	20	30	20	150
19 LUTCHER FIRST	321	321	80	80	35	35	19	19	0	0	0	0	16	44	20	20	30	20	150
20 LUTING	3345	1672	830	830	366	366	194	97	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	3
21 LUTCHER CHAPEL	608	608	151	151	67	67	35	35	25	0	25	10	5	10	6	5	12	23	61
22 GONZALES ST. LANDR	585	585	145	145	64	64	34	34	2	0	2	2	2	2	1	2	2	2	11
23 METAIRIE	1621	1621	402	402	177	177	94	94	492	0	492	0	76	172	0	34	0	0	282
24 MESSIAH	907	907	225	225	99	99	53	53	0	0	0	0	17	78	0	0	45	0	140
25 MUNHOLLAND	20811	20811	5166	5166	2278	2278	1205	1205	2081	1000	3081	100	549	1172	370	30	349	99	2569
26 ST. MATTHEWS	8470	8470	2102	2102	927	927	490	490	2260	0	2260	10	25	111	10	10	210	25	391
27 ALGIERS FIRST	3812	637	946	0	417	0	221	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	71	0	71
28 ASBURY	1320	1320	328	328	144	144	76	76	0	0	0	0	0	69	67	100	141	176	553
29 ST. MATTHEW	1125	1125	279	279	123	123	65	65	0	0	0	0	0	51	26	46	29	0	152
30 AURORA	13038	10925	3236	0	1427	0	755	0	25	1470	1495	0	0	503	0	0	350	0	853
31 BETHANY	4554	3800	1130	940	498	420	264	220	0	0	0	114	252	220	47	183	128	535	1365
32 BROOKS	2150	2150	534	534	235	235	124	124	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33 CARROLLTON	4270	4270	1060	0	467	0	247	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	58	0	58
34 CORNERSTONE	2885	1840	716	215	316	95	167	50	0	0	0	0	114	134	15	53	59	33	408
35 FELICITY	468	468	116	116	51	51	27	27	5	0	5	5	5	5	5	5	25	5	50
36 ST PHILIP	869	0	216	0	95	95	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	25
37 FIRST STREET	6209	6209	1541	1541	680	0	359	0	200	0	200	25	0	50	50	50	50	187	387
38 GENTILLY	6714	6714	1667	1000	735	300	389	289	0	0	0	0	100	50	0	50	100	50	350
39 GENTILLY	1772	1000	440	0	194	0	103	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	24	2	32
40 GRACE	2265	2265	562	562	248	248	131	131	0	0	0	0	31	42	0	0	0	0	73
41 HARTZELL	2104	0	522	0	230	230	122	122	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
42 RAY AVENUE	359	0	89	0	39	39	21	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
43 HAVEN	2030	2030	504	504	222	222	118	30	0	0	0	20	14	23	5	5	22	18	87
44 JEFFERSON	1874	450	465	135	205	60	108	15	0	0	0	0	41	46	11	5	44	23	170
45 KOREAN	717	93	178	0	79	0	42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
46 LAHARPE	1613	1613	400	400	177	177	93	93	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	20
47 THOMPSON	1291	1291	320	320	141	141	75	75	0	0	0	0	0	38	0	0	0	0	38
48 LAKE VISTA	4383	4383	1088	1088	480	480	254	254	0	0	0	25	45	71	5	8	81	25	235
49 MOUNT ZION	8200	8200	2037	2037	898	898	475	475	50	0	50	50	50	50	50	100	50	350	350
50 NAPOLEON AV/PARKER	2784	2784	691	691	305	305	161	161	51	0	51	0	0	165	0	0	104	160	429
51 PECK	2640	300	655	5	289	0	153	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	45	0	40	45	170
52 PEOPLES	2444	600	607	0	267	50	141	0	0	0	0	50	20	35	0	0	40	50	145
53 WESLEY	785	200	195	0	86	87	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
54 PHILIPS MEMORIAL	1914	1914	475	475	209	209	111	111	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
55 SHAW TEMPLE	660	660	165	165	73	73	39	39	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
56 RAYNE MEMORIAL	12895	12895	3201	3201	1411	1411	747	747	2876	0	2876	0	27	622	191	0	1	50	891
57 ROSS	788	788	196	196	86	86	46	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
58 WILLIAMS	911	911	226	226	100	100	53	53	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
59 ST LUKES	4556	4556	1131	1131	499	499	264	264	9586	0	9586	5	5	145	5	7	275	5	442
60 ST PAUL	3065	771	761	167	335	74	177	41	0	0	0	0	110	144	63	0	51	82	450
61 TRINITY	1368	10	339	40	150	100	79	79	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
62 TRINITY	1735	1735	431	431	190	190	100	100	0	0	0	0	37	0	0	0	68	36	141
63 JOHN WESLEY	305	0	76	0	33	0	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
64 ST MARKS	843	200	209	0	92	0	49	0	0	0	0	0	15	15	0	0	40	0	70
65 SPANISH MINISTRY	550	259	136	69	60	32	32	14	0	0	0	5	10	0	0	0	0	0	10
66 DIST. S'INTENDENT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	177731	145501	44118	30371	19450	13159	10295	666319676	247022146	667	1712	4467	1023	727	3143	181612888			

BENEVOLENCES										CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS									
Christian Education Sunday	Educational Priorities Fund	Conference Advance Specials	Centenary College	Wesley Foundations	Dillard University	Good Samaritan Offerings/Institutions	Minister's Emergency Fund	Louisiana Interchurch Conference	Benevolences paid directly by local church	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Apportioned	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Paid	General Administration Fund Apportioned	General Administration Fund Paid	Jurisdictional Administration Fund Apportioned	Jurisdictional Administration Fund Paid	Area & Conference Administration Funds Apportioned	Area & Conference Administration Funds Paid	District Administration Funds Apportioned	District Administration Funds Paid
#42	#43	#44	#45	#46	#47	#48	#49	#50	#51	#52A	#52B	#53A	#53B	#54A	#54B	#55A	#55B	#56A	#56B
0	112	193	641	630	71	109	130	33	816	24	24	64	64	34	34	572	572	576	576
0	0	80	0	0	0	60	0	0	101	17	0	45	0	24	0	398	0	401	0
0	0	120	0	0	0	0	0	0	722	22	0	59	0	32	0	527	0	530	455
0	10	0	54	53	6	0	0	3	0	2	2	5	5	3	3	48	48	49	0
0	0	177	0	0	0	616	110	0	1562	46	0	124	0	66	0	1107	0	1114	334
0	63	229	362	356	40	10	0	19	453	14	14	36	36	19	19	323	323	326	326
0	36	0	203	200	23	33	0	11	275	8	8	20	20	11	11	182	182	183	183
0	10	100	58	57	6	0	0	3	0	2	2	6	6	3	3	52	52	68	68
0	116	739	657	645	73	221	0	34	0	25	25	66	66	35	35	586	586	590	590
0	0	523	0	0	0	173	0	0	200	45	0	120	0	64	0	1074	1074	1082	0
0	20	0	115	113	13	25	0	6	0	4	4	11	11	6	6	102	102	103	103
0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	327	25	0	66	0	35	0	589	0	593	593
25	560	1324	3199	3142	354	625	180	166	1261	120	120	320	320	171	171	2857	2857	2876	2876
0	265	382	1517	1490	168	170	120	79	372	57	57	152	152	81	81	1354	1354	1363	1363
0	55	0	311	305	34	0	0	16	272	12	12	31	31	17	17	277	277	279	279
0	19	0	109	107	12	23	0	6	0	4	4	11	11	6	6	98	98	98	98
0	20	555	119	117	13	115	0	6	0	53	4	142	12	76	6	1271	106	1280	1284
10	26	80	143	140	16	201	10	7	250	5	5	14	14	8	8	127	127	128	128
0	261	0	1485	1459	164	172	20	77	200	56	56	149	149	80	80	1326	1326	1335	1335
10	47	139	270	265	30	88	5	14	0	10	10	27	27	14	14	241	241	243	243
2	46	10	260	255	29	2	2	13	852	10	10	26	26	14	14	232	232	234	234
0	126	67	720	707	80	381	0	37	172	27	27	72	72	39	39	643	643	647	647
0	70	121	403	396	45	51	0	21	954	15	15	40	40	22	22	360	360	362	362
232	1617	8000	9242	9077	1023	4040	378	479	125769	347	347	924	924	495	495	8252	8252	8307	8307
22	658	4211	3762	3694	416	1865	100	195	12774	141	141	376	376	202	202	3359	3359	3381	3381
0	0	133	0	0	0	208	25	88	3516	63	63	169	169	91	0	1512	760	1522	1000
0	102	325	586	576	65	377	0	30	0	22	22	59	59	31	31	523	523	527	527
0	88	90	500	491	55	218	0	26	720	19	19	50	50	27	27	446	446	449	449
0	1013	1075	0	641	3642	150	300	13551	217	217	579	579	310	310	5170	0	5204	345	29
218	354	1350	1690	1660	224	221	26	105	0	76	76	202	170	108	108	1806	1510	1818	1810
0	167	150	955	938	106	102	0	49	786	36	36	95	95	51	51	852	852	858	858
0	0	302	0	1862	0	767	108	0	332	71	0	190	0	102	0	1693	157	1704	0
36	67	164	384	616	43	440	0	20	3586	48	14	128	38	69	21	1144	1144	1152	0
5	37	250	208	204	23	351	5	11	650	8	8	21	21	11	11	186	186	187	187
0	7	0	0	0	43	0	0	0	0	14	0	39	0	21	0	345	0	347	100
49	0	0	1000	708	100	100	100	43	6800	103	0	276	276	148	148	2462	2462	2479	2479
50	200	500	1000	1000	330	600	50	0	0	112	0	298	0	160	0	2662	2462	2680	2535
0	0	10	0	0	0	21	0	0	298	30	0	79	0	42	0	703	0	707	471
0	176	100	1006	988	111	0	0	52	0	38	38	101	101	54	54	898	898	904	904
0	163	180	934	918	103	132	0	48	960	35	35	93	93	50	50	834	0	840	840
0	14	0	0	0	18	50	0	8	40	6	6	16	16	9	0	142	140	143	143
16	63	130	50	50	75	96	15	20	346	34	17	90	30	48	36	805	125	810	810
0	45	314	135	135	15	187	30	15	121	31	15	83	15	45	15	743	135	748	765
0	0	204	0	0	0	30	0	0	50	12	0	32	0	17	0	284	0	286	286
0	126	0	716	704	79	176	0	0	300	27	27	72	72	38	38	640	640	644	733
0	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22	22	57	57	31	31	512	512	515	515
10	341	1106	1946	1912	216	710	176	101	3385	73	73	195	195	104	104	1738	1738	1750	1750
50	637	1010	1684	100	404	75	50	189	6670	137	137	364	364	195	195	3254	1902	3276	2365
0	216	597	1236	1214	137	397	0	64	15945	46	46	124	124	66	66	1104	1104	1111	1111
0	10	0	35	5	130	40	0	45	740	44	5	117	0	63	0	1047	180	1054	200
0	50	0	0	0	0	103	0	0	0	41	0	109	0	58	0	969	0	976	0
0	6	0	0	0	40	0	0	0	0	13	0	35	0	19	0	311	0	313	100
0	149	52	850	835	94	104	0	44	1090	32	32	85	85	46	46	759	759	764	764
0	51	0	296	290	33	0	0	15	51	11	11	30	30	16	16	264	264	266	266
0	1002	1524	5727	5624	634	3804	100	297	72162	215	215	573	573	307	307	5113	5113	5147	5147
0	37	60	0	0	39	0	0	0	25	0	0	35	25	19	19	312	0	314	314
0	70	0	405	397	45	0	0	21	100	15	15	40	40	22	22	361	361	364	364
480	318	1530	2023	1987	224	5459	5	105	3900	76	76	202	202	108	108	1807	1807	1819	1819
0	144	667	312	305	34	197	220	70	1083	51	51	136	29	73	73	1215	1215	1224	264
0	106	173	23	23	67	33	0	31	861	23	23	61	61	33	33	120	120	546	246
0	135	958	770	757	85	317	0	40	350	29	29	77	77	41	41	688	688	693	693
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	82	5	0	14	0	7	0	121	0	122	0
0	0	1883	0	0	0	91	0	0	36	14	0	37	0	20	0	334	25	336	0
0	27	0	172	152	19	0	120	8	459	9	9	24	13	13	10	218	136	219	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	250	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1215	10170	31887	48273	47659	6848	28028	2485	3070	286327	2949	2224	7893	6021	4230	3237	70054	50535	70966	54925

		CONNECTIONAL CLERGY SUPPORT									CLERGY SUPPORT-			
		MPP & CPP paid	Pension and Benefit Funds Apportioned	Pension and Benefit Funds Paid	District Superintendents' Fund Apportioned	District Superintendents' Fund Paid	Episcopal Fund Apportioned	Episcopal Fund Paid	Equitable Salary Fund Apportioned	Equitable Salary Fund Paid	Pastors' Base Compensation Set	Pastors' Base Compensation Paid	Associates' Base Compensation Set	Associates' Base Compensation Paid
		#58	#59A	#59B	#60A	#60B	#61A	#61B	#62A	#62B	#64A	#64B	#65A	#65B
01	CHURCH BELLE CHASSE	2217	830	830	737	737	155	155	69	69	15150	15150	0	0
02	MARRERO ST. JAMES	2217	577	577	513	221	107	51	48	21	10440	8970	0	0
03	BURAS TRINITY	2736	764	764	678	678	142	142	63	63	9300	9300	0	0
04	HOPE CHAPEL	0	70	70	62	62	13	13	6	6	2700	2700	0	0
05	CHALMETTE ST BERNARD	3243	1605	1605	1425	167	299	54	133	13	18400	18400	0	0
06	ARABI	1087	469	469	417	417	87	87	39	39	3600	3600	0	0
07	CONVENT ST. JAMES	0	263	263	234	234	49	49	22	22	4020	4020	0	0
08	NINDE CHAPEL	0	76	76	67	67	14	14	6	6	1500	1500	0	0
09	ST. CHARLES	3664	850	850	755	755	158	158	70	70	22850	22850	0	0
10	GOLDEN MEADOW	3783	1558	1175	1384	1384	290	0	129	0	16825	16825	0	0
11	GRAND ISLE	0	149	149	132	132	28	28	12	12	2400	2400	0	0
12	BOYNTON	225	854	854	758	758	159	0	71	71	11286	11286	0	0
13	GRETN	4566	4142	4142	3679	3679	771	771	343	343	31300	31300	0	0
14	KENNER FIRST	4330	1964	1964	1744	1744	366	366	163	163	24200	24200	0	0
15	THOMAS	0	402	402	357	357	75	75	33	33	7446	7446	0	0
16	HAHNVILLE ST. JAMES	0	141	141	126	126	26	26	12	12	3636	3636	0	0
17	LAPLACE FIRST	4435	1843	55	1637	464	343	147	153	93	22656	22656	0	0
18	LUTCHER FIRST	0	185	185	164	164	34	34	15	15	2340	2340	0	0
19	LULING	4413	1923	1923	1708	1708	358	358	159	159	22426	22426	0	0
20	LUTCHER CHAPEL	0	350	350	310	310	65	65	29	29	8100	8100	0	0
21	GONZALES ST. LANDRY	0	336	336	299	299	63	63	28	28	7723	7723	0	0
22	METAIRIE	3359	932	932	828	828	174	174	77	77	7050	7050	0	0
23	MESSIAH	0	521	521	463	463	97	97	43	43	7380	7380	0	0
24	MUNHOLLAND	8873	11965	11965	10628	10628	2228	2228	990	990	49600	49600	24925	24925
25	ST. MATTHEWS	4417	4870	4870	4326	4326	907	907	403	403	35500	35500	0	0
26	ALGIERS FIRST	4435	2192	1200	1947	1097	408	408	181	181	32835	32835	0	0
27	ASBURY	1920	759	759	674	674	141	141	63	63	11721	11721	0	0
28	ST. MATTHEW	1920	647	647	574	574	120	120	54	54	11721	11721	0	0
29	AURORA	7013	7496	7496	6659	6659	1396	1396	620	620	41916	41916	6290	6290
30	BETHANY	3264	2618	2190	2326	1940	488	410	217	190	17500	17500	0	0
31	BROOKS	0	1236	1236	1098	1098	230	230	102	102	8542	8542	0	0
32	CARROLLTON	7039	2455	2455	2181	2181	457	457	203	203	29108	29108	0	0
33	CORNERSTONE	0	1659	1659	1473	1473	309	309	137	137	25683	25683	0	0
34	FELICITY	1332	269	269	239	239	50	50	22	22	4600	4600	0	0
35	ST PHILIP	1332	500	500	444	251	93	63	41	41	4600	4600	0	0
36	FIRST	4435	3570	3570	3171	3171	665	665	295	295	36042	36042	0	0
37	FIRST STREET	2000	3860	3860	3429	3429	719	719	319	219	15540	15540	1203	1203
38	GENTILLY	2847	1019	1019	905	608	190	190	84	84	10153	10903	0	0
39	GRACE	0	1302	1302	1157	1157	242	242	108	108	12000	12000	0	0
40	HARTZELL	0	1210	0	1075	0	225	225	100	100	11544	11544	0	0
41	RAY AVENUE	0	206	0	183	183	38	38	17	17	3380	3380	0	0
42	HAVEN	2804	1167	1167	1037	1037	217	217	97	97	10789	10789	0	0
43	JEFFERSON	3193	1077	1077	957	957	201	201	89	89	16224	16224	0	0
44	KOREAN	3149	412	200	366	366	77	77	34	34	10200	10200	0	0
45	LAHARPE	1608	927	927	824	824	173	173	77	77	9384	9384	0	0
46	THOMPSON	1393	742	742	659	659	138	138	61	61	7709	7709	0	0
47	LAKE VISTA	4435	2520	2520	2238	2238	469	469	209	209	35172	35172	0	0
48	MOUNT ZION	5246	4719	4719	4192	4192	879	879	391	391	29369	29369	0	0
49	NAPOLEON AV/PARKER M	3850	1600	1600	1422	1422	298	298	132	179	26000	26000	0	0
50	PECK	1760	1518	100	1348	95	283	65	126	35	12916	12916	0	0
51	PEOPLES	2600	1405	100	1248	100	262	0	116	0	13346	13346	0	0
52	WESLEY	0	451	0	401	0	84	0	37	0	7800	7800	0	0
53	PHILIPS MEMORIAL	2700	1101	1101	978	978	205	205	91	91	10816	10816	0	0
54	SHAW TEMPLE	0	383	383	340	340	71	71	32	32	6000	6000	0	0
55	RAYNE MEMORIAL	5635	7414	7414	6586	6586	1381	1381	614	614	50425	50425	13324	13324
56	ROSS	0	453	453	402	0	84	84	37	37	7179	7179	0	0
57	WILLIAMS	0	524	524	465	465	98	98	43	43	8216	8216	0	0
58	ST LUKES	5245	2620	2620	2327	2327	488	488	217	217	27500	27500	0	0
59	ST PAUL	4253	1762	1762	1566	1566	328	328	146	146	21609	21609	0	0
60	TRINITY	0	786	86	698	162	146	146	65	65	7280	7280	0	0
61	TRINITY	2661	997	997	886	886	186	186	83	83	12205	12205	0	0
62	JOHN WESLEY	0	176	45	156	39	33	1	15	15	1314	1314	0	0
63	ST MARKS	2099	485	20	430	25	90	20	40	10	11000	9785	0	0
64	SPANISH MINISTRY	2791	316	177	281	154	59	34	26	15	4000	500	0	0
65	DIST. S'INTENDENT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	49980	49980	0	0
		146524	102192	92364	90773	80860	19029	17284	8457	775610211461015711			45742	45742

LOCAL CHURCH									LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES							UMW	GRAND TOTAL PAID (Lines 35-75)
Utilities and housing-related allowances paid to/for Pastor	Utilities and housing-related allowances paid to/for Associates	Total Paid (66a & 66b)	Travel Paid to/for Pastors	Travel Paid to/for Associates	Travel Paid (67a & 67b)	Other Cash Allowances Paid to/for Pastors	Other Cash Allowances Paid to/for Associates	Total Paid (68a & 68b)	Diaconal Ministers Total Compensation	Other Staff Compensation	Current Expenses for Program (Including Church School)	Other Current Operating Expenses (Not Including Program Expense)	Principal & Interest Paid on Indebtedness	Paid on Buildings & Improvements (excluding funds borrowed)	U.M.W. Cash sent to District or Conference U.M.W. Treasurer		
#66A	#66B	#66C	#67A	#67B	#67C	#68A	#68B	#68C	#69	#70	#71	#72	#73	#74	#75	#76	
1980	0	1980	2600	0	2600	1322	0	1322	0	2850	1104	4322	0	6785	422	46605	
1320	0	1320	2100	0	2100	1146	0	1146	0	2078	1018	3674	0	1792	513	26313	
1800	0	1800	1750	0	1750	8445	0	8445	0	420	2660	14380	52	4772	342	50929	
0	300	300	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	300	0	0	0	3822	
1310	0	1310	2450	0	2450	1744	0	1744	0	9069	2265	9438	0	15915	345	69437	
1992	0	1992	2127	0	2127	573	0	573	0	988	202	3717	0	182	0	18926	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	20	400	4000	0	0	10882	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	245	0	0	0	2460	
3300	0	3300	5025	0	5025	3167	0	3167	0	12799	3707	23633	69985	16322	0	172262	
2820	0	2820	3780	0	3780	2292	0	2292	0	7333	2125	6809	0	480	0	53623	
480	0	480	720	0	720	0	0	0	0	0	0	1560	0	0	0	6364	
5950	0	5950	1030	0	1030	200	0	200	0	3090	1347	3874	3780	400	150	34554	
3300	0	3300	4200	0	4200	4620	0	4620	0	49219	8068	29217	46872	289	5124	225408	
3300	0	3300	4750	0	4750	3836	0	3836	0	20689	2489	12166	0	7669	0	100298	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2384	0	2662	0	37690	0	53650	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1000	0	1528	0	15000	0	22347	
3300	0	3300	2350	0	2350	3292	0	3292	0	8246	3595	13423	9978	6213	500	81606	
1020	0	1020	700	0	700	200	0	200	0	0	0	0	0	0	416	6844	
3000	0	3000	4100	0	4100	2887	0	2887	0	13041	3071	11499	9912	1372	200	89821	
1680	0	1680	2520	0	2520	1420	0	1420	0	2050	2582	2631	0	2108	175	26380	
495	0	495	400	0	400	150	0	150	0	1102	2203	3048	260	3114	375	22426	
2670	0	2670	2760	0	2760	0	0	0	0	0	3089	7559	4734	5502	0	45520	
1150	0	1150	1590	0	1590	801	0	801	0	4000	777	4633	0	1419	0	27158	
4200	4200	8400	5200	5200	10400	3092	3092	6184	19035	163114	17230	72565	18118	94778	3900	711481	
3300	0	3300	4300	0	4300	3801	0	3801	0	52613	7275	32183	87728	43217	4561	339207	
4346	0	4346	5300	0	5300	5284	0	5284	0	16460	2630	16171	3803	0	960	101780	
2600	0	2600	847	0	847	250	0	250	0	0	1278	2230	8737	10054	0	46918	
2236	0	2236	480	0	480	250	0	250	0	1620	1050	780	0	1000	0	27375	
3300	1375	4675	4500	1875	6375	4584	955	5539	0	90186	11229	50388	222221	9535	4000	504391	
9000	0	9000	4500	0	4500	1000	0	1000	0	29405	4845	44219	0	1329	1254	137427	
8361	0	8361	3875	0	3875	0	0	0	0	9741	2173	7957	3200	4070	400	59173	
3300	0	3300	4500	0	4500	4884	0	4884	0	30842	1385	22490	0	5041	415	122156	
3300	0	3300	4200	0	4200	200	0	200	0	9744	6562	21385	3747	19968	0	107548	
2972	0	2972	1200	0	1200	546	0	546	0	1427	3250	9369	0	17777	0	45932	
2100	0	2100	1040	0	1040	546	0	546	0	2230	880	4501	0	400	70	18824	
2000	0	2000	3000	0	3000	6084	0	6084	0	46000	12100	54250	3920	0	0	198159	
8000	0	8000	4550	300	4850	3364	0	3364	0	12553	4731	12953	17270	1980	1100	109998	
2000	0	2000	980	0	980	700	0	700	0	4161	1621	12167	0	949	253	40314	
4000	0	4000	504	0	504	250	0	250	0	3600	700	3360	0	0	300	35230	
1904	0	1904	400	0	400	1056	0	1056	0	11220	6260	17240	4212	4500	550	64019	
265	0	265	200	0	200	0	0	0	0	1040	200	2305	0	2500	0	10623	
8930	0	8930	2380	0	2380	800	0	800	0	8520	960	8004	0	1186	626	52289	
0	0	0	2376	0	2376	2492	0	2492	0	5089	1579	7198	1066	10879	265	55457	
8400	0	8400	1400	0	1400	100	0	100	0	350	491	1420	0	155	0	27005	
2447	0	2447	2527	0	2527	150	0	150	0	1490	340	10140	0	500	0	36501	
1716	0	1716	3056	0	3056	300	0	300	0	900	0	0	0	2000	0	21776	
3800	0	3800	5300	0	5300	4784	0	4784	1	15707	1220	20997	0	0	1368	118448	
5948	0	5948	3593	0	3593	3192	0	3192	0	34863	6696	34422	0	27264	1200	189866	
5400	0	5400	4800	0	4800	5184	0	5184	0	18067	3622	31022	0	108173	500	236795	
6800	0	6800	3000	0	3000	2412	0	2412	0	11688	3036	10106	3883	6800	625	65186	
2400	0	2400	1600	0	1600	2142	0	2142	0	3600	4800	7500	5335	0	0	44521	
1392	0	1392	696	0	696	875	0	875	0	900	400	3000	0	200	0	15696	
3300	0	3300	600	0	600	425	0	425	0	4172	1450	10400	0	800	200	44871	
0	0	0	200	0	200	100	0	100	0	1200	550	2860	0	7000	0	20996	
3505	9700	13205	4862	4862	9724	5612	2420	8032	0	183542	23772	163580	0	7464	2900	608539	
1360	0	1360	1101	0	1101	1064	0	1064	0	3600	200	3086	0	0	0	19753	
3600	0	3600	1180	0	1180	0	0	0	0	1320	175	5124	2400	360	0	26635	
3300	0	3300	4500	0	4500	2892	0	2892	0	49892	6949	23699	0	8324	3345	177824	
3300	0	3300	4700	0	4700	4884	0	4884	0	15401	1429	10937	3036	1224	1191	81933	
1200	0	1200	420	0	420	0	0	0	0	1070	442	10707	0	0	0	23607	
2852	0	2852	3580	0	3580	1214	0	1214	0	10745	700	14627	0	0	152	58425	
1048	0	1048	910	0	910	0	0	0	0	0	40	2903	0	0	0	6397	
0	0	0	0	0	0	324	0	324	0	3767	60	2551	0	0	0	20966	
0	0	0	1518	0	1518	505	0	505	0	1508	410	3660	0	0	0	12786	
3300	0	3300	6600	0	6600	2400	0	2400	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	62530	
182049	15575	197624	155427	12237	167664	113837	6467	120304	19036	1003745	185057	935174	538249	526451	38697	5906992	

			CHURCH MEMBERSHIP																
			Total Members reported at close of last year	Received this year on Conf. of Faith or Restored	Received from other United Methodist Churches	Received from other denominations	Removed by Charge Conference Action	Removed by Withdrawal	Total 5a + 5b	Removed by transfer to other Un. Methodist Chs.	Removed by transfer to other denominations	Removed by Death	Total full Members at Close of This Year	Avg. attendance principal weekly worship service(s)	Number persons baptized this year (all ages)	Prep. members now on roll (all baptized chil. under 19)	Number of persons on constituency roll	Total enrolled in confirmation classes this year	Number of Church School leaders
	CHURCH	PASTOR	#01	#02	#03	#04	#5A	#5B	#5C	#06	#07	#08	#09	#10	#11	#12	#13	#14	#15
01	AMITE	KENNETH W. IRBY	330	5	5	4	0	0	0	3	0	3	338	108	5	75	12	0	21
02	INDEPENDENCE	KENNETH W. IRBY	42	0	2	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	41	21	0	0	0	0	0
03	WESLEY RAY	EDDIE FRANCIS	212	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	214	60	0	161	0	0	23
04	LIVE OAK	EDDIE FRANCIS	48	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	48	25	6	28	0	3	8
05	MARY'S CHAPEL	EDDIE FRANCIS	100	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	100	45	2	38	0	0	8
06	BOGALUSA ESM	JOHN R JOHNS	473	7	7	2	46	0	46	2	1	10	430	123	4	132	0	7	16
07	THIRKIELD	WESLEY R CYPRIAN	57	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	56	45	0	34	0	3	6
08	HARRY'S CHAPEL	WESLEY R CYPRIAN	62	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	61	45	0	30	0	0	5
09	CENTER	WILLIAM R BOYD	49	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	49	12	0	0	0	0	0
10	DARLINGTON	WILLIAM R. BOYD	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22	18	0	0	0	0	5
11	COVINGTON FIRST	THEO S STANDLEY	681	9	8	7	0	0	0	11	7	18	669	155	13	138	92	9	19
12	FITZGERALD	ESTER L HAMMOND	169	6	0	1	6	0	6	4	0	5	161	60	0	41	12	6	9
13	WALDHEIM	ESTER L HAMMOND	71	3	0	0	4	2	6	0	0	0	68	31	2	29	8	3	5
14	DAY'S	JOHNNY CLARK	109	0	2	2	0	0	0	6	0	4	103	30	0	4	3	0	4
15	DENHAM SPRINGS FIRST	STEVEN M SPURLOCK	702	17	15	33	2	0	2	10	0	7	748	285	25	149	30	9	24
16	ROBERTS	WILBUR G C DAVIS SR	247	3	2	1	12	0	12	0	17	2	222	85	2	144	0	6	7
17	ST LUKE	WILBUR G C DAVIS SR	98	4	2	0	10	0	10	0	0	2	92	50	0	71	0	6	0
18	CENTENARY	WILLIS W DEAR	373	2	3	0	0	0	0	4	2	6	366	103	2	63	0	0	32
19	FISHER	WILLIS W DEAR	84	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	84	24	1	2	0	0	0
20	WINAN	TERRENCE S AUGUST	147	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	143	97	1	69	2	8	18
21	HAYES CHAPEL	TERRENCE S AUGUST	55	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	56	36	4	13	0	7	6
22	FRIENDSHIP	LEWIS MORRIS JR.	136	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	137	51	0	21	0	0	3
23	GREENSBURG	ED DEWEESE	177	9	4	1	0	0	0	10	2	7	172	57	5	23	0	9	6
24	WESLEY CHAPEL	ED DEWEESE	32	10	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	4	38	21	10	4	3	10	2
25	HAMMOND FIRST	CHARLES B HUMPHREYS	517	19	13	12	1	3	4	7	10	8	532	213	14	94	25	16	54
26	KENTWOOD	BARBARA S. DUKE	133	4	2	2	12	0	12	2	0	1	126	50	3	31	15	1	11
27	MT. HERMON	BARBARA S. DUKE	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	29	14	0	6	4	0	1
28	LACOMBE	REBECCA D. CONNER	136	3	1	2	0	0	0	1	0	2	139	65	5	60	27	0	11
29	LIVE OAK	JOHN E SCARF	635	19	3	4	0	7	7	4	3	5	642	177	14	143	0	19	23
30	MANGUM	MIKE POLK	84	0	5	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	84	32	1	11	0	0	5
31	JAMES CHAPEL	MIKE POLK	74	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	78	44	1	10	0	0	4
32	LORANGER	PERCY MAC FRAZIER	159	13	2	0	18	0	18	0	2	3	151	78	7	31	10	12	16
33	COOPERS CHAPEL	PERCY MAC FRAZIER	27	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	26	14	1	5	4	1	5
34	ST TIMOTHY N/SHORE	J LAWRENCE MADDIN	980	23	100	44	64	0	64	17	6	3	1057	387	36	490	187	17	48
35	MONTPELIER	CHARLES E SCOTT	72	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	73	25	1	0	0	0	1
36	PEARL RIVER	JEFFERY D CONNER	142	5	2	3	0	12	12	8	1	1	130	55	2	37	14	7	6
37	TALISHEEK	JEFFERY D CONNER	60	0	0	0	6	0	6	1	0	2	51	14	1	2	10	0	0
38	PONCHATOUA FIRST	LARRY D ROBERTSON	465	0	13	2	8	0	8	6	6	7	453	125	4	49	10	0	17
39	LEE'S LANDING	LARRY D ROBERTSON	75	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	74	34	1	26	5	0	3
40	WESLEY CHAPEL	EDWIN J BARKSDALE	122	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	122	45	3	27	15	0	0
41	ALDERSGATE	CLIFF C. WRIGHT JR.	1453	51	85	66	59	7	66	29	12	2	1546	622	48	471	281	18	223
42	SLIDELL FIRST	DEWITT M GINN	1512	23	41	10	43	1	44	32	4	11	1495	340	25	264	152	14	34
43	HARTZELL MT. ZION	ALONZO J. CAMPBELL	353	5	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	5	357	145	4	35	5	6	20
44	SPRINGFIELD FIRST	GENE M FAURIE	132	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	132	64	3	26	0	3	9
45	HUFF CHAPEL*	GENE M FAURIE	68	5	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	1	70	32	1	15	6	4	2
46	MAUREPAS	GENE M FAURIE	27	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	2	29	23	0	0	0	4	0
47	ST JAMES	LOUIS A SMITH	53	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	52	25	0	4	0	15	7
48	NEWELL	LOUIS A SMITH	38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38	20	2	0	0	15	4
49	TANGIPAHOA	C. JEFFREY DUKE	108	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	104	30	0	27	0	0	2
50	PINE RIDGE	C. JEFFREY DUKE	92	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	92	38	0	0	4	0	4
51	NESOM MEMORIAL	E. RAND GUY	40	2	0	4	6	0	6	2	0	0	38	23	1	0	0	0	2
52	PINE GROVE	E. RAND GUY	84	2	5	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	87	30	2	0	9	0	5
53	VARNAO	KARL D WOOD	79	2	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	2	78	31	4	30	8	2	6
54	SUN	KARL D. WOOD	16	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	10	0	4	3	0	0
55	BUSH	KARL D. WOOD	55	4	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	58	44	7	14	6	4	4
56	WALKER	MELISSA L. DRAPER	233	10	8	3	0	1	1	3	3	3	244	107	9	51	0	6	12
57	CORBIN	ALLAN ANDERSON	34	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	36	20	0	2	0	0	0
58	LIVINGSTON	J. PENN MORGAN	78	2	0	2	3	0	3	2	0	0	77	33	0	11	0	0	4
59	DIST. S'INTENDENT	H. WARREN BLAKEMAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
			12642	275	343	223	300	36	336	175	84	152	12736	4596	282	3245	962	250	770

CHURCH SCHOOL								U.M.M.		U.M.W.		U.M.Y.F.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					
Children (birth-sixth grade) in all classes and groups	Youth in all classes and groups	Adults in all classes and groups	Total church school membership	Avg. attendance in Sunday Church School (all ages)	Average attendance in other on-going classes and groups for learning	Average attendance in short-term classes and groups for learning	Members joining church on confession of faith	Membership in United Methodist Men	Amount paid for projects	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount paid for local church & community work	Membership in United Methodist Youth	Amount paid for projects	Value of church land, buildings and equipment	Value of church-owned parsonages and furniture	Value of other assets (cash, securities, other property)	Indebtedness on items 30, 31, 32 at end of year	Other indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)	
#16	#17	#18	#19	#20	#21	#22	#23	#24	#25	#26	#27	#28	#29	#30	#31	#32	#33	#34	
55	20	53	149	75	15	95	0	14	1350	44	226	34	0	817000	123000	73935	0	0	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	59300	0	0	0	0	
30	35	25	113	80	10	80	0	55	1600	25	2400	0	0	410000	4500	3000	128000	0	
32	10	10	60	40	23	18	0	5	200	12	340	0	0	235100	0	0	2120	1306	
30	31	27	96	50	12	30	0	14	0	23	100	0	0	128000	0	0	0	0	
31	17	88	152	72	40	70	7	20	230	54	644	33	956	1666738	125000	57389	17398	0	
20	7	8	41	23	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	120000	25000	0	0	4000	
7	15	10	37	19	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	85000	27000	0	26000	0	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	42500	20582	0	0	0	
0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	128535	188429	0	0	0	
52	25	82	178	66	111	84	0	40	1728	45	2269	12	100	1097200	87000	0	0	4300	
17	6	19	51	30	7	22	6	0	0	30	1000	10	75	103000	63000	0	0	0	
8	3	6	22	15	0	35	3	0	0	10	60	12	75	204200	0	0	0	0	
3	1	17	25	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	147978	34518	24952	0	0	
100	30	150	304	155	125	28	11	25	3200	85	294	20	150	1721580	9400	132075	383510	0	
20	25	15	67	40	8	0	3	25	0	35	750	10	50	650000	22000	60000	97000	0	
0	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	40	500	25	1000	0	0	178000	0	15000	30000	0	
51	15	90	188	90	20	15	2	22	0	44	382	15	0	927000	126000	0	0	39000	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	197	0	0	53500	0	9500	0	0	
25	18	16	77	46	10	15	0	30	3000	35	1000	32	0	235000	64000	5000	4638	0	
6	7	20	39	23	10	5	0	19	748	23	1974	10	0	150000	0	25000	3000	0	
5	8	10	26	21	0	85	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	480000	174000	0	0	0	
15	6	26	53	39	12	0	9	0	0	15	360	5	0	180000	57000	138000	0	0	
6	4	2	14	10	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	50000	0	0	3000	0	
78	39	82	253	91	93	120	14	0	0	80	470	35	0	1629537	103116	34240	0	0	
14	8	28	61	27	8	8	1	7	0	12	184	8	0	353400	92800	6900	6000	0	
0	1	17	19	6	6	0	0	0	0	8	0	1	0	62500	0	0	0	0	
16	8	30	65	38	9	6	0	0	0	14	1840	10	152	373100	134100	4030	0	0	
64	20	89	196	135	0	0	21	0	0	41	100	14	0	786000	90000	43550	175000	0	
8	7	8	28	21	0	0	0	0	0	6	80	0	0	171000	110000	0	0	0	
10	4	10	28	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	107000	52000	0	0	0	
47	16	28	107	59	12	0	12	0	0	19	175	25	0	230000	54000	3600	0	0	
10	3	6	24	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40000	0	7800	0	0	
298	124	166	636	186	337	272	17	0	0	33	3638	142	3230	1342392	80000	105618	859350	13963	
0	0	12	13	10	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	189975	0	5268	0	0	
14	12	24	56	18	0	8	4	0	0	16	200	15	400	180000	65500	90000	22006	5000	
0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23500	0	7500	0	0	
56	8	115	196	77	19	140	0	12	0	60	1332	19	0	806000	100000	25000	55504	0	
11	1	8	23	12	0	68	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	201700	0	0	8600	0	
28	0	25	53	25	0	60	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	210000	35000	0	0	0	
320	140	266	949	446	273	807	18	75	2407	36	569	140	15480	1244558	0	125294	538651	1063	
136	60	160	390	185	50	220	14	20	1100	92	1827	100	1082	3353200	264000	23965	433207	0	
36	18	25	99	55	8	20	6	46	0	56	50	18	0	300000	140000	15000	0	0	
15	9	9	42	34	0	0	1	0	0	12	393	0	0	146000	70657	12089	0	0	
12	1	0	15	7	8	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	131000	0	2025	0	0	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	150000	0	1165	0	0	
3	5	9	24	15	6	6	0	7	0	25	0	8	0	38000	0	0	0	0	
7	2	25	38	10	6	9	0	8	0	11	0	6	0	130294	9500	0	0	0	
0	1	6	9	7	0	0	0	0	0	8	213	0	0	280000	100000	0	0	0	
4	0	0	8	4	25	0	0	0	0	20	151	0	0	319764	0	1917	0	0	
0	0	8	10	6	0	0	0	0	0	12	456	0	0	98000	0	11296	0	0	
5	4	12	26	15	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	250000	0	0	0	0	
21	7	10	44	18	0	4	2	0	0	7	42	0	0	90000	20000	0	0	2500	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	160000	0	30000	0	0	
7	9	11	31	20	0	6	3	8	60	16	31	9	59	120000	0	14000	0	0	
28	15	41	96	66	0	77	7	0	0	25	204	30	3060	357500	149000	4400	22500	1200	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	48500	0	0	0	0	
11	3	10	28	14	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	169000	52000	0	0	0	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	165000	0	0	0	
1772	808	1914	5264	2549	1295	2420	175	492	16123	1133	24951	773	24869	23961551	3037102	1118508	2815484	72332	

		BENEVOLENCES																		
		World Service and Conference Benevolences Appportioned	World Service and Conference Benevolences Paid	Ministerial Education Fund Apportioned	Ministerial Education Fund Paid	Black College Fund Apportioned	Black College Fund Paid	Africa University Fund Apportioned	Africa University Fund Paid	General Advance Specials	World Service Special Gifts	Total 39a + 39b	Youth Service Fund	Human Relations Sunday	One Great Hour of Sharing	Peace with Justice	Native American Awareness Sunday	World Communion	United Methodist Student Day	Total General Church Offerings
		#35A	#35B	#36A	#36B	#37A	#37B	#38A	#38B	#39A	#39B	#39C	#40	#41A	#41B	#41C	#41D	#41E	#41F	#41G
01	CHURCH	3577	3577	888	888	391	391	207	207	1275	0	1275	0	14	35	22	35	34	51	191
02	AMITE	345	345	86	86	38	38	20	20	0	0	0	0	0	11	0	0	0	0	11
03	INDEPENDENCE	1493	251	371	0	163	163	86	86	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
04	WESLEY RAY	606	606	150	150	66	66	35	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
05	LIVE OAK	826	826	205	205	90	90	48	48	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
06	MARY'S CHAPEL	5250	5250	1303	1303	575	575	304	304	400	0	400	0	57	322	0	0	17	0	396
07	BOGALUSA ESM	721	721	179	179	79	79	42	42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
08	THIRKIELD	567	567	141	141	62	62	33	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
09	HARRY'S CHAPEL	430	430	107	107	47	47	25	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	CENTER	306	306	76	76	33	33	18	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	DARLINGTON	5864	5864	1456	1456	642	642	339	339	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	COVINGTON FIRST	1573	1271	391	100	172	51	91	91	400	0	400	0	0	49	0	0	41	0	90
13	FITZGERALD	549	549	136	136	60	60	32	32	0	0	0	0	0	60	0	0	35	0	95
14	WALDHEIM	1028	1028	255	255	112	112	60	60	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15	DAY'S	6525	6525	1620	1620	714	714	378	378	242	0	242	75	60	25	25	25	25	25	185
16	DENHAM SPRINGS FIR	2156	2156	535	535	236	236	125	125	0	0	0	29	38	60	0	0	211	50	359
17	ROBERTS	877	877	218	218	96	96	51	51	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	89	0	89
18	ST LUKE	4154	4154	810	810	330	330	240	170	0	0	0	0	0	125	0	0	24	0	149
19	CENTENARY	586	586	145	145	64	64	34	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	FISHER	1393	1393	346	346	152	152	81	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
21	WINAN	505	505	125	125	55	37	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
22	HAYES CHAPEL	1804	995	448	448	197	197	104	104	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
23	FRIENDSHIP	1936	1936	480	480	212	212	112	112	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24	GREENSBURG	255	255	63	63	28	28	15	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
25	WESLEY CHAPEL	5442	5442	1351	1351	596	596	315	315	651	0	651	157	0	0	0	0	162	0	162
26	HAMMOND FIRST	1728	1472	429	429	189	132	100	70	0	0	0	6	9	63	5	0	0	0	77
27	KENTWOOD	283	283	70	70	31	31	16	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
28	MT. HERMON	1614	1614	401	401	177	177	93	93	124	0	124	0	0	0	0	0	28	40	68
29	LACOMBE	5305	5305	1317	1317	581	581	307	307	0	0	0	0	0	57	0	0	40	32	129
30	LIVE OAK	750	750	186	186	82	82	43	43	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
31	MANGUM	461	461	114	114	50	50	27	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
32	JAMES CHAPEL	1088	1088	270	270	119	119	63	63	74	0	74	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	LORANGER	218	0	54	0	24	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	COOPERS CHAPEL	7254	7254	1801	1801	794	794	420	420	1000	0	1000	0	140	597	0	78	158	98	1071
35	ST TIMOTHY N/SHORE	540	540	134	134	59	59	31	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	MONTELLIER	1481	1270	368	100	162	0	86	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	15	29
37	PEARL RIVER	323	323	80	80	35	35	19	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	20	60
38	TALISHEEK	4798	4798	1191	1191	525	525	278	278	220	0	220	0	56	340	39	125	37	5	597
39	PONCHATOULA FIRST	844	844	210	210	92	92	49	49	41	0	41	0	21	47	42	14	32	25	181
40	LEE'S LANDING	867	867	215	215	95	95	50	50	0	0	0	0	0	100	0	0	35	0	135
41	WESLEY CHAPEL	11663	11663	2895	2895	1276	1276	675	675	1000	0	1000	0	0	356	8	85	155	189	793
42	ALDERSGATE	12507	12507	3105	3105	1369	1369	724	724	197	0	197	0	26	164	38	0	127	0	355
43	SLIDELL FIRST	2602	2602	646	646	285	285	151	151	204	0	204	20	50	100	50	50	163	54	467
44	HARTZELL MT. ZION	1093	1093	271	271	120	120	63	63	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
45	SPRINGFIELD FIRST	512	212	127	127	56	56	30	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
46	HUFF CHAPEL*	223	223	55	55	24	24	13	13	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
47	MAUREPAS	339	270	84	84	37	37	20	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
48	ST JAMES	407	407	101	101	45	45	24	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
49	NEWELL	1049	1049	260	130	115	50	61	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
50	TANGIPAHOA	761	761	189	189	83	0	44	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
51	PINE RIDGE	495	495	123	123	54	54	29	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	25
52	NESOM MEMORIAL	858	858	213	213	94	94	50	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
53	PINE GROVE	736	736	183	183	81	0	43	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	0	17
54	VARNADO	147	147	36	36	16	16	9	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
55	SUN	696	696	173	173	76	76	40	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	0	40
56	BUSH	2177	2177	540	0	238	200	126	0	0	0	0	229	25	43	5	0	13	0	86
57	WALKER	284	284	70	70	31	0	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
58	CORBIN	624	624	155	155	68	68	36	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
59	LIVINGSTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	DIST. S'INTENDENT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		113495	110088	27951	26297	12293	11613	6573	6007	5830	0	5830	516	496	2554	234	412	1562	604	5857

BENEVOLENCES										CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS									
Christian Education Sunday	Educational Priorities Fund	Conference Advance Specials	Centenary College	Wesley Foundations	Dillard University	Good Samaritan Offerings/Institutions	Minister's Emergency Fund	Louisiana Interchurch Conference	Benevolences paid directly by local church	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Apportioned	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Paid	General Administration Fund Apportioned	General Administration Fund Paid	Jurisdictional Administration Fund Apportioned	Jurisdictional Administration Fund Paid	Area & Conference Administration Funds Apportioned	Area & Conference Administration Funds Paid	District Administration Funds Apportioned	District Administration Funds Paid
#42	#43	#44	#45	#46	#47	#48	#49	#50	#51	#52A	#52B	#53A	#53B	#54A	#54B	#55A	#55B	#56A	#56B
18	278	1134	1588	1560	176	1040	25	82	316	60	60	159	159	85	85	1418	1418	0	0
0	27	66	153	150	17	0	0	8	0	6	6	15	15	8	8	137	137	137	0
0	12	200	200	100	73	0	0	0	0	25	25	66	0	36	0	592	0	642	642
0	47	239	269	264	30	0	0	14	0	10	10	27	27	14	14	240	240	240	240
0	65	175	367	360	41	50	0	19	0	14	14	37	37	20	20	328	328	348	348
0	408	5747	2331	2290	258	2145	348	121	5684	87	87	233	233	125	125	2082	2082	2332	2913
0	57	100	320	314	35	0	70	17	0	12	12	32	32	17	17	286	286	296	296
0	44	25	252	247	28	0	0	13	200	9	9	25	25	13	13	225	225	225	236
0	33	60	191	188	21	121	28	10	0	7	7	19	19	10	10	171	171	171	171
0	23	40	136	133	15	115	0	7	0	5	5	14	14	7	7	121	121	121	121
0	457	475	2604	2558	288	456	0	135	1036	98	98	260	260	140	140	2325	2325	2500	1750
0	121	255	100	118	77	50	0	36	150	26	26	70	70	37	37	624	624	699	699
0	43	255	244	240	27	180	0	13	25	9	9	24	24	13	13	218	218	228	228
0	80	131	456	448	51	120	0	24	0	17	17	46	46	24	24	408	408	408	408
25	508	3230	2898	2846	321	1054	123	150	6150	109	109	290	290	155	155	2587	2587	2587	2587
0	168	336	958	940	106	485	50	50	29050	36	36	96	96	51	51	855	855	855	855
0	68	321	390	383	43	73	0	20	725	15	15	39	39	21	21	348	348	348	348
33	240	1097	1504	1812	120	664	50	0	210	699	0	184	184	99	99	1647	1650	1842	1228
0	46	112	260	256	29	336	0	13	95	10	10	26	26	14	14	232	232	242	242
0	0	200	0	0	0	0	0	0	487	23	0	62	0	33	0	522	552	617	300
0	0	50	224	0	25	0	0	0	250	8	0	22	0	12	0	200	200	220	0
0	140	78	801	787	89	86	0	41	300	30	30	80	80	43	43	715	715	715	715
0	150	540	860	844	95	50	60	45	80	32	32	86	86	46	46	767	767	767	847
0	20	200	113	111	13	0	0	6	0	4	4	11	11	6	6	101	101	101	101
0	423	4424	2417	2373	268	1223	155	125	7785	91	91	242	242	129	129	2158	2158	2158	2158
0	135	85	573	753	60	327	0	40	340	29	29	77	77	41	41	685	685	685	685
0	22	55	126	124	14	6	0	7	0	5	5	13	13	7	7	112	112	112	112
0	126	296	717	704	79	397	75	37	1657	27	27	72	72	38	38	640	640	690	690
0	412	971	2356	2314	261	184	220	122	710	88	88	236	236	126	126	2104	2104	2104	2119
0	59	29	333	327	37	81	0	17	0	12	12	33	33	18	18	298	298	298	298
0	36	0	205	201	23	0	0	11	128	8	8	20	20	11	11	183	183	183	183
0	85	118	483	474	53	405	35	25	50	18	18	48	48	26	26	431	431	431	431
0	16	23	0	0	0	68	0	5	0	4	4	10	10	5	5	86	0	86	86
0	565	2280	3221	3164	357	1836	183	167	2224	121	121	322	322	173	173	2876	2876	2936	2959
0	41	216	240	235	27	22	0	12	29	9	9	24	24	13	13	214	214	214	214
0	10	190	0	0	0	85	75	0	0	25	0	66	0	35	0	587	587	647	647
0	26	16	143	141	16	25	0	7	715	5	5	14	14	8	8	128	128	138	138
0	373	3427	2131	2093	236	731	170	110	2851	80	80	213	213	114	114	1902	1902	2102	2102
33	65	56	375	368	42	97	0	19	2064	14	14	38	38	20	20	335	335	345	345
0	67	373	385	378	43	189	0	20	0	14	14	38	38	21	21	344	344	374	374
0	905	200	5179	5087	573	992	135	268	142975	194	194	518	518	277	277	4624	4624	5024	5024
0	972	6287	5554	5455	615	3683	165	288	7251	208	208	555	555	298	298	4959	4959	5409	5409
182	202	355	1155	1135	128	153	100	60	200	43	43	116	116	62	62	1032	1032	1062	1062
0	85	40	485	477	54	237	68	25	67	18	18	49	49	26	26	433	433	493	493
0	39	0	227	223	25	66	0	12	0	9	9	23	23	12	12	203	203	233	233
0	18	11	99	97	11	199	0	5	60	4	4	10	10	5	5	88	88	98	98
0	26	90	151	148	17	0	0	8	0	6	6	15	15	8	8	135	110	145	0
0	31	50	181	178	20	0	0	9	0	7	7	18	18	10	10	162	162	167	0
0	82	120	233	85	52	310	0	24	275	17	17	47	47	25	25	416	416	416	416
0	59	24	0	332	0	26	0	18	0	13	0	34	34	18	18	302	302	309	309
0	39	225	220	216	24	300	0	11	0	8	8	22	22	12	12	196	196	196	196
0	67	281	381	374	42	83	0	20	25	14	14	38	38	20	20	340	340	340	340
0	57	265	0	321	0	12	0	0	532	12	4	33	33	18	0	292	0	322	0
0	11	195	65	64	7	77	0	3	23	2	2	7	7	3	3	58	58	69	92
0	55	965	309	303	34	464	0	16	37	12	12	31	31	17	17	276	276	281	281
0	0	53	0	795	0	134	0	0	600	36	0	97	0	52	0	863	595	863	503
0	22	82	126	124	0	65	7	7	0	5	5	13	13	7	7	112	112	112	112
0	49	102	277	272	31	33	0	14	0	10	10	28	28	15	15	247	247	247	247
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	250	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
291	8215	36970	45566	46284	5127	19535	2392	2336	215356	2519	1707	5043	4730	2699	2513	44970	43740	45930	43631

		CONNECTIONAL CLERGY SUPPORT										CLERGY SUPPORT-			
		MPP & CPP paid	Pension and Benefit Funds Apportioned	Pension and Benefit Funds Paid	District Superintendents' Fund Apportioned	District Superintendents' Fund Paid	Episcopal Fund Apportioned	Episcopal Fund Paid	Equitable Salary Fund Apportioned	Equitable Salary Fund Paid	Pastors' Base Compensation Set	Pastors' Base Compensation Paid	Associates' Base Compensation Set	Associates' Base Compensation Paid	
		#58	#59A	#59B	#60A	#60B	#61A	#61B	#62A	#62B	#64A	#64B	#65A	#65B	
01	CHURCH														
02	AMITE	4435	2056	2056	1827	1827	383	383	170	170	20850	20850	0	0	
03	INDEPENDENCE	0	198	198	176	176	37	37	16	16	3000	3000	0	0	
04	WESLEY RAY	791	859	400	763	763	160	0	71	0	9492	9492	0	0	
05	LIVE OAK	246	349	349	310	310	65	65	29	29	3768	3768	0	0	
06	MARY'S CHAPEL	402	475	475	422	422	88	88	39	39	4824	4824	0	0	
07	BOGALUSA ESM	4500	3018	3018	2681	3018	562	562	250	250	28665	28665	0	0	
08	THIRKIELD	2698	415	415	368	368	77	77	34	34	9579	9579	0	0	
09	HARRY'S CHAPEL	0	326	326	290	290	61	61	27	27	6351	6351	0	0	
10	CENTER	852	247	247	220	220	46	46	20	20	2700	2700	0	0	
11	DARLINGTON	300	176	176	156	156	33	33	15	15	2875	2875	0	0	
12	COVINGTON FIRST	4028	3371	3371	2995	2995	628	628	279	279	33960	33960	0	0	
13	FITZGERALD	2524	905	905	804	804	168	168	75	75	12518	12518	0	0	
14	WALDHEIM	565	316	316	281	281	59	59	26	26	2870	2870	0	0	
15	DAY'S	720	591	591	525	525	110	110	49	49	6000	6000	0	0	
16	DENHAM SPRINGS FIRST	4435	3751	3751	3332	3332	699	699	310	310	25575	25575	0	0	
17	ROBERTS	2844	1240	1240	1101	1101	231	231	103	103	10059	10059	0	0	
18	ST LUKE	0	504	504	448	448	94	94	42	42	7284	7284	0	0	
19	CENTENARY	4061	2388	2388	2121	2121	445	445	198	198	21200	21200	0	0	
20	FISHER	0	337	337	299	299	63	63	28	28	4080	4080	0	0	
21	WINAN	1932	801	801	711	190	149	0	66	66	13758	13758	0	0	
22	HAYES CHAPEL	966	290	290	258	258	54	0	24	0	3910	3910	0	0	
23	FRIENDSHIP	1484	1037	1037	922	922	193	193	86	86	5000	5000	0	0	
24	GREENSBURG	0	1113	1113	989	989	207	207	92	92	12000	12000	0	0	
25	WESLEY CHAPEL	0	146	146	130	130	27	27	12	12	1932	1932	0	0	
26	HAMMOND FIRST	4435	3129	3129	2779	2779	583	583	259	259	30894	31705	0	0	
27	KENTWOOD	2371	993	993	882	882	185	185	82	82	12200	12200	0	0	
28	MT. HERMON	419	163	163	145	145	30	30	13	13	1974	1974	0	0	
29	LACOMBE	1820	928	928	824	824	173	173	77	77	14194	15131	0	0	
30	LIVE OAK	4313	3050	3050	2709	2709	568	568	252	252	21915	21915	0	0	
31	MANGUM	0	431	431	383	383	80	80	36	36	3600	3600	0	0	
32	JAMES CHAPEL	0	265	265	235	235	49	49	22	22	2400	2400	0	0	
33	LORANGER	0	625	625	555	555	116	116	52	52	5800	5800	0	0	
34	COOPERS CHAPEL	0	125	125	111	111	23	23	10	10	1000	1000	0	0	
35	ST TIMOTHY N/SHORE	4435	4171	4171	3705	3705	777	777	345	345	32634	32634	0	0	
36	MONTPELIER	0	310	310	276	276	58	58	26	26	2400	2400	0	0	
37	PEARL RIVER	3263	851	851	756	756	159	159	70	70	14300	14300	0	0	
38	TALISHEEK	261	186	186	165	165	35	35	15	15	900	900	0	0	
39	PONCHATOUA FIRST	4435	2758	2758	2450	2450	514	514	228	228	24360	24360	0	0	
40	LEE'S LANDING	0	486	486	431	431	90	90	40	40	4860	4860	0	0	
41	WESLEY CHAPEL	0	498	498	443	443	93	93	41	41	4530	4530	0	0	
42	ALDERSGATE	7927	6705	6705	5956	5956	1249	1249	555	555	27111	27111	15409	15409	
43	SLIDELL FIRST	7393	7191	7191	6388	6388	1339	1339	595	595	42025	42025	15200	15200	
44	HARTZELL MT. ZION	4000	1496	1496	1329	1329	279	279	124	124	15255	15255	0	0	
45	SPRINGFIELD FIRST	1730	628	628	558	558	117	117	52	52	8784	8784	0	0	
46	HUFF CHAPEL*	573	294	294	262	262	55	55	24	24	2822	2822	0	0	
47	MAUREPAS	395	128	128	114	114	24	24	11	11	2008	2008	0	0	
48	ST JAMES	0	195	135	173	145	36	30	16	16	1200	1200	0	0	
49	NEWELL	0	234	234	208	208	44	44	19	19	2891	2891	0	0	
50	TANGIPAOHA	1166	603	603	536	536	112	112	50	50	9082	9082	0	0	
51	PINE RIDGE	0	438	438	389	389	82	82	36	36	5000	5000	0	0	
52	NESOM MEMORIAL	1080	284	284	253	253	53	53	24	24	5083	5083	0	0	
53	PINE GROVE	646	493	493	438	438	92	92	41	41	5660	5660	0	0	
54	VARNADO	1330	423	423	376	376	79	0	35	35	6800	6800	0	0	
55	SUN	334	84	84	75	75	16	16	7	7	1100	1100	0	0	
56	BUSH	1706	400	400	355	355	74	74	33	33	6120	6120	0	0	
57	WALKER	3326	1252	1252	1112	1112	233	233	104	104	16900	16900	0	0	
58	CORBIN	0	163	163	145	145	30	30	13	13	2400	2400	0	0	
59	LIVINGSTON	0	359	359	319	319	67	67	30	30	973	973	0	0	
60	DIST. S'INTENDENT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	49980	49980	0	0	
		95141	65248	64729	57964	57752	12153	11705	5398	5303	641405	643153	30609	30609	

NORTH SHORE STATISTICAL NO. 2

LOCAL CHURCH									LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES							UMW	
Utilities and housing-related allowances paid to/for Pastor	Utilities and housing-related allowances paid to/for Associates	Total Paid (66a & 66b)	Travel Paid to/for Pastors	Travel Paid to/for Associates	Travel Paid (67a & 67b)	Other Cash Allowances Paid to/for Pastors	Other Cash Allowances Paid to/for Associates	Total Paid (68a & 68b)	Diaconal Ministers Total Compensation	Other Staff Compensation	Current Expenses for Program (Including Church School)	Other Current Operating Expenses (Not Including Program Expense)	Principal & Interest Paid on Indebtedness	Paid on Buildings & Improvements (excluding funds borrowed)	U.M.W. Cash sent to District or Conference U.M.W. Treasurer	GRAND TOTAL PAID (Lines 35-75)	
#66A	#66B	#66C	#67A	#67B	#67C	#68A	#68B	#68C	#69	#70	#71	#72	#73	#74	#75	#76	
3300	0	3300	4600	0	4600	3132	0	3132	0	24874	4969	15121	0	38416	1130	139738	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	650	0	1321	1200	0	0	7685	
1189	0	1189	792	0	792	855	0	855	0	0	1103	7603	7200	0	105	32045	
420	0	420	228	0	228	730	0	730	0	0	718	2900	0	0	150	12164	
1714	0	1714	300	0	300	730	0	730	0	0	1490	5211	0	0	0	18688	
4500	0	4500	4500	0	4500	2392	0	2392	0	54250	4497	26582	10012	2422	2478	184646	
664	0	664	275	0	275	150	0	150	0	0	642	2350	0	0	0	19801	
0	0	0	250	0	250	100	0	100	0	0	780	1542	0	0	0	11847	
1100	0	1100	2200	0	2200	250	0	250	0	75	0	798	0	230	0	10377	
400	0	400	1400	0	1400	200	0	200	0	75	0	1308	0	16890	0	24998	
3000	0	3000	4200	0	4200	2792	0	2792	0	46714	12523	18148	0	2723	697	156941	
2475	0	2475	3350	0	3350	786	0	786	0	3390	1320	3501	0	0	500	36682	
825	0	825	1125	0	1125	359	0	359	0	50	123	1613	0	0	95	10698	
3600	0	3600	4200	0	4200	340	0	340	0	1030	318	2335	0	193	0	23679	
3300	0	3300	4500	0	4500	5338	0	5338	0	45921	8766	37316	54062	8752	1499	240328	
1295	0	1295	1763	0	1763	350	0	350	0	11780	1816	8100	10600	7000	0	95758	
937	0	937	1763	0	1763	450	0	450	0	4200	216	2117	5174	633	0	27987	
3125	0	3125	4700	0	4700	4984	0	4984	0	27140	5382	15470	16306	1100	1670	124795	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1315	48	926	0	300	197	10093	
1600	0	1600	1760	0	1760	2220	0	2220	0	2430	1117	5245	4826	375	350	40100	
375	0	375	350	0	350	1494	0	1494	0	160	455	1647	3221	0	60	14602	
3000	0	3000	4000	0	4000	0	0	0	0	2900	1450	6880	0	1800	0	34401	
1296	0	1296	3000	0	3000	0	0	0	0	6992	1573	8630	0	621	550	44305	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	410	347	770	0	1420	0	6241	
3320	0	3320	4400	0	4400	2830	0	2830	0	50232	9591	39829	0	9342	1083	196162	
2750	0	2750	3770	0	3770	320	0	320	0	3824	588	5021	847	4694	760	45303	
550	0	550	630	0	630	207	0	207	0	225	141	1290	0	1047	0	7837	
1250	0	1250	3190	0	3190	1336	0	1336	0	4612	1467	6010	0	1406	213	46469	
3600	0	3600	4800	0	4800	450	0	450	0	25479	2560	16956	42776	7950	600	157840	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1200	575	2290	0	2050	0	13248	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	380	889	0	727	0	6628	
0	0	0	4200	0	4200	1200	0	1200	0	150	897	2610	0	0	350	20851	
1000	0	1000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	156	1325	0	0	0	4067	
3300	0	3300	4500	0	4500	4728	0	4728	0	69193	13963	30841	114850	4777	1119	326126	
0	0	0	2400	0	2400	0	0	0	0	210	30	2221	0	328	58	10377	
1925	0	1925	2575	0	2575	1700	0	1700	0	2799	1376	5511	4073	25124	0	67475	
0	0	0	1100	0	1100	1100	0	1100	0	75	0	659	0	3105	0	9500	
3000	0	3000	4450	0	4450	2792	0	2792	0	27000	4421	18678	12540	11750	3470	146988	
800	0	800	1300	0	1300	0	0	0	0	2450	821	3441	407	9740	0	30154	
662	0	662	964	0	964	0	0	0	0	0	769	1482	0	3314	0	16404	
11400	8800	20200	4500	4500	9000	2692	504	3196	0	71711	15528	55190	71203	10685	700	492199	
3300	3300	6600	4500	4500	9000	2292	1494	3786	0	73557	7345	37278	64621	180	1700	344154	
2745	0	2745	3150	0	3150	550	0	550	0	9600	1450	8335	0	1000	550	60223	
1878	0	1878	1407	0	1407	870	0	870	0	752	1694	2863	0	0	111	25548	
633	0	633	977	0	977	155	0	155	0	100	500	1947	0	11633	0	21472	
200	0	200	252	0	252	380	0	380	0	80	170	1219	0	2260	0	8263	
0	0	0	960	0	960	50	0	50	0	0	175	989	0	0	0	4690	
557	0	557	973	0	973	0	0	0	0	975	297	1778	0	0	0	9219	
2163	0	2163	1143	0	1143	1532	0	1532	0	1781	1131	3988	11575	2217	0	40443	
800	0	800	1400	0	1400	0	0	0	0	1233	60	2042	0	2129	0	15681	
600	0	600	1967	0	1967	150	0	150	0	1750	267	2304	0	0	0	16010	
0	0	0	2188	0	2188	2028	0	2028	0	1335	3836	2903	0	1570	0	24470	
3710	0	3710	2140	0	2140	250	0	250	0	80	593	1668	0	0	0	19565	
1000	0	1000	520	0	520	100	0	100	0	220	74	429	0	153000	0	157774	
2390	0	2390	1890	0	1890	152	0	152	0	55	409	2660	0	0	59	20128	
3300	0	3300	4200	0	4200	825	0	825	0	4590	2695	8429	1500	8852	1884	64574	
0	0	0	700	0	700	0	0	0	0	570	161	1594	0	0	0	6812	
2732	0	2732	926	0	926	0	0	0	0	847	335	4241	0	4215	0	17252	
3300	0	3300	6600	0	6600	2400	0	2400	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	62530	
100980	12100	113080	127928	9000	136928	58741	1998	60739	0	591141	124108	456344	436993	365970	22138	3845035	

			CHURCH MEMBERSHIP																
			Total Members reported at close of last year	Received this year on Conf. of Faith or Restored	Received from other United Methodist Churches	Received from other denominations	Removed by Charge Conference Action	Removed by Withdrawal	Total 5a + 5b	Removed by transfer to other Un. Methodist Chs.	Removed by transfer to other denominations	Removed by Death	Total full Members at Close of This Year	Avg. attendance principal weekly worship service(s)	Number persons baptized this year (all ages)	Prep. members now on roll (all baptized chil. under 19)	Number of persons on constituency roll	Total enrolled in confirmation classes this year	Number of Church School leaders
	CHURCH	PASTOR	#01	#02	#03	#04	#5A	#5B	#5C	#06	#07	#08	#09	#10	#11	#12	#13	#14	#15
01	ANSLEY	CAROLYN B. VOLENTINE	19	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	18	35	0	1	24	0	4
02	ARCADIA	DOUGLAS B.DEGRAFFENR	281	6	2	12	0	0	0	3	4	6	288	120	3	29	6	14	
03	MT. MARIAH	DOUGLAS B.DEGRAFFENR	80	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	5	1	71	30	0	0	0	6	
04	ATHENS	CLEBURNE W. QUAID	62	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	7	53	30	1	6	8	5	
05	CROSS ROADS	CLEBURNE W. QUAID	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	12	1	0	4	4	
06	BERNICE	CAGE M. MCLEMORE	125	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	123	40	1	18	0	8	
07	BEECH GROVE	CAGE M. MC LEMORE	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	14	0	4	0	0	
08	SUMMERFIELD	CAGE M. MCLEMORE	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	5	0	0	0	0	
09	RUSTON: FAITH	HOMER V. BAILES	52	6	5	1	0	0	0	10	0	3	51	29	0	4	0	2	
10	CALHOUN	RUPERT H. PICKETT	67	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	67	25	0	3	10	4	
11	BEULAH	RUPERT H. PICKETT	48	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	48	15	0	9	3	2	
12	CHATHAM	MARK K. KREMER	86	13	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	99	64	7	15	25	12	
13	CHOUDRANT	RAYMOND M. CROFOOT	55	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	53	28	0	2	12	2	
14	DOUGLAS	RAYMOND M. CROFOOT	143	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	4	139	75	1	29	15	8	
15	CLAY	TROY B. GARRETT	75	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	77	45	3	2	5	10	
16	COTTON VALLEY	HUGH G. DUNN	99	1	0	0	3	0	3	3	0	3	91	37	4	13	3	6	
17	PLEASANT VALLEY	HUGH G. DUNN	85	1	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	3	84	41	1	18	17	6	
18	DOWNSVILLE	STEPHEN R WILLIAMSON	148	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	149	99	2	40	11	23	
19	BETHEL	STEPHEN R WILLIAMSON	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	27	15	0	1	3	4	
20	MT. NEBO	STEPHEN R WILLIAMSON	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31	15	0	0	0	0	
21	DOYLINE	KIBBIE E. HATFIELD	114	1	5	2	0	0	0	5	0	5	112	40	5	14	8	6	
22	SIBLEY	KIBBIE E. HATFIELD	93	0	3	4	0	0	0	1	0	2	97	38	0	14	7	6	
23	DUBACH	MERLIN W. MERRILL	169	2	2	1	0	0	0	2	0	4	168	70	5	8	6	16	
24	FARMERVILLE	LARRY D. O'DELL	309	0	1	0	2	0	2	7	9	3	289	115	2	31	46	7	
25	GIBSLAND	WILLIAM A. MOON III	63	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	62	34	0	6	5	4	
26	OAK GROVE	WILLIAM A. MOON III	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	19	0	5	0	0	
27	HARMONY CHAPEL	ALTON L. PEEL	95	0	0	0	8	0	8	2	0	1	84	35	0	0	2	5	
28	ARIZONA	ALTON L. PEEL	33	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	15	0	0	0	0	
29	HAYNSVILLE	BYRD L. TERRY	376	0	4	2	4	0	4	0	0	12	366	162	5	47	0	20	
30	SHONGALOO	BYRD L. TERRY	91	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	4	86	28	0	0	0	1	
31	HEFLIN	JUDITH D. BAZER	94	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	90	35	1	9	0	5	
32	BRUSHWOOD	JUDITH D. BAZER	100	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	4	95	36	0	19	3	8	
33	HODGE	RANDALL B. SCRIVENER	142	5	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	4	146	60	5	15	8	9	
34	DODSON	RANDALL B. SCRIVENER	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23	20	0	0	7	2	
35	NEW HOPE	RANDALL B. SCRIVENER	19	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	3	18	20	0	1	0	2	
36	HOMER	TERRY C. WILLIS	438	4	9	9	0	0	0	4	1	10	445	157	2	4	32	18	
37	WESLEY CHAPEL	TERRY C. WILLIS	119	1	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	122	51	1	0	0	5	
38	JONESBORO	GEORGE A. MCVAY	380	0	4	6	0	0	0	0	10	4	376	124	2	18	3	20	
39	MARION	BRYANT E. GORE	45	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	44	33	0	5	8	6	
40	BIRD'S CHAPEL	BRYANT E. GORE	42	5	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	2	51	40	5	3	10	3	
41	MINDEN: FIRST	CARL E. RHOADS III	819	7	21	11	0	3	3	19	4	7	825	277	4	72	40	32	
42	MINDEN: LAKEVIEW	J. THOMAS LOGAN	322	0	7	0	0	0	0	8	1	5	315	110	0	39	25	30	
43	CENTERPOINT	ROBERT E. TOWNSEND	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31	18	0	5	5	3	
44	CONCORD	ROBERT E. TOWNSEND	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	12	0	0	0	0	
45	PINE GROVE	JOSEPH H. WINDHAM	65	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65	30	0	0	0	2	
46	BETHLEHEM	JOSEPH H. WINDHAM	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	6	0	0	0	0	
47	QUITMAN	LEO L. BECK	81	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	81	44	0	3	11	8	
48	BIENVILLE	LEO L. BECK	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45	18	0	0	3	4	
49	RINGGOLD	STEVEN J. PORTER	199	8	3	2	0	8	8	9	2	3	190	69	7	34	11	9	
50	CASTOR	STEVEN J. PORTER	55	2	0	0	14	0	14	0	0	3	40	14	1	0	1	0	
51	RUSTON: TRINITY	GEORGE A. DUERSON	2277	25	29	27	1	0	1	49	2	16	2290	625	9	304	100	205	
52	RUSTON: GRACE	LARRY G. MILLER	388	6	13	22	0	0	0	13	1	4	411	190	12	51	35	25	
53	SIMSBORO	LLOYD E. SCOTT	79	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	1	1	78	45	1	7	15	6	
54	SALEM	LLOYD E. SCOTT	74	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	70	39	0	2	3	2	
55	SPRINGHILL	TERRAL T. LOWE	647	0	5	6	2	0	2	9	2	5	640	186	1	29	0	18	
56	SAREPTA	TERRAL T. LOWE	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	24	7	0	0	0	1	
57	RUSTON: WESLEY CHAP	JAMES O. EVANS	109	4	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	112	68	3	7	13	9	
58	LISBON	JOHN R. OLDHAM	48	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	48	15	1	1	0	3	
59	MC INTYRE	WILLIAM JACK MAXEY	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	6	0	0	0	2	
60	WHITEHALL	JOE E. HUNTER	38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38	9	0	0	0	2	
61	COLQUIT	JOE E. HUNTER	23	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	22	15	1	0	0	0	
62	EVERGREEN	JOE E. HUNTER	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	38	40	0	4	0	5	
63	EROS	PETE J. MEDAK	91	3	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	96	70	5	29	35	7	
64	SIMSBORO: ANTIOCH	NELL M. MC LEMORE	56	2	1	0	0	2	2	0	1	5	56	28	3	12	0	6	
65	INDIAN VILLAGE	RUPERT H. PICKETT	61	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	61	25	0	0	2	2	
66	EROS: ANTIOCH	OWEN W. PEYTON	15	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	12	0	0	0	3	
67	PILGRIM REST	JULES E. COLVIN	54	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	49	25	0	7	0	0	
68	DIST. S'INTENDENT	JAMES M. POOLE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
			10005	113	124	126	35	13	48	162	51	152	9955	3909	105	999	590	74	647

CHURCH SCHOOL								U.M.M.	U.M.W.	U.M.Y.F.	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS								
Children (birth-sixth grade) in all classes and groups	Youth in all classes and groups	Adults in all classes and groups	Total church school membership	Avg. attendance in Sunday Church School (all ages)	Average attendance in other on-going classes and groups for learning	Average attendance in short-term classes and groups for learning	Members joining church on confession of faith	Membership in United Methodist Men	Amount paid for projects	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount paid for local church & community work	Membership in United Methodist Youth	Amount paid for projects	Value of church land, buildings and equipment	Value of church-owned parsonages and furniture	Value of other assets (cash, securities, other property)	Indebtedness on items 30, 31, 32 at end of year	Other indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)	
#16	#17	#18	#19	#20	#21	#22	#23	#24	#25	#26	#27	#28	#29	#30	#31	#32	#33	#34	
9	4	29	46	31	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	55000	0	0	0	01	
37	9	52	112	79	80	0	4	0	0	29	360	0	0	898590	229600	382500	11985	02	
5	1	29	41	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	114500	0	5000	0	03	
12	8	20	45	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	04	
4	2	10	20	12	0	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	50000	0	14750	0	05	
10	1	24	43	27	12	0	0	18	769	122	197	0	0	420000	61000	10422	0	06	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	43000	0	1242	0	07	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22000	0	0	0	08	
4	0	13	19	13	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100000	65000	3483	21847	09	
12	0	13	29	18	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23000	0	91000	0	10	
3	0	9	14	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	55000	0	430	0	11	
15	1	33	61	40	15	30	2	19	254	22	210	15	0	295800	59800	4000	1400	12	
2	0	10	14	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	103500	47500	3000	0	13	
15	10	35	68	43	24	15	0	0	0	5	0	15	0	304000	47500	4000	0	14	
12	8	20	50	30	0	0	2	12	0	15	400	6	0	80000	30000	0	0	15	
9	2	27	44	26	8	0	0	0	0	22	176	1	40	353000	95000	7000	0	16	
26	6	20	58	38	12	0	1	0	0	16	1275	6	240	195000	0	4000	0	17	
43	13	81	160	86	0	100	3	27	245	25	0	10	0	369600	107700	15889	0	18	
5	0	19	28	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	89000	0	7299	0	19	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	74400	0	0	0	20	
16	12	16	50	23	5	51	1	0	0	4	100	0	0	208000	56000	11912	0	21	
15	4	28	53	28	14	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80000	0	25922	0	22	
33	18	40	107	55	8	40	2	8	70	13	104	18	0	335200	53600	8200	0	23	
19	25	82	133	66	35	65	0	63	92	32	237	23	0	600000	82000	121742	4219	24	
3	3	21	31	25	0	0	0	0	0	11	200	5	0	308000	45000	72000	0	25	
3	6	6	15	13	5	0	0	0	0	4	50	5	0	83000	0	15300	0	26	
5	3	11	24	8	0	0	0	0	0	15	224	0	0	80325	41000	14294	0	27	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	68500	0	5000	0	28	
52	17	127	216	124	0	0	6	0	0	58	245	22	0	140000	95000	40000	0	29	
0	25	26	52	13	0	0	0	0	0	14	95	0	0	75000	15000	0	0	30	
0	20	8	33	27	0	0	0	0	0	14	657	0	0	140000	50000	41200	0	31	
7	8	15	38	16	0	35	0	0	0	20	897	0	0	155000	0	61160	0	32	
11	7	40	67	38	15	15	3	0	0	35	293	10	217	311000	89000	3611	0	33	
2	1	18	23	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3847	0	34	
2	1	18	23	12	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3775	0	35	
34	29	131	212	125	124	109	3	0	0	97	374	29	2355	1862900	191500	95873	0	36	
4	4	35	48	30	14	6	1	0	0	5	0	3	0	228200	0	24441	0	37	
22	11	60	113	74	10	0	0	10	440	52	300	10	200	900000	90000	60000	0	38	
7	0	10	23	17	8	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	200000	80000	1000	0	39	
12	2	19	36	22	8	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	88500	0	121	0	40	
80	50	275	437	218	299	342	6	0	0	131	500	50	0	3007065	183926	83269	615697	41	
27	20	72	149	73	15	12	0	10	300	12	225	8	100	785300	102200	20500	0	42	
7	2	12	24	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	74000	0	982	2700	43	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5000	0	1000	0	44	
7	1	14	24	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	190000	32000	0	0	45	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45000	0	0	0	46	
12	5	19	44	36	5	0	0	0	0	8	22	0	0	261000	48500	570	0	47	
3	0	13	20	9	0	4	0	0	0	200	0	0	0	83500	32750	0	0	48	
33	7	51	100	54	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	488000	125000	119502	1416	49	
0	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	148000	0	5900	0	50	
282	192	622	1301	512	501	546	27	12	336	172	3983	191	649	6725000	149500	156404	44429	51	
60	18	127	230	131	200	155	3	20	500	79	1207	18	100	1293000	175000	12654	157888	52	
10	7	20	43	24	0	40	0	0	0	16	300	7	65	105000	82000	64800	0	53	
4	2	62	70	10	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	146000	0	2800	0	54	
65	11	185	279	137	22	57	0	40	200	69	0	31	0	1151185	86500	128000	0	55	
0	0	3	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	91000	0	13808	0	56	
26	9	46	90	49	8	30	4	0	0	13	64	11	559	287000	0	0	0	57	
0	0	8	11	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	96000	0	69000	0	58	
0	2	5	9	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35000	0	3048	0	59	
0	0	8	10	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	36000	0	0	0	60	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32000	0	0	0	61	
5	6	14	30	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	62	
45	5	22	79	55	26	75	2	12	500	0	0	7	809	260000	15000	4300	26800	63	
17	2	23	48	25	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	99000	29333	1988	0	64	
2	0	15	19	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	47000	0	0	0	65	
2	0	8	13	13	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	45000	0	0	0	66	
7	10	12	29	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	48000	0	2500	0	67	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	112000	454800	0	0	68
1164	610	2791	5212	2722	1539	1786	82	253	3706	1349	12695	511	5334	25092065	2804909	2309238	888381	84153	

		BENEVOLENCES																			
		World Service and Conference Benevolences Apportioned	World Service and Conference Benevolences Paid	Ministerial Education Fund Apportioned	Ministerial Education Fund Paid	Black College Fund Apportioned	Black College Fund Paid	Africa University Fund Apportioned	Africa University Fund Paid	General Advance Specials	World Service Special Gifts	Total 39a + 39b	Youth Service Fund	Human Relations Sunday	One Great Hour of Sharing	Peace with Justice	Native American Awareness Sunday	World Communion	United Methodist Student Day	Total General Church Offerings	
		#35A	#35B	#36A	#36B	#37A	#37B	#38A	#38B	#39A	#39B	#39C	#40	#41A	#41B	#41C	#41D	#41E	#41F	#41G	
01	CHURCH	275	275	68	68	30	30	16	16	20	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
02	ANSLEY	3453	3453	857	857	378	378	200	200	2165	0	2165	0	0	0	0	0	56	0	56	
03	ARCADIA	591	591	147	147	65	0	34	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
04	MT. MARIAH	584	584	145	145	0	0	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
05	ATHENS	260	260	65	65	28	28	15	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
06	CROSS ROADS	1484	1484	368	368	162	162	86	86	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
07	BERNICE	115	115	29	29	13	13	7	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
08	BEECH GROVE	121	0	30	30	13	0	7	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
09	SUMMERFIELD	656	0	163	0	72	0	38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
10	RUSTON: FAITH	677	677	168	168	74	74	39	39	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
11	CALHOUN	327	327	81	81	36	36	19	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
12	BEULAH	1045	482	259	259	114	0	61	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	0	0	0	0	30	
13	CHATHAM	637	637	158	158	70	70	37	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
14	CHOUDRANT	1205	1205	299	299	132	0	70	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	55	55	
15	DOUGLAS	585	585	145	145	64	64	34	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
16	CLAY	1055	116	262	0	115	0	61	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
17	COTTON VALLEY	688	688	171	171	75	0	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
18	PLEASANT VALLEY	1593	1593	395	395	174	174	92	92	5012	0	5012	0	0	115	25	0	0	0	140	
19	DOWNSVILLE	308	308	76	76	34	34	18	18	0	0	0	0	0	100	0	0	0	0	100	
20	BETHEL	245	245	61	61	27	27	14	14	102	0	102	0	0	50	0	0	0	0	50	
21	MT. NEBO	1030	1030	256	256	113	113	60	60	172	0	172	5	10	129	5	5	38	24	211	
22	DOYLINE	840	840	208	208	92	92	49	49	53	0	53	5	21	85	5	5	51	36	203	
23	SIBLEY	1495	1495	371	371	164	164	87	87	0	0	200	10	25	0	25	25	73	25	173	
24	DUBACH	3517	3517	873	873	385	385	204	204	568	0	568	0	3	233	10	30	91	59	426	
25	FARMERVILLE	790	790	196	196	86	86	46	46	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	7	
26	GIBSLAND	318	318	79	79	35	35	18	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	7	
27	OAK GROVE	910	910	226	226	100	100	53	53	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
28	HARMONY CHAPEL	247	247	61	61	27	27	14	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	40	9	89	
29	ARIZONA	3427	3427	851	851	375	375	198	198	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	89	0	89	
30	HAYNESVILLE	678	678	168	168	74	74	39	39	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	63	0	63	
31	SHONGALOO	801	633	199	199	88	0	46	0	345	0	345	0	0	65	0	0	37	0	102	
32	HEFLIN	836	836	207	207	91	91	48	48	0	0	0	0	2	16	0	0	11	0	29	
33	BRUSHWOOD	1439	1200	357	0	157	0	83	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
34	HODGE	195	195	48	48	21	21	11	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	0	30	
35	DODSON	161	161	40	40	18	18	9	9	270	0	270	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
36	NEW HOPE	4411	4411	1095	1095	483	483	255	255	500	0	500	0	56	371	72	82	123	0	704	
37	HOMER	996	996	247	247	109	109	58	58	0	0	0	0	73	310	35	22	29	0	469	
38	WESLEY CHAPEL	3747	3747	930	930	410	410	217	217	30	0	30	0	0	0	0	0	118	0	118	
39	JONESBORO	638	638	158	158	70	70	37	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
40	MARION	346	346	86	86	38	38	20	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
41	BIRD'S CHAPEL	9287	9287	2305	2305	1016	1016	538	548	1700	0	1700	0	14	47	0	5	150	0	216	
42	MINDEN: FIRST	3845	3845	954	954	421	421	223	223	100	0	100	0	28	128	0	10	0	0	166	
43	MINDEN: LAKEVIEW	358	358	89	20	39	0	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
44	CENTERPOINT	171	171	43	43	19	19	10	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
45	CONCORD	850	0	211	0	93	0	49	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
46	PINE GROVE	120	120	30	30	13	13	7	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
47	BETHLEHEM	855	855	212	212	94	0	49	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
48	QUITMAN	473	0	117	0	52	0	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
49	BIENVILLE	2089	2089	519	519	229	229	121	121	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
50	RINGGOLD	513	513	127	127	56	56	30	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
51	CASTOR	22180	22180	5505	5505	2427	2427	1284	1284	21100	1350	22450	0	0	896	0	0	428	0	1324	
52	RUSTON: TRINITY	4241	4241	1053	1053	464	464	246	246	3694	0	3694	5	110	88	20	56	28	31	333	
53	RUSTON: GRACE	873	873	217	217	96	96	51	51	0	0	0	0	0	0	42	31	0	0	73	
54	SIMSBORO	842	842	209	209	92	92	49	49	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
55	SALEM	6041	6041	1500	1500	661	661	350	350	1534	0	1534	0	31	58	0	0	66	27	182	
56	SPRINGHILL	233	233	58	58	25	25	13	13	35	0	35	0	40	25	0	35	0	0	100	
57	SAREPTA	938	938	233	233	103	103	54	54	0	0	307	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	134	
58	RUSTON: WESLEY CH	595	595	148	148	65	65	34	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
59	LISBON	190	190	47	47	21	21	11	11	25	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
60	MC INTYRE	340	340	84	84	37	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
61	WHITEHALL	193	193	48	48	21	21	11	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
62	COLQUIT	355	355	88	88	39	39	21	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
63	EVERGREEN	974	974	242	242	107	107	56	56	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
64	EROS	548	0	136	102	60	45	32	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
65	SIMSBORO: ANTIOCH	414	414	103	103	45	45	24	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
66	INDIAN VILLAGE	279	279	69	69	31	31	16	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
67	EROS: ANTIOCH	383	383	95	95	42	42	22	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
68	PILGRIM REST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
68	DIST. S'INTENDENT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
		100906	96349	25045	23832	10980	9819	5843	5255	37425	1350	39282	57	413	2746	239	346	1535	266	5679	

BENEVOLENCES										CONNECTONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS									
Christian Education Sunday	Educational Priorities Fund	Conference Advance Specials	Centenary College	Wesley Foundations	Dillard University	Good Samaritan Offerings/Institutions	Minister's Emergency Fund	Louisiana Interchurch Conference	Benevolences paid directly by local church	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Apportioned	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Paid	General Administration Fund Apportioned	General Administration Fund Paid	Jurisdictional Administration Fund Apportioned	Jurisdictional Administration Fund Paid	Area & Conference Administration Funds Apportioned	Area & Conference Administration Funds Paid	District Administration Funds Apportioned	District Administration Funds Paid
#42	#43	#44	#45	#46	#47	#48	#49	#50	#51	#52A	#52B	#53A	#53B	#54A	#54B	#55A	#55B	#56A	#56B
0	21	25	122	120	14	332	200	6	280	5	5	12	12	7	7	109	109	157	157
0	268	1786	1533	1506	170	1505	143	79	0	58	58	153	153	82	82	1369	1369	1972	1972
0	46	83	131	258	0	68	0	14	0	10	0	26	26	14	14	234	234	336	336
0	46	214	259	255	0	115	0	13	710	10	10	26	26	14	14	232	232	336	320
0	20	120	116	113	13	200	0	6	279	4	4	12	12	6	6	103	103	149	149
17	116	127	659	647	73	365	0	34	180	25	25	66	66	35	35	588	588	849	849
0	9	52	51	50	6	40	0	3	62	2	2	5	5	3	3	46	46	66	66
0	0	0	54	53	0	0	0	3	155	2	2	5	5	3	3	48	48	69	69
0	0	135	291	286	0	15	58	15	0	11	0	29	20	16	16	260	260	374	374
0	52	115	301	295	33	228	0	16	0	11	11	30	30	16	16	269	269	387	387
0	26	0	145	143	16	25	0	8	0	5	5	15	15	8	8	130	130	186	186
0	80	47	350	456	0	0	0	24	103	17	0	46	46	25	25	414	414	596	596
0	49	471	283	278	31	303	28	15	280	11	11	28	28	15	15	253	253	363	363
0	84	192	535	526	0	168	34	28	0	20	20	54	54	29	29	478	478	688	688
0	46	42	260	255	29	520	0	13	300	10	10	26	26	14	14	232	232	335	335
0	0	410	0	0	0	325	0	0	349	18	0	47	47	25	5	418	418	601	601
0	53	200	306	300	0	470	0	16	1491	11	11	31	31	16	16	273	273	392	392
0	124	577	707	695	78	2184	0	37	9499	27	27	71	71	38	38	632	632	910	910
0	23	0	137	134	15	200	0	7	2000	5	5	14	14	7	7	122	122	175	175
0	19	0	109	107	12	0	0	6	53	4	4	11	11	6	6	97	97	140	140
13	80	41	457	449	51	216	10	24	30	17	17	46	46	25	25	408	408	588	588
30	65	138	373	366	41	391	10	19	213	14	14	37	37	20	20	333	333	481	481
0	116	387	764	652	74	413	51	34	2198	25	25	66	66	36	36	593	593	853	853
162	274	979	1582	1534	173	1331	133	81	5906	59	59	156	156	84	84	1395	1395	2007	2007
0	61	400	351	345	39	726	25	18	40	13	13	35	35	19	19	313	313	451	451
0	26	180	141	139	16	405	0	7	60	5	5	14	14	8	8	126	126	182	182
0	70	89	404	397	45	80	36	21	51	15	15	40	40	22	22	361	361	519	519
0	19	35	110	108	12	0	0	6	66	4	4	11	11	6	6	98	98	141	141
0	266	254	1522	1495	169	1667	130	79	1300	57	57	152	152	82	82	1359	1359	1956	1956
0	52	195	301	296	33	120	0	16	975	11	11	30	30	16	16	269	269	387	387
0	62	328	130	349	39	18	0	18	431	13	13	36	36	19	19	318	318	458	458
0	65	187	371	364	41	281	0	19	421	14	14	37	37	20	20	331	331	478	336
0	0	643	0	300	0	262	0	0	448	24	0	64	0	34	0	570	570	822	300
0	16	70	87	85	10	100	0	4	94	3	3	9	9	5	5	77	77	111	111
0	12	80	72	70	8	100	0	4	10	3	3	7	7	4	4	64	64	93	93
74	343	2352	2134	1924	217	1590	0	101	5487	73	73	196	196	105	105	1749	1749	2519	2519
21	77	89	567	434	49	343	0	23	1604	17	17	44	44	24	24	395	395	569	569
0	292	1934	1664	1634	184	2046	0	87	720	62	62	166	166	89	89	1486	1486	2139	2139
0	49	54	283	278	31	141	55	15	30	11	11	28	28	15	15	253	253	363	363
0	27	70	154	151	17	81	0	8	374	6	6	15	15	8	8	137	137	198	198
0	722	6904	4124	4051	457	6728	238	214	24500	155	155	412	412	221	221	3682	3682	5301	5301
0	298	535	1753	1677	189	1116	0	88	0	64	64	171	171	91	91	1524	1524	2195	2195
0	28	150	10	30	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	16	0	9	0	142	142	203	203
0	13	0	76	75	8	350	0	4	629	3	3	8	8	4	4	68	68	97	0
0	67	135	377	371	0	0	0	20	0	14	14	38	38	20	20	337	337	485	485
0	10	0	53	52	6	0	0	3	0	2	2	5	5	3	3	47	47	67	67
0	67	500	380	373	42	200	0	20	411	14	14	38	38	20	20	339	339	488	488
0	0	50	0	0	0	5	0	0	150	8	0	21	0	11	0	187	0	270	270
0	163	160	928	911	103	366	0	48	2464	35	35	93	93	50	50	828	828	1183	1193
0	39	0	228	224	25	248	0	12	300	9	9	23	23	12	12	203	203	293	293
0	1723	13545	11200	9674	1091	12272	0	510	89441	369	369	985	985	528	528	8795	8795	12662	12662
22	330	1106	1884	1850	209	4485	132	98	10796	71	71	188	188	101	101	1682	1682	2421	2421
0	68	205	388	381	43	541	0	20	139	15	15	39	39	21	21	346	346	498	498
0	65	225	374	367	41	125	0	19	0	14	14	37	37	20	20	334	334	481	481
42	470	1479	2933	2635	297	1897	140	139	15468	101	101	268	268	144	144	2395	2395	3449	3449
0	18	125	103	101	11	70	0	5	653	4	4	10	10	6	6	92	92	134	134
5	72	338	431	409	46	264	10	22	863	16	16	42	42	22	22	372	372	536	536
0	47	0	1664	259	29	431	0	14	256	10	10	26	26	14	14	236	236	340	340
0	16	100	184	83	9	200	0	4	77	3	3	8	8	5	5	75	75	108	100
0	13	80	151	148	0	47	0	8	0	6	6	15	15	8	8	135	135	194	194
0	16	192	86	84	9	75	0	4	0	3	3	9	9	5	5	77	77	111	111
0	28	142	157	155	17	85	0	8	75	6	6	16	16	8	8	141	141	202	202
0	76	102	457	425	48	0	0	22	1688	16	16	43	43	23	23	386	386	555	555
0	34	70	183	180	21	32	0	10	75	9	7	24	18	13	10	217	163	313	313
0	31	0	184	181	20	0	0	10	0	7	7	18	18	10	10	164	164	237	237
0	21	0	124	122	14	39	0	6	58	5	5	12	12	7	7	111	111	159	159
0	30	50	170	167	19	30	0	9	0	6	6	17	17	9	9	152	152	293	293
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	250	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
386	7519	39294	46418	42832	4493	46980	1683	2244	184242	1683	1587	4478	4362	2405	2328	40009	39768	57671	56896

		CONNECTIONAL CLERGY SUPPORT									CLERGY SUPPORT-			
		MPP & CPP paid	Pension and Benefit Funds Apportioned	Pension and Benefit Funds Paid	District Superintendents' Fund Apportioned	District Superintendents' Fund Paid	Episcopal Fund Apportioned	Episcopal Fund Paid	Equitable Salary Fund Apportioned	Equitable Salary Fund Paid	Pastors' Base Compensation Set	Pastors' Base Compensation Paid	Associates' Base Compensation Set	Associates' Base Compensation Paid
		#58	#59A	#59B	#60A	#60B	#61A	#61B	#62A	#62B	#64A	#64B	#65A	#65B
01	CHURCH	#58	#59A	#59B	#60A	#60B	#61A	#61B	#62A	#62B	#64A	#64B	#65A	#65B
01	ANSLEY	1514	158	158	141	141	29	29	13	13	1170	1170	0	0
02	ARCADIA	3547	1985	1985	1763	1763	370	370	164	164	25000	25000	0	0
03	MT. MARIAH	887	340	340	302	302	63	63	28	28	3706	3706	0	0
04	ATHENS	0	336	236	298	0	63	0	28	0	2000	2000	0	0
05	CROSS ROADS	0	150	150	133	133	28	28	12	12	1000	1000	0	0
06	BERNICE	2362	853	853	758	758	159	159	71	71	12000	12000	0	0
07	BEECH GROVE	138	66	66	59	59	12	12	5	5	700	700	0	0
08	SUMMERFIELD	177	70	70	62	62	13	13	6	6	900	900	0	0
09	RUSTON: FAITH	368	377	377	335	335	70	70	31	31	5526	5526	0	0
10	CALHOUN	0	389	389	346	346	73	73	32	32	8886	8886	0	0
11	BEULAH	0	188	188	167	167	35	35	16	16	1808	1808	0	0
12	CHATHAM	1562	601	601	534	534	112	112	50	50	9464	12927	0	0
13	CHOUDRANT	0	366	366	325	325	68	68	30	30	5555	5555	0	0
14	DOUGLAS	619	693	693	616	616	129	129	57	57	6790	6790	0	0
15	CLAY	0	336	336	299	299	63	63	28	28	6000	6000	0	0
16	COTTON VALLEY	0	607	601	539	539	113	113	50	50	5685	5685	0	0
17	PLEASANT VALLEY	0	396	396	351	351	74	74	33	33	5671	5671	0	0
18	DOWNSVILLE	490	916	916	813	813	171	171	76	76	9625	9625	0	0
19	BETHEL	540	177	177	157	157	33	33	15	15	2597	2597	0	0
20	MT. NEBO	400	141	141	125	125	26	26	12	12	1678	1678	0	0
21	DOYLINE	1332	592	592	526	526	110	110	49	49	6724	6724	0	0
22	SIBLEY	1332	483	483	429	429	90	90	40	40	6806	6806	0	0
23	DUBACH	0	859	859	763	763	160	160	71	71	10200	10200	0	0
24	FARMERVILLE	4773	2022	2022	1796	1796	377	377	167	167	28650	27483	0	0
25	GIBSLAND	616	454	454	403	403	85	85	38	38	4515	4515	0	0
26	OAK GROVE	319	183	183	163	163	34	34	15	15	1900	1900	0	0
27	HARMONY CHAPEL	0	523	523	465	465	97	97	43	43	6215	6215	0	0
28	ARIZONA	0	142	142	126	126	26	26	12	12	882	882	0	0
29	HAYNESVILLE	4435	1970	1970	1750	1750	367	367	163	163	21769	21769	0	0
30	SHONGALOO	0	390	390	346	346	73	73	32	32	4196	4196	0	0
31	HEFLIN	759	460	460	409	409	86	75	38	38	5274	5274	0	0
32	BRUSHWOOD	602	480	480	427	427	89	89	40	40	4193	4193	0	0
33	HODGE	2872	827	827	735	735	154	154	68	68	10857	10857	0	0
34	DODSON	0	112	112	100	100	21	21	9	9	1553	1553	0	0
35	NEW HOPE	0	93	93	82	82	17	17	8	8	1163	1163	0	0
36	HOMER	2136	2536	2536	2253	2253	472	472	210	211	23808	23808	0	0
37	WESLEY CHAPEL	1109	573	573	509	509	107	107	47	47	9386	9386	0	0
38	JONESBORO	4434	2154	2154	1913	1913	401	401	178	178	26358	26358	0	0
39	MARION	1908	367	367	326	326	68	68	30	30	9829	7920	0	0
40	BIRD'S CHAPEL	0	199	199	177	177	37	37	16	16	4863	3880	0	0
41	MINDEN: FIRST	7308	5339	5339	4743	4743	994	994	442	442	32900	32900	14600	14600
42	MINDEN: LAKEVIEW	4250	2210	2210	1963	1963	412	412	183	183	25200	25200	0	0
43	CENTERPOINT	610	206	206	183	183	38	38	17	17	4056	3802	0	0
44	CONCORD	230	98	98	87	87	18	18	8	8	2400	2400	0	0
45	PINE GROVE	0	489	489	434	434	91	91	40	40	8200	8200	0	0
46	BETHLEHEM	0	69	69	61	61	13	13	6	6	1800	1800	0	0
47	QUITMAN	0	491	491	436	436	91	91	41	41	3700	3700	0	0
48	BIENVILLE	0	272	272	241	241	51	51	22	22	2400	2400	0	0
49	RINGGOLD	3727	1201	1201	1067	1067	224	224	99	99	16086	16086	0	0
50	CASTOR	0	295	295	262	262	55	55	24	24	2859	2640	0	0
51	RUSTON: TRINITY	8869	12752	12752	11328	11328	2375	2375	1055	1055	53520	53520	30264	30264
52	RUSTON: GRACE	4435	2439	2439	2166	2166	454	454	202	202	26300	26300	0	0
53	SIMSBORO	1330	502	502	446	446	93	93	42	42	6760	6760	0	0
54	SALEM	1324	484	484	430	430	90	90	40	40	6760	6758	0	0
55	SPRINGHILL	4435	3473	3473	3085	3085	647	647	287	287	26520	26523	0	0
56	SAREPTA	0	134	134	119	119	25	25	11	11	1540	1540	0	0
57	RUSTON: WESLEY CHAP	0	539	539	479	479	100	100	45	45	4000	4000	0	0
58	LISBON	0	342	342	304	304	64	64	28	28	3734	3734	0	0
59	MC INTYRE	0	109	109	97	97	20	20	9	9	1800	1800	0	0
60	WHITEHALL	172	196	196	174	174	36	36	16	16	1423	1423	0	0
61	COLQUIT	172	111	111	99	99	21	21	9	9	1423	1423	0	0
62	EVERGREEN	283	204	204	181	181	38	38	17	17	2383	2383	0	0
63	EROS	0	560	560	497	497	104	104	46	46	2100	2100	0	0
64	SIMSBORO: ANTIOCH	484	315	315	280	280	59	59	26	20	3657	3657	0	0
65	INDIAN VILLAGE	0	238	238	211	211	44	44	20	20	2198	2198	0	0
66	EROS: ANTIOCH	53	160	160	142	142	30	30	13	13	4200	4025	0	0
67	PILGRIM REST	0	220	220	196	196	41	41	18	18	2400	2400	0	0
68	DIST. S'INTENDENT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	49980	49800	0	0
		76913	58012	57906	51532	51234	10803	10729	4797	4764	555221	603958	44864	44864

LOCAL CHURCH									LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES							UMW	
Utilities and housing-related allowances paid to/for Pastor	Utilities and housing-related allowances paid to/for Associates	Total Paid (66a & 66b)	Travel Paid to/for Pastors	Travel Paid to/for Associates	Travel Paid (67a & 67b)	Other Cash Allowances Paid to/for Pastors	Other Cash Allowances Paid to/for Associates	Total Paid (68a & 68b)	Diaconal Ministers Total Compensation	Other Staff Compensation	Current Expenses for Program (Including Church School)	Other Current Operating Expenses (Not Including Program Expense)	Principal & Interest Paid on Indebtedness	Paid on Buildings & Improvements (excluding funds borrowed)	U.M.W. Cash sent to District or Conference U.M.W. Treasurer	GRAND TOTAL PAID (Lines 35-75)	
#66A	#66B	#66C	#67A	#67B	#67C	#68A	#68B	#68C	#69	#70	#71	#72	#73	#74	#75	#76	
1130	0	1130	1000	0	1000	1200	0	1200	0	385	959	1130	0	223	0	10871	
2720	0	2720	3590	0	3590	2917	0	2917	0	24665	4140	25700	4525	23350	1495	143664	
580	0	580	910	0	910	25	0	25	0	480	437	3031	0	0	0	12771	
2000	0	2000	2600	0	2600	0	0	0	0	250	934	1899	0	1544	0	14406	
1800	0	1800	2000	0	2000	0	0	0	0	1191	93	1815	0	86	0	9817	
3300	0	3300	3900	0	3900	2901	0	2901	0	4284	556	6866	0	0	929	44820	
0	0	0	300	0	300	0	0	0	0	120	0	85	0	0	0	2044	
0	0	0	300	0	300	0	0	0	0	0	27	514	0	4100	0	6598	
1194	0	1194	1751	0	1751	971	0	971	0	2155	395	1942	3000	200	0	19785	
551	0	551	1151	0	1151	792	0	792	0	0	1238	3369	0	0	175	19713	
551	0	551	551	0	551	0	0	0	0	0	451	480	0	0	0	5417	
2400	0	2400	3200	0	3200	936	0	936	0	2220	1279	7386	0	0	840	36967	
1150	0	1150	1717	0	1717	217	0	217	0	1780	580	1711	0	710	0	17519	
1406	0	1406	2090	0	2090	505	0	505	0	1800	1165	3746	0	33695	0	57706	
0	0	0	600	0	600	200	0	200	0	1300	1244	1763	0	2600	0	17343	
2040	0	2040	3696	0	3696	1352	0	1352	0	412	884	5573	0	126	330	23672	
1245	0	1245	815	0	815	806	0	806	0	260	911	3395	0	1291	0	19666	
2649	0	2649	3819	0	3819	2557	0	2557	0	8535	3944	9689	0	3208	565	70042	
200	0	200	159	0	159	709	0	709	0	394	433	1994	0	272	0	11055	
150	0	150	120	0	120	432	0	432	0	428	49	1209	0	0	0	5833	
1528	0	1528	1686	0	1686	526	0	526	0	1530	763	3538	0	3875	520	27601	
1000	0	1000	2014	0	2014	526	0	526	0	1195	407	3527	0	490	151	22471	
0	0	3300	0	0	4500	0	0	0	0	4800	2132	9808	274	4700	75	50404	
3339	0	3339	4629	0	4629	3481	0	3481	0	27604	3103	11179	9361	16901	1277	139321	
2200	0	2200	3785	0	3785	3660	0	3660	0	1196	618	3063	0	16592	600	41786	
300	0	300	850	0	850	1724	0	1724	0	0	10	871	0	1103	350	9588	
1115	0	1115	1200	0	1200	0	0	0	0	1945	724	3036	0	0	0	18802	
379	0	379	676	0	676	0	0	0	0	385	0	751	0	404	0	4837	
3000	0	3000	3231	0	3231	2292	0	2292	0	33167	5846	3368	46320	3512	2216	148834	
0	0	0	1470	0	1470	0	0	0	0	1158	181	2702	0	3016	422	17709	
1555	0	1555	1860	0	1860	0	0	0	0	970	812	3866	0	104	711	20391	
1550	0	1550	1960	0	1960	100	0	100	0	200	815	2663	0	372	450	17639	
2777	0	2777	3600	0	3600	2592	0	2592	0	2866	2058	5831	0	2919	850	42735	
240	0	240	307	0	307	0	0	0	0	50	0	1312	0	65	0	4745	
100	0	100	357	0	357	0	0	0	0	64	195	1213	0	259	0	4576	
2600	0	2600	4900	0	4900	2692	0	2692	0	26741	11696	34928	17591	8249	2885	170010	
700	0	700	600	0	600	600	0	600	0	1640	1412	5647	0	0	0	28465	
3400	0	3400	4840	0	4840	2292	0	2292	0	24100	3380	12040	0	2025	3800	109270	
1466	0	1466	2025	0	2025	144	0	144	0	674	488	3106	0	422	149	21602	
704	0	704	973	0	973	0	0	0	0	360	173	1943	0	893	0	11091	
3300	3300	6600	4500	4500	9000	2709	2644	5353	0	76974	18586	80839	113935	33843	6630	490872	
3300	0	3300	4500	0	4500	1458	0	1458	0	18011	4159	15341	0	5796	0	102193	
0	0	0	1048	0	1048	0	0	0	0	175	213	1881	3300	0	0	12414	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	210	0	1579	0	455	0	6566	
2400	0	2400	3045	0	3045	0	0	0	0	0	429	2372	0	0	0	19364	
0	0	0	1200	0	1200	0	0	0	0	0	0	137	0	0	0	3704	
4000	0	4000	4075	0	4075	2300	0	2300	0	4115	1983	5431	0	2086	100	32817	
1200	0	1200	2400	0	2400	100	0	100	0	1563	273	1566	0	2458	0	13021	
2400	0	2400	2250	0	2250	1904	0	1904	0	9024	1583	11498	0	10759	0	72122	
900	0	900	2150	0	2150	575	0	575	0	790	38	2179	0	0	0	12250	
3300	8550	11850	4200	4200	8400	4872	4872	9744	30000	245955	29648	92742	242533	0	6670	985410	
3300	0	3300	4580	0	4580	2403	0	2403	0	32022	6861	25808	139893	6888	250	293412	
1650	0	1650	2250	0	2250	1673	0	1673	0	1147	1136	2806	0	1633	280	23510	
1650	0	1650	2250	0	2250	1640	0	1640	0	793	241	2599	0	1900	100	23666	
3000	0	3000	4200	0	4200	2456	0	2456	0	34192	3327	20660	0	28844	3841	181095	
0	0	0	840	0	840	40	0	40	0	25	117	1194	0	100	0	5941	
5500	0	5500	2500	0	2500	1488	0	1488	0	613	3169	4259	2251	199	711	31102	
1007	0	1007	1969	0	1969	1194	0	1194	0	1160	268	2676	0	7844	0	24758	
0	0	0	600	0	600	200	0	200	0	170	137	585	0	0	0	4885	
392	0	392	773	0	773	0	0	0	0	125	140	670	0	0	0	5346	
392	0	392	773	0	773	0	0	0	0	225	130	175	0	0	0	4474	
822	0	822	1612	0	1612	0	0	0	0	175	250	850	0	0	0	8358	
3300	0	3300	4500	0	4500	0	0	0	0	4985	2226	5867	9210	187	0	38802	
1000	0	1000	2477	0	2477	953	0	953	0	803	679	3268	0	0	0	15282	
551	0	551	551	0	551	0	0	0	0	0	239	1346	0	0	0	6846	
0	0	0	1175	0	1175	0	0	0	0	1330	349	761	0	0	0	9111	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	0	0	0	0	4569	
3300	0	3300	6600	0	6600	2400	0	2400	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	62530	
99683	11850	114833	142250	8700	155450	65514	7516	73030	30000	615886	130913	486778	592193	240298	37372	3956006	

			CHURCH MEMBERSHIP																
			Total Members reported at close of last year	Received this year on Conf. of Faith or Restored	Received from other United Methodist Churches	Received from other denominations	Removed by Charge Conference Action	Removed by Withdrawal	Total 5a + 5b	Removed by transfer to other Un. Methodist Chs.	Removed by transfer to other denominations	Removed by Death	Total full Members at Close of This Year	Avg. attendance principal weekly worship service(s)	Number persons baptized this year (all ages)	Prep. members now on roll (all baptized chil. under 19)	Number of persons on constituency roll	Total enrolled in confirmation classes this year	Number of Church School leaders
	CHURCH	PASTOR	#01	#02	#03	#04	#5A	#5B	#5C	#06	#07	#08	#09	#10	#11	#12	#13	#14	#15
01	BENTON	ROBERT A. WEBER	294	20	4	24	0	2	2	3	1	5	331	114	14	48	14	9	13
02	BLANCHARD	ELLEN B. MONTEGUDO	212	2	6	5	0	6	6	11	0	2	206	95	9	35	10	13	19
03	BARKSDALE	PAUL D. DAVIS	175	2	5	1	6	0	6	21	3	0	153	72	6	21	14	0	10
04	BOSSIER CITY FIRST	JOHN M. LEE	1822	26	43	39	33	0	33	101	40	12	1744	545	26	245	143	20	75
05	BOSSIER CITY ASBURY	JERRY G. HILBUN	199	18	97	9	0	0	0	0	2	2	319	197	7	41	60	13	25
06	LONGSTREET	RUPERT D. COLES	45	0	0	0	3	0	3	2	0	0	40	20	0	2	4	0	0
07	COUSHATTA	ROBERT I. GALATAS	253	7	3	5	1	0	1	9	1	5	252	87	7	0	0	5	15
08	WESLEY CHAPEL	ROBERT I. GALATAS	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	29	18	0	0	0	0	0
09	CROSS ROADS	WILLIAM V. SIRMAN	44	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	43	12	0	3	6	0	3
10	HALL SUMMIT	WILLIAM V. SIRMAN	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	34	10	0	1	3	0	1
11	GREENWOOD	J. VAN DICKENS	166	6	5	13	0	0	0	0	0	2	188	85	3	38	10	4	15
12	BETHANY	J. VAN DICKENS	35	1	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	41	14	2	2	1	0	1
13	IDA	ROBERT E. CARTER	66	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	64	30	0	9	1	0	7
14	HOSSTON	DOUGLAS E. MILLIRON	54	0	1	2	0	0	0	5	0	1	51	30	0	0	1	0	2
15	GILLIAM	DOUGLAS E. MILLIRON	64	5	3	5	0	0	0	1	0	0	76	70	2	10	14	6	9
16	MT. ZION	OSCAR E. PLAYER	87	10	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	97	30	1	10	9	0	20
17	ST. MATTHEW	OSCAR E. PLAYER	22	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	22	20	1	3	0	0	2
18	PLEASANT VALLEY	OSCAR E. PLAYER	20	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	20	20	1	0	1	0	4
19	BONCHEST	OSCAR E. PLAYER	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	48	30	0	17	0	0	5
20	FAIRVIEW	OSCAR E. PLAYER	39	2	0	0	5	0	5	1	0	1	34	30	0	6	6	0	6
21	KEATCHIE	JARRELL R. MORGAN	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	15	0	0	0	0	0
22	SHILOH	JARRELL R. MORGAN	89	0	2	0	0	0	0	3	2	3	83	47	0	6	0	0	3
23	MCDONALD	JARRELL R. MORGAN	22	14	1	5	0	0	0	0	0	1	41	45	14	20	3	0	3
24	LOGANSFORT	GLYNN L. FOREMAN	187	4	0	1	0	0	0	4	24	2	162	75	2	26	0	4	22
25	BETHEL	GLYNN L. FOREMAN	64	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	70	48	0	0	0	0	6
26	ROSA	MIKEL A. WILEY	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	7	0	0	0	0	3
27	JAMES CHAPEL	MIKEL A. WILEY	44	2	0	0	30	0	30	0	0	0	16	14	2	2	2	2	3
28	NEW LIGHT	MIKEL A. WILEY	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	32	40	0	3	0	0	2
29	HASKIN'S CHAPEL	RICHARD H. HARRY	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24	10	0	0	0	0	3
30	LOVE CHAPEL	JOHN H. LAVO	228	5	5	4	0	0	0	4	0	0	238	147	6	18	8	3	10
31	HAUGHTON	JOHN H. LAVO	93	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	97	34	0	0	0	0	1
32	MANSFIELD	RICHARD H. HUMPHRIES	457	3	3	2	116	0	116	6	5	7	331	128	1	59	23	2	30
33	GRAND CANE	RICHARD H. HUMPHRIES	66	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	65	28	0	5	7	0	3
34	WESLEY	S. CHARLES BYRD	113	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	2	4	111	68	2	21	0	0	9
35	SHADY GROVE	S. CHARLES BYRD	111	12	0	0	0	0	0	6	4	113	88	12	47	0	0	0	12
36	MANY	LARRY D. NORMAN	271	3	6	2	0	0	0	3	0	9	270	79	2	56	28	0	14
37	BAYOU SCIE	LARRY D. NORMAN	98	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	98	55	3	17	18	0	10
38	MOORINGSFORT	FRED B. MOORE JR.	201	1	4	0	46	0	46	2	5	5	148	47	4	33	0	0	4
39	OIL CITY	FRED B. MOORE JR.	52	0	0	0	9	0	9	0	0	2	41	17	0	0	0	0	1
40	PLAIN DEALING	JACK S. WINEGEART	190	0	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	3	192	79	1	17	14	0	15
41	WALKER'S CHAPEL	JACK S. WINEGEART	46	6	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	54	23	6	8	6	0	2
42	PLEASANT HILL	ROY E. MOUSER	59	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	2	3	51	21	0	0	4	0	2
43	MITCHELL	ROY E. MOUSER	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	19	11	0	1	1	0	0
44	PELICAN	ROY E. MOUSER	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32	27	0	6	8	0	5
45	VIVIAN	BURTON F. BLAIR	382	2	8	4	0	0	0	5	2	10	379	121	6	35	43	5	16
46	ZWOLLE	RICHARD O. TEETER	90	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	92	45	0	12	5	0	3
47	CONVERSE	RICHARD O. TEETER	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	10	5	0	0	0	0	0
48	NOBLE	RICHARD O. TEETER	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	8	0	0	0	0	1
49	BROADMOOR	W. DWIGHT RAMSEY	2712	26	66	45	10	3	13	63	10	38	2725	834	23	320	0	19	107
50	CADDO HEIGHTS	MICKEY D. STRINGFIELD	124	0	0	1	1	2	3	3	0	4	115	40	0	8	0	0	5
51	CEDAR GROVE	MICKEY D. STRINGFIELD	182	1	0	0	3	0	3	8	0	6	166	39	0	5	0	0	5
52	CHRIST	C. GERALD RICHARDSON	1252	21	32	24	0	2	2	17	3	1	1306	401	17	69	0	17	52
53	FAIRFIELD	WILLIE E. JACKSON	114	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	114	60	3	23	3	0	9
54	FAITH	WILLIE E. JACKSON	47	10	2	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	79	80	16	32	27	0	12
55	SHREVEPORT FIRST	JOHN E. FELLERS	5731	7	39	46	0	36	36	130	97	70	5490	1290	38	529	901	0	85
56	MT. ZION	OSCAR TIPPIN	71	1	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	37	0	0	0	0	0	0
57	JEWELLA	OSCAR TIPPIN	40	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	42	30	5	6	5	5	7
58	LAKEVIEW	DOUGLAS L. CAIN	304	10	3	10	0	0	0	5	1	5	316	141	5	36	30	10	41
59	MANGUM	JOHN M. BRADEN	712	27	21	11	0	10	10	14	6	11	730	352	8	85	27	5	33
60	MORNINGSIDE	E. BENJAMIN FANT	237	6	0	1	20	0	20	9	1	6	208	93	0	23	4	6	14
61	NOEL	T. NICHOLS EVANS	1770	12	64	34	0	0	0	37	4	37	1802	696	29	272	283	6	75
62	NORTH HIGHLANDS	JAMES R. MCLELLAND	409	2	9	0	0	1	1	6	3	6	404	134	7	58	50	0	37
63	ELLERBE ROAD	JAMES A. VAN HOOK	146	1	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	1	152	70	0	70	32	0	16
64	KEITHVILLE	CLIFFORD N. MCCALL	85	4	12	5	0	0	0	2	0	0	104	51	4	5	4	0	6
65	ST. JAMES	ARNOLD V. BROWN	196	0	0	6	0	0	0	1	1	4	196	89	0	37	0	0	8
66	ROUND GROVE	ARNOLD V. BROWN	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	39	0	21	0	0	4
67	ST. LUKE'S	A. WAYNE EVANS	494	3	21	2	0	6	6	23	4	2	485	179	11	95	25	6	32
68	ST. PAUL	GEORGE L. THOMAS	194	11	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	203	140	14	85	11	24	18
69	JOHNSON CHAPEL	GEORGE L. THOMAS	69	2	0	0	25	0	25	0	0	2	44	36	5	19	2	5	8
70	SUMMER GROVE	STEVEN D. BEARDEN	811	16	17	13	0	0	0	8	9	5	835	251	17	130	0	8	28
71	TRINITY SHREVEPORT	CARL D. MUNYON	160	1	6	1	0	26	26	11	17	3	111	50	2	4	6	0	4
72	BELCHER	KATHY A. CLARK-DICKE	40	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	39	24	1	5	2	0	2
73	BRADFORD CHAPEL	LEE C. JENNINGS	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	13	18	0	4	1	0	4
74	FELLOWSHIP	GREGORY R. DAVIS	0	29	113	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	154	189	6	46	3	2	12
75	RODESSA	LINDA SHEPHERD	24	0	2	2	0	2	2	0	0	4	22	13	0	0	5	0	0
76	SHREVEPORT DISTRICT	L. RAY BRANTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
			22708	351	629	373	308	96	404	522	255	356	22524	8200	351	2870	1888	199	1039

CHURCH SCHOOL								U.M.M.		U.M.W.		U.M.Y.F.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					
Children (birth-sixth grade) in all classes and groups	Youth in all classes and groups	Adults in all classes and groups	Total church school membership	Avg. attendance in Sunday Church School (all ages)	Average attendance in other on-going classes and groups for learning	Average attendance in short-term classes and groups for learning	Members joining church on confession of faith	Membership in United Methodist Men	Amount paid for projects	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount paid for local church & community work	Membership in United Methodist Youth	Amount paid for projects	Value of church land, buildings and equipment	Value of church-owned parsonages and furniture	Value of other assets (cash, securities, other property)	Indebtedness on items 30, 31, 32 at end of year	Other indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)	
#16	#17	#18	#19	#20	#21	#22	#23	#24	#25	#26	#27	#28	#29	#30	#31	#32	#33	#34	
62	9	64	148	148	55	159	9	41	1109	67	1315	16	317	635000	107500	0	11501	0	
33	13	50	115	56	6	15	1	13	11	12	414	16	360	860400	114100	9970	96422	0	
13	8	37	68	38	8	8	0	0	0	17	450	8	0	407000	85700	9232	0	0	
252	95	403	825	454	611	1108	23	25	2322	100	16050	65	887	2512100	150000	66700	240400	3800	
42	35	95	197	130	15	25	13	25	600	41	985	35	300	400000	91000	0	0	0	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	53000	0	0	0	0	
40	12	50	117	65	8	0	5	0	0	10	0	0	0	510000	82500	39020	0	0	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	90000	0	27301	0	0	
6	6	0	15	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	108500	0	0	0	0	
0	0	6	7	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50000	35000	0	0	0	
35	15	40	105	60	12	20	4	0	0	14	0	12	0	294000	57000	1362	0	0	
0	1	11	13	8	0	0	0	0	0	14	0	0	0	72000	0	0	0	0	
8	4	20	39	24	0	0	0	0	0	5	650	0	0	92100	0	5000	0	0	
5	1	25	33	20	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	152500	82500	25000	0	0	
21	15	45	90	70	9	0	2	0	0	0	0	10	0	367000	0	16000	0	0	
15	10	20	65	35	20	20	1	20	1500	35	300	40	250	132000	0	0	2235	3081	
3	2	2	9	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	44600	0	0	0	0	
3	5	3	15	9	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	22000	0	0	0	0	
8	10	13	36	20	10	20	0	8	100	10	250	15	65	65000	0	0	0	0	
5	4	11	26	15	0	0	0	0	0	10	83	0	0	102000	0	0	0	0	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10500	0	0	0	0	
7	5	26	41	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	114000	0	0	0	0	
14	11	9	37	37	7	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	40000	0	0	5000	6000	
27	11	45	105	50	0	0	4	0	0	36	3161	15	0	89400	9000	0	0	4513	
11	7	22	46	35	0	0	0	0	0	28	310	4	0	81000	0	0	0	0	
1	0	5	9	9	7	0	0	2	0	4	0	0	0	33000	0	21000	0	0	
0	2	5	10	9	0	0	2	1	0	4	0	0	0	14000	2500	0	0	0	
9	1	5	17	21	11	0	0	5	0	6	0	0	0	22500	0	0	0	0	
10	7	0	20	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35000	0	0	0	0	
51	40	112	213	99	11	7	3	8	2239	28	763	30	60	671000	92000	0	142000	0	
2	0	5	8	5	0	0	0	0	0	20	802	0	0	96000	25000	0	0	0	
57	15	89	191	94	54	131	2	12	754	44	2365	43	649	1580596	199300	107394	0	0	
0	0	15	18	10	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	101000	0	185004	0	0	
8	14	18	49	25	10	10	0	0	0	28	125	10	55	308000	58000	17000	0	0	
20	21	63	116	22	13	20	12	0	0	15	0	0	0	226340	0	1448	16340	4800	
33	14	81	142	47	10	45	1	0	0	31	679	16	906	828000	150000	133560	20267	0	
8	9	21	48	38	12	34	0	0	0	18	100	0	0	85000	0	3065	0	0	
9	4	20	37	21	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	467800	104200	55500	0	0	
0	0	5	6	3	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	64340	13870	9700	0	0	
5	7	41	68	37	21	50	0	0	0	34	279	0	0	517000	88000	3000	46000	0	
4	4	12	22	10	6	0	3	0	0	8	27	0	0	86000	0	0	0	0	
0	0	6	8	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	208400	59600	3323	0	0	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	58000	0	1844	0	0	
9	6	7	27	17	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	118000	0	26734	0	0	
33	7	76	132	78	85	100	0	25	1000	0	278	25	0	1446500	126550	57784	0	0	
5	0	26	34	22	0	0	0	0	0	30	602	0	0	292000	70000	33836	0	0	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	66000	0	475	0	0	
0	0	6	7	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30000	0	1838	0	0	
323	209	886	1525	620	325	370	26	0	0	235	2225	95	450	8165000	280000	115371	921601	0	
0	0	32	37	20	0	6	0	10	350	16	1220	0	0	647446	68200	5656	0	0	
1	0	30	36	27	7	15	0	0	0	15	100	0	0	720000	0	20000	0	0	
161	67	331	611	297	40	120	22	30	300	0	3512	40	500	1778500	110000	25000	443000	0	
18	6	10	43	30	15	40	0	20	100	10	200	10	100	225000	70000	0	0	0	
20	15	15	62	40	15	75	0	15	500	18	200	12	0	500000	0	0	0	0	
446	265	1211	2007	805	105	345	0	0	0	270	2650	143	525	14977955	315000	2512706	760593	0	
42	30	5	77	5	5	7	10	12	17	46	20	10	0	434000	0	5000	0	0	
10	12	17	46	20	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	117000	0	0	0	0	
51	9	104	205	81	29	15	10	40	1997	51	765	8	0	2717500	125000	45789	211366	9887	
89	47	240	409	193	75	120	5	20	0	60	0	61	0	2676020	163600	105552	1328400	0	
26	3	92	135	80	0	33	6	15	87	39	1707	0	0	542500	108000	35000	0	0	
271	108	760	1214	551	248	671	6	20	0	204	255	94	0	6550000	267000	772404	228400	0	
66	25	106	234	100	20	40	1	23	155	86	540	25	1241	1300870	103633	0	167643	0	
56	16	64	152	55	20	55	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	177512	0	17575	0	0	
10	10	10	36	21	0	0	4	9	0	13	1000	0	0	160200	0	2000	6000	0	
31	7	29	75	32	12	23	0	25	100	54	1984	8	0	1110000	37000	5700	0	7238	
14	8	6	32	31	9	44	0	0	0	10	100	8	0	98000	0	0	0	0	
60	29	95	216	112	30	62	1	15	1425	36	320	19	175	2000000	95000	60605	498204	0	
15	16	10	59	35	100	50	8	30	0	50	667	15	0	800000	60000	0	100000	0	
5	9	6	28	18	10	12	3	0	0	15	0	10	0	70000	35000	0	0	0	
94	40	240	402	216	15	85	8	20	850	92	650	35	0	1510000	165000	40500	441388	0	
4	6	30	44	25	10	0	0	0	0	88	300	0	0	201000	48000	5085	10367	143	
5	0	15	22	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	108000	0	0	0	0	
4	0	6	14	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35000	5000	5000	0	0	
44	17	49	122	83	0	9	12	0	0	15	0	17	0	200000	0	4500	0	0	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31000	0	2108	0	0	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	160000	720000	0	0	
2740	1384	6014	11177	5448	2121	3978	222	489	15516	2092	48403	984	6840	62511079	4018753	5367641	5697127	39462	

		BENEVOLENCES																		
		World Service and Conference Benevolences Apportioned	World Service and Conference Benevolences Paid	Ministerial Education Fund Apportioned	Ministerial Education Fund Paid	Black College Fund Apportioned	Black College Fund Paid	Africa University Fund Apportioned	Africa University Fund Paid	General Advance Specials	World Service Special Gifts	Total 39a + 39b	Youth Service Fund	Human Relations Sunday	One Great Hour of Sharing	Peace with Justice	Native American Awareness Sunday	World Communion	United Methodist Student Day	Total General Church Offerings
		#35A	#35B	#36A	#36B	#37A	#37B	#38A	#38B	#39A	#39B	#39C	#40	#41A	#41B	#41C	#41D	#41E	#41F	#41G
01	CHURCH BENTON	1569	1569	638	638	281	281	149	149	179	0	179	0	23	167	0	0	33	0	223
02	BLANCHARD	3273	3273	813	813	358	358	190	190	665	0	665	0	68	151	18	0	53	0	290
03	BARKSDALE	1677	1677	416	416	183	183	97	97	611	0	611	0	0	102	0	0	24	0	126
04	BOSSIER CITY FIRST	15986	15986	3968	3968	1749	1749	925	925	827	0	827	262	0	547	0	0	0	205	752
05	BOSSIER CITY ASBUR	2935	2935	728	728	321	321	170	170	0	0	0	50	50	5	50	50	0	0	155
06	LONGSTREET	414	414	103	103	45	45	24	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
07	COUSHATTA	2724	2724	676	676	298	0	158	0	310	0	310	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	25
08	WESLEY CHAPEL	318	318	79	79	35	35	18	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
09	CROSS ROADS	453	453	112	112	50	50	26	26	0	0	0	6	17	6	0	0	0	0	23
10	HALL SUMMIT	321	0	80	0	35	0	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	GREENWOOD	1604	1604	398	398	176	176	93	93	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	BETHANY	371	371	92	92	41	41	22	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
13	IDA	583	583	145	145	64	64	34	34	709	0	709	0	0	55	0	0	25	0	80
14	HOSSTON	661	661	164	164	72	72	38	38	400	0	400	0	25	100	25	35	25	25	235
15	GILLIAM	1025	1025	254	254	112	112	59	59	0	0	0	0	50	100	0	30	0	0	180
16	MT. ZION	561	0	139	139	61	61	33	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	ST. MATTHEW	161	161	40	40	18	18	9	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	PLEASANT VALLEY	157	157	39	39	17	17	9	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	BONCHEST	356	356	88	88	39	39	21	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	FAIRVIEW	353	353	88	88	39	39	20	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
21	KEATCHIE	107	0	26	0	12	0	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
22	SHILOH	534	534	133	133	58	58	31	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
23	MCDONALD	258	258	64	64	28	28	15	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24	LOGANSPOUT	1764	782	438	0	193	0	102	0	0	0	0	0	15	15	0	15	0	0	45
25	BETHEL	517	517	128	128	57	57	30	30	0	0	0	5	5	5	0	0	5	5	20
26	ROSA	76	76	19	19	8	8	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
27	JAMES CHAPEL	252	0	62	0	28	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
28	NEW LIGHT	342	342	83	83	37	37	20	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
29	HASKIN'S CHAPEL	239	95	59	59	26	26	14	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30	LOVE CHAPEL	1944	1944	483	483	213	213	113	113	10	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	101	0	101
31	HAUGHTON	1007	1007	250	250	110	110	58	58	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
32	MANSFIELD	4540	4540	1127	1127	497	497	263	263	0	0	0	0	30	395	0	49	200	0	674
33	GRAND CANE	563	563	140	140	62	62	33	33	0	0	0	0	10	60	3	20	0	0	93
34	WESLEY	885	885	220	220	97	97	51	51	0	0	0	0	10	66	0	0	13	10	99
35	SHADY GROVE	875	875	217	217	96	96	51	51	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	MANY	3321	3321	824	824	363	363	192	192	0	0	0	0	45	162	55	0	48	64	374
37	BAYOU SCIE	766	766	190	190	84	84	44	44	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	10
38	MOORINGSPORT	1849	1849	459	459	202	202	107	107	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
39	OIL CITY	476	476	118	118	52	52	28	28	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	0	25
40	PLAIN DEALING	2359	2359	586	586	258	258	137	137	0	0	0	0	12	85	0	76	97	0	270
41	WALKER'S CHAPEL	349	349	87	0	38	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	8	0	18
42	PLEASANT HILL	594	594	147	147	65	65	34	34	10	0	10	5	5	6	5	5	15	5	41
43	MITCHELL	263	263	65	65	29	29	15	15	10	24	34	3	3	4	2	4	15	2	30
44	PELICAN	408	408	101	101	45	45	24	24	0	62	62	5	5	7	5	5	28	5	55
45	VIVIAN	4706	4706	1168	1168	515	515	272	272	110	0	110	0	0	7	0	0	0	15	22
46	ZWOLLE	1169	1169	290	290	128	128	68	68	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	18	0	33
47	CONVERSE	143	143	35	35	16	16	8	8	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	5	25	5	35
48	NOBLE	233	233	58	58	25	25	13	13	0	0	0	0	0	10	21	0	25	0	56
49	BROADMOOR	26697	26697	6627	6627	2922	2922	1545	1545	1004	0	1004	0	0	704	0	0	110	0	814
50	CADDO HEIGHTS	1628	1628	404	0	178	0	94	0	0	100	100	0	31	31	0	0	11	0	73
51	CEDAR GROVE	1915	1915	475	475	210	0	111	0	23	0	23	0	0	20	0	0	15	0	35
52	CHRIST	12096	12096	3002	3002	1324	1324	700	700	400	0	400	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
53	FAIRFIELD	1251	1251	311	311	137	137	72	72	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
54	FAITH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
55	SHREVEPORT FIRST	51279	51279	12728	12728	5612	5612	2969	2969	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
56	MT. ZION	503	503	125	0	55	0	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
57	JEWELLA	500	500	124	124	55	55	29	29	0	0	0	0	0	21	0	0	0	0	21
58	LAKEVIEW	3835	3835	952	952	420	420	222	222	295	1000	1295	0	33	153	0	52	87	0	325
59	MANGUM	7540	3237	1874	0	1136	0	436	0	605	347	952	0	25	184	120	0	92	0	421
60	MORNINGSIDE	2520	2520	625	625	276	276	146	146	0	0	0	0	0	47	5	35	59	5	151
61	NOEL	22812	22812	5662	5662	2496	2496	1321	1321	0	0	0	0	227	801	0	158	168	98	1452
62	NORTH HIGHLANDS	3564	679	885	25	390	390	206	206	0	0	0	0	10	120	0	10	34	20	194
63	ELLERBE ROAD	1136	1136	282	282	124	124	66	66	54	0	54	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
64	KEITHVILLE	876	876	217	217	72	72	51	51	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
65	ST. JAMES	2000	2000	496	496	219	219	116	116	0	0	0	109	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
66	ROUND GROVE	308	308	77	77	34	34	18	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
67	ST. LUKE'S	4917	4917	1220	1220	538	538	285	285	1000	0	1000	0	0	0	0	0	76	14	90
68	ST. PAUL	2065	0	513	0	226	0	120	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
69	JOHNSON CHAPEL	534	534	132	132	58	58	31	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
70	SUMMER GROVE	6741	0	1673	0	738	0	390	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
71	TRINITY SHREVEPORT	1844	1844	458	0	202	0	107	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
72	BELCHER	541	541	134	134	59	59	31	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	0	11
73	BRADFORD CHAPEL	125	125	31	31	14	14	7	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
74	FELLOWSHIP	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
75	RODESSA	214	214	53	53	23	23	12	12	141	0	141	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
76	SHREVEPORT DISTRICT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		223482	205121	55717	49117	24854	21505	12996	11394	7363	1533	8896	450	699	4171	324	549	1446	488	7677

		CONNECTIONAL CLERGY SUPPORT								CLERGY SUPPORT-				
		MPP & CPP paid	Pension and Benefit Funds Apportioned	Pension and Benefit Funds Paid	District Superintendents' Fund Apportioned	District Superintendents' Fund Paid	Episcopal Fund Apportioned	Episcopal Fund Paid	Equitable Salary Fund Apportioned	Equitable Salary Fund Paid	Pastors' Base Compensation Set	Pastors' Base Compensation Paid	Associates' Base Compensation Set	Associates' Base Compensation Paid
		#58	#59A	#59B	#60A	#60B	#61A	#61B	#62A	#62B	#64A	#64B	#65A	#65B
01	CHURCH													
01	BENTON	3207	1477	1477	1312	1312	275	275	122	122	16539	16539	0	0
02	BLANCHARD	3137	1882	1882	1672	1672	350	350	156	156	18900	18900	0	0
03	BARKSDALE	1775	964	964	856	856	179	179	80	80	11038	11038	0	0
04	BOSSIER CITY FIRST	10559	9191	9191	8164	8164	1711	1711	761	761	45015	45015	22518	22518
05	BOSSIER CITY ASBURY	4537	1687	1687	1499	1499	314	314	140	140	21486	21486	0	0
06	LONGSTREET	0	238	238	211	211	44	44	20	20	3000	3000	0	0
07	COUSHATTA	2981	1566	1566	1391	1391	292	292	130	130	16700	16700	0	0
08	WESLEY CHAPEL	0	183	183	162	162	34	34	15	15	4000	4000	0	0
09	CROSS ROADS	0	260	260	231	231	48	48	22	22	600	600	0	0
10	HALL SUMMIT	0	185	0	164	0	34	0	15	0	600	600	0	0
11	GREENWOOD	3684	922	922	819	819	172	172	76	76	11600	11600	0	0
12	BETHANY	0	214	214	190	190	40	40	18	18	4200	4200	0	0
13	IDA	0	335	335	298	298	62	62	28	28	3900	3900	0	0
14	HOSSTON	1037	380	380	338	338	71	71	31	31	4320	4320	0	0
15	GILLIAM	1037	589	589	523	523	110	110	49	49	4320	4320	0	0
16	MT. ZION	0	323	323	287	287	60	60	27	27	2880	2880	0	0
17	ST. MATTHEW	0	93	93	82	82	17	17	8	8	1200	1200	0	0
18	PLEASANT VALLEY	0	90	90	80	80	17	17	7	7	2100	2100	0	0
19	BONCHEST	0	205	205	182	182	38	38	17	17	2280	2280	0	0
20	FAIRVIEW	0	203	203	180	180	38	38	17	17	3980	4161	0	0
21	KEATCHIE	0	61	0	54	0	11	11	5	5	1200	1200	0	0
22	SHILOH	264	307	307	273	273	57	57	25	25	2400	2400	0	0
23	MCDONALD	0	148	148	132	132	28	28	12	12	2400	2400	0	0
24	LOGANSPOUT	0	1014	1014	901	901	189	189	84	84	12226	12226	0	0
25	BETHEL	879	297	297	264	264	55	55	25	25	3820	3820	0	0
26	ROSA	0	44	44	39	39	8	8	4	4	1320	1320	0	0
27	JAMES CHAPEL	0	145	0	128	0	27	0	12	0	500	500	0	0
28	NEW LIGHT	0	0	0	202	202	174	174	33	33	3000	3000	0	0
29	HASKIN'S CHAPEL	0	137	137	122	122	26	26	11	11	900	900	0	0
30	LOVE CHAPEL	2616	1118	1118	993	993	208	208	92	92	13560	13560	0	0
31	HAUGHTON	1484	579	579	514	514	108	108	48	48	5441	5441	0	0
32	MANSFIELD	3326	2610	2610	2319	2319	486	486	216	216	24980	24980	0	0
33	GRAND CANE	0	324	324	287	287	60	60	27	27	5500	5500	0	0
34	WESLEY	300	509	509	452	452	95	95	42	42	5760	5760	0	0
35	SHADY GROVE	786	503	503	447	447	94	94	42	42	6756	6756	0	0
36	MANY	4434	1909	1909	1696	1696	356	356	158	158	18960	18960	0	0
37	BAYOU SCIE	886	440	440	391	391	82	82	36	36	4500	4500	0	0
38	MOORINGSPOUT	2610	1063	1063	944	944	198	198	88	88	10855	10855	0	0
39	OIL CITY	1259	273	273	243	243	51	51	23	23	4839	4839	0	0
40	PLAIN DEALING	3750	3598	3598	1205	1205	253	253	112	112	18050	18050	0	0
41	WALKER'S CHAPEL	590	201	201	178	178	37	37	17	17	3150	3150	0	0
42	PLEASANT HILL	0	341	341	303	303	64	64	28	28	3889	3889	0	0
43	MITCHELL	0	151	151	134	134	28	28	12	12	2701	2701	0	0
44	PELICAN	0	234	234	208	208	44	44	19	19	3108	3034	0	0
45	VIVIAN	4435	2706	2706	2403	2403	504	504	224	224	28550	28550	0	0
46	ZWOLLE	3497	672	672	597	597	125	125	56	56	11850	11850	0	0
47	CONVERSE	0	82	82	73	73	15	15	7	7	1600	1600	0	0
48	NOBLE	0	134	134	119	119	25	25	11	11	2900	2900	0	0
49	BROADMOOR	11456	15349	15349	13634	13634	2858	2858	1270	1270	58905	58905	38564	38564
50	CADDO HEIGHTS	1870	2976	2976	831	831	174	174	77	77	9500	9500	0	0
51	CEDAR GROVE	0	2247	2247	978	978	205	205	91	91	9500	9500	0	0
52	CHRIST	7765	6955	6955	6178	6178	1295	1295	576	576	39358	39358	18820	18820
53	FAIRFIELD	0	719	719	639	639	134	134	60	60	10520	10520	0	0
54	FAITH	1368	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3368	3368	0	0
55	SHREVEPORT FIRST	18277	29482	29482	26189	26189	5490	5490	2440	2440	56004	56004	86825	86825
56	MT. ZION	0	289	0	257	257	54	0	24	0	3600	3600	0	0
57	JEWELLA	443	287	287	255	255	53	53	24	24	3796	3796	0	0
58	LAKEVIEW	4065	4245	4245	1959	1959	411	411	182	182	27280	27280	0	0
59	MANGUM	8745	4335	4335	3851	3851	807	807	359	0	36282	36282	21360	21360
60	MORNINGSIDE	3542	2313	2313	1287	1287	270	270	120	120	18000	18000	0	0
61	NOEL	7890	13116	13116	11650	11650	2442	2442	1085	1085	51700	51700	16500	16500
62	NORTH HIGHLANDS	4674	2049	2049	1820	1820	382	382	170	170	25560	25560	0	0
63	ELLERBE ROAD	0	653	653	580	580	122	122	54	54	3400	3400	0	0
64	KEITHVILLE	0	503	503	447	0	94	0	42	42	3660	3660	0	0
65	ST. JAMES	2813	1150	1150	1021	1021	214	214	95	95	12844	12844	0	0
66	ROUND GROVE	355	177	177	158	158	33	33	15	15	1680	1680	0	0
67	ST. LUKE'S	4627	2827	2827	2511	2511	526	526	234	234	29124	29124	1200	1200
68	ST. PAUL	0	1187	0	1055	0	221	0	98	0	1840	0	0	0
69	JOHNSON CHAPEL	0	307	307	273	273	57	57	25	25	4043	4043	0	0
70	SUMMER GROVE	4435	3876	3876	3443	3443	722	722	321	321	31548	31548	12696	12696
71	TRINITY SHREVEPORT	1267	1060	1060	942	942	197	197	88	88	16050	11238	0	0
72	BELCHER	432	311	311	276	276	58	58	26	26	6472	6472	0	0
73	BRADFORD CHAPEL	0	72	72	64	64	13	13	6	6	1200	1200	0	0
74	FELLOWSHIP	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
75	RODESSA	0	123	123	109	109	23	23	10	10	2400	2400	0	0
76	SHREVEPORT DISTRICT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	49980	49980	0	0
		147094	137195	135328	114669	112821	24169	23739	10700	10192	900987	894442	218483	218483

SHREVEPORT STATISTICAL NO. 2

LOCAL CHURCH									LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES							UMW	GRAND TOTAL PAID
Utilities and housing-related allowances paid to/for Pastor	Utilities and housing-related allowances paid to/for Associates	Total Paid (66a & 66b)	Travel Paid to/for Pastors	Travel Paid to/for Associates	Travel Paid (67a & 67b)	Other Cash Allowances Paid to/for Pastors	Other Cash Allowances Paid to/for Associates	Total Paid (68a & 68b)	Diaconal Ministers Total Compensation	Other Staff Compensation	Current Expenses for Program (Including Church School)	Other Current Operating Expenses (Not Including Program Expense)	Principal & Interest Paid on Indebtedness	Paid on Buildings & Improvements (excluding funds borrowed)	U.M.W. Cash sent to District or Conference U.M.W. Treasurer	GRAND TOTAL PAID (Lines 35-75)	
#66A	#66B	#66C	#67A	#67B	#67C	#68A	#68B	#68C	#69	#70	#71	#72	#73	#74	#75	#76	
3300	0	3300	4500	0	4500	2730	0	2730	0	7150	4284	14648	12065	2320	1486	84260	
3000	0	3000	4200	0	4200	2451	0	2451	0	22386	3138	13331	17388	1695	519	118210	
4262	0	4262	2000	0	2000	0	0	0	0	2529	2105	5097	0	8012	631	47101	
3300	9300	12600	4500	5100	9600	2510	642	3152	23600	99678	41937	93731	47000	5000	1400	486394	
2664	0	2664	4200	0	4200	3037	0	3037	0	14228	3510	9322	68792	3378	1000	152919	
1200	0	1200	1850	0	1850	0	0	0	0	0	0	1703	0	2800	0	12392	
3000	0	3000	3200	0	3200	2792	0	2792	0	17651	2968	10715	0	24800	350	102130	
0	0	0	1100	0	1100	100	0	100	0	925	52	943	0	0	0	9094	
1400	0	1400	2350	0	2350	1700	0	1700	0	1135	413	889	0	588	0	11357	
2200	0	2200	1500	0	1500	500	0	500	0	60	67	483	0	60	0	5629	
3000	0	3000	3300	0	3300	3480	0	3480	0	5916	4284	8499	0	0	45	53188	
300	0	300	900	0	900	600	0	600	0	0	260	1058	0	350	0	9503	
1900	0	1900	1700	0	1700	0	0	0	0	1420	658	2549	0	1466	424	20479	
1925	0	1925	2625	0	2625	1487	0	1487	0	1694	904	4341	0	469	0	25958	
1925	0	1925	2625	0	2625	2937	0	2937	0	2390	1220	8144	0	1227	0	33966	
0	0	0	200	0	200	0	0	0	0	4295	1297	2103	0	1869	0	15498	
0	0	0	350	0	350	0	0	0	0	700	2300	1074	0	0	0	6491	
0	0	0	100	0	100	0	0	0	0	575	3175	405	0	0	0	7459	
0	0	0	300	0	300	0	0	0	0	1000	6571	1244	0	0	0	13701	
400	0	400	250	0	250	0	0	0	0	1085	740	2358	0	80	85	11387	
600	0	600	600	0	600	100	0	100	0	0	0	655	0	0	0	3199	
0	0	0	1800	0	1800	250	0	250	0	600	212	1398	0	2282	0	11519	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1004	1250	0	0	5845	
2900	0	2900	3800	0	3800	2592	0	2592	0	4364	3039	9776	6072	1977	0	52461	
400	0	400	400	0	400	2442	0	2442	0	1566	1002	1708	0	2950	0	19303	
0	0	0	50	0	50	0	0	0	0	0	300	120	0	0	0	2128	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	135	0	0	0	635	
500	0	500	400	0	400	0	0	0	0	175	163	846	0	0	0	6538	
0	0	0	350	0	350	100	0	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2089	
600	0	600	2400	0	2400	0	0	0	0	9912	6624	11275	19228	7814	1163	87553	
2400	0	2400	1800	0	1800	100	0	100	0	3589	268	3575	0	7911	898	33137	
2438	0	2438	3506	0	3506	1232	0	1232	0	34849	4122	23040	0	30534	2835	161149	
0	0	0	1088	0	1088	432	0	432	0	0	289	2143	0	17056	0	29608	
900	0	900	1600	0	1600	600	0	600	0	0	1450	26564	1440	0	170	42718	
900	0	900	1820	0	1820	900	0	900	0	7000	3250	12160	3710	1200	0	42636	
3300	0	3300	4625	0	4625	2313	0	2313	0	24635	14102	20305	2592	8838	1678	124670	
0	0	0	375	0	375	515	0	515	0	960	2240	3074	0	640	220	17824	
3300	0	3300	4500	0	4500	2634	0	2634	0	190	886	7506	0	283	0	42590	
0	0	0	0	0	0	1442	0	1442	0	225	172	2733	0	0	0	13625	
3450	0	3450	4200	0	4200	0	0	0	0	11076	2436	5941	14541	1693	1342	80562	
450	0	450	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	48	1081	0	2667	30	10187	
1350	0	1350	2057	0	2057	385	0	385	0	0	190	1097	0	262	0	12136	
100	0	100	374	0	374	249	0	249	0	420	0	937	0	0	0	6069	
1050	0	1050	1350	0	1350	349	0	349	0	0	598	3601	0	680	0	14342	
3300	0	3300	4200	0	4200	3621	0	3621	0	29776	3432	23379	0	2972	0	141846	
2100	0	2100	3425	0	3425	0	0	0	0	2265	1120	5628	0	0	1520	37505	
600	0	600	225	0	225	0	0	0	0	0	25	820	0	578	0	4647	
300	0	300	750	0	750	100	0	100	0	600	225	1104	0	0	0	7437	
3533	17575	21108	4500	10167	14667	5084	8195	13279	0	298931	74073	174378	180000	3277	4000	1061597	
1650	0	1650	2100	0	2100	345	0	345	0	9690	1479	7241	0	2040	1044	45533	
1650	0	1650	2100	0	2100	100	0	100	0	10732	1329	11666	0	6127	0	51152	
3300	7500	10800	4500	4500	9000	1500	0	1500	0	87053	14285	47500	51586	1000	1200	331433	
1166	0	1166	420	0	420	200	0	200	0	5500	1000	10000	3500	1500	300	39728	
1067	0	1067	4080	0	4080	200	0	200	0	9360	1450	9000	0	2000	0	31893	
22680	35920	58600	8150	16730	24880	2000	5374	7374	5500	470685	57390	180136	58965	57452	3800	1626623	
300	0	300	218	0	218	0	0	0	0	2325	674	7519	0	1965	0	17755	
400	0	400	276	0	276	350	0	350	0	1849	643	2077	0	2210	0	14302	
3300	0	3300	4200	0	4200	1000	0	1000	0	30687	3821	19707	42644	1220	2707	165527	
3300	1020	4320	4200	3500	7700	0	3360	3360	0	51678	8515	4975	73000	3305	0	241612	
3300	0	3300	4500	0	4500	0	0	0	0	15109	6156	11165	0	14640	548	92081	
3300	3300	6600	4200	4200	8400	3292	5084	8376	0	333769	48561	87715	39669	6849	5700	993827	
3000	0	3000	4200	0	4200	1525	0	1525	0	32874	5817	17441	65520	15852	1145	192848	
4866	0	4866	1334	0	1334	0	0	0	0	6756	3458	5867	0	377	0	33265	
1800	0	1800	1100	0	1100	3780	0	3780	0	1695	2113	4803	0	30102	0	53821	
4200	0	4200	1924	0	1924	275	0	275	0	8372	3071	11950	1080	4397	838	61274	
720	0	720	250	0	250	25	0	25	0	872	441	675	0	0	100	6587	
3300	0	3300	4500	0	4500	2717	0	2717	0	43760	4656	23270	68707	4223	600	223309	
0	0	0	2200	0	2200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2200	
0	0	0	300	0	300	0	0	0	0	0	300	100	0	2400	0	9591	
3300	4125	7425	4200	3525	7725	0	0	0	0	26434	5873	27204	179254	3000	3800	311364	
3000	0	3000	4250	0	4250	2257	0	2257	0	5607	927	7053	1882	10419	100	54496	
0	0	0	60	0	60	635	0	635	0	1133	103	3490	0	388	0	16339	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	284	1600	270	0	0	0	3925	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	125	200	1210	0	4200	0	5735	
0	0	0	300	0	300	0	0	0	0	330	83	880	0	61	0	5372	
3300	0	3300	6600	0	6600	2400	0	2400	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	62530	
141146	78740	219886	162107	47722	209829	72365	22655	95020	29100	1772629	374094	1031534	959885	323455	41678	7996793	

		CHURCH MEMBERSHIP																					
		DISTRICT	SUPERINTENDENT	at close of last year	Received this year on Con- fession of Faith or Restored	Received from other United Methodist Churches	Received from other denominations	Removed by Charge Conference Action	Removed by Withdrawal	Total 5a + 5b	Removed by transfer to other United Methodist Churches	Removed by transfer to other denominations	Removed by Death	Asian	Black	Hispanic	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Total full Members at Close of This Year	Average attendance principal weekly worship service(s)	Number persons baptized this year (all ages)	Prep. members now on roll (all baptized child. under 19)
				⌘01	⌘02	⌘03	⌘04	⌘05A	⌘05B	⌘05C	⌘06	⌘07	⌘08	⌘09A	⌘09B	⌘09H	⌘09N	⌘09P	⌘09W	⌘09	⌘10	⌘11	⌘12
01	ACADIANA	KIRBY A. VINING	12170	235	169	106	199	167	366	207	83	137	0	0	2247	0	185	0	9455	11887	4556	282	3576
02	ALEXANDRIA	C. R. HOFFPAUIR	9522	145	216	140	115	39	154	263	120	170	1	1	977	0	4	4	8330	9316	3524	201	1469
03	BATON ROUGE	GEORGE W.C. CALVIN	21572	347	955	310	433	41	474	920	219	235	25	25	3729	38	1	0	17543	21336	7950	376	3548
04	LAKE CHARLES	CAROLE COTTON-WINN	11761	152	176	176	136	40	176	194	102	172	59	59	561	3	4	0	10994	11621	4518	198	2185
05	MONROE	BYRL J. MORELAND	14525	179	231	173	300	41	341	240	72	213	2	2	404	77	0	0	13759	14242	4642	200	1802
06	NEW ORLEANS	JOE W. MCCLAIN	18398	279	320	233	351	430	781	438	109	201	43	43	6470	208	2	9	10969	17701	6303	379	4173
07	NORTH SHORE	H. WARREN BLAKEMAN	12642	275	343	223	300	36	336	175	84	152	7	7	1442	12	2	0	11273	12736	4596	282	3245
08	RUJSTON	JAMES M. POOLE	10005	113	124	126	35	13	48	162	51	152	4	4	54	1	0	0	9896	9955	3909	105	999
09	SHREVEPORT	L. RAY BRANTON	22708	351	629	373	308	96	404	522	255	356	15	15	1339	19	27	0	21124	22524	8200	351	2870
			133303	2076	3163	1860	2177	903	3080	3121	1095	1788	156	156	17223	358	225	13	113343	131318	48198	2374	23867

CHURCH SCHOOL													PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS								
Number of persons on constituency roll	Total enrolled in confirmation classes this year	Number of leaders	Children (birth-sixth grade) in all classes and groups	Youth in all classes and groups	Adults in all classes and groups	Total church school membership	Avg. attendance in Sunday Church School (all ages)	Average attendance in other on-going classes	Average attendance in short-term classes and groups for learning	Members joining church on confession of faith	U.M.M.		U.M.W.		U.M.Y.F.		Value of church land, buildings and equipment	Value of church-owned parsonages and furniture	Value of other assets (cash, securities, other property)	Indebtedness on items 30, 31, 32 at end of year	Other indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)
											Membership in United Methodist Men	Amount paid for projects	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount paid for local church and community work	Membership in United Methodist Youth	Amount paid for projects					
¢13	¢14	¢15	¢16	¢17	¢18	¢19	¢20	¢21	¢22	¢23	¢24	¢25	¢26	¢27	¢28	¢29	¢30	¢31	¢32	¢33	¢34
972	152	522	1472	604	1300	3898	2631	1041	3291	127	498	26720	1192	29585	468	13768	25617438	2971844	1683044	1722232	24596101
489	120	463	996	518	1760	3737	1894	708	607	112	443	15468	1078	23533	335	14545	21251612	2392850	1703463	628007	1646102
1040	292	801	3003	1588	3581	8973	4038	1084	2163	183	738	17190	1885	34177	1118	39047	39315298	4332208	5872356	4691711	31209103
663	181	568	1454	693	2158	4873	2569	1789	2681	79	486	4950	1492	40108	631	21421	30496574	4012657	2364930	2243797	1214104
744	131	682	1238	626	2774	5320	2679	873	1166	112	361	14748	1318	23854	535	2809	26508397	3527088	2523215	2009413	13755105
1538	246	944	2267	709	2210	6130	2719	1778	2415	177	748	15009	1865	54351	650	28811	41337035	4090979	6937824	3963043	44090106
922	250	770	1772	808	1914	5264	2549	1295	2420	175	492	16123	1133	24951	773	24869	23961551	3037102	1119508	2815484	72332107
590	74	647	1164	610	2791	5212	2722	1539	1786	82	253	3706	1349	12695	511	5334	25092065	2804909	2309238	888381	84153108
1888	199	1039	2740	1384	6014	11177	5448	2121	3978	222	489	15516	2092	48403	984	6840	62511079	4018753	5367641	5697127	39462109
8886	1645	6436	16106	7540	24502	54584	26649	12228	20507	1269	4568	123430	13404	291657	6005	157444	296091049	31180390	29880219	24659195	312457

		BENEVOLENCES																		
		World Service and Conference Benevolences Apportioned	World Service and Conference Benevolences Paid	Ministerial Education Fund Apportioned	Ministerial Education Fund Paid	Black College Fund Apportioned	Black College Fund Paid	Africa University Fund Apportioned	Africa University Fund Paid	General Advance Specials	World Service Special Gifts	Total 39a + 39b	Youth Service Fund	Human Relations Sunday	One Great Hour of Sharing	Peace with Justice	Native American Awareness Sunday	World Communion	United Methodist Student Day	Total General Church Offerings
DISTRICT		35A	35B	36A	36B	37A	37B	38A	38B	39A	39B	39C	40	41A	41B	41C	41D	41E	41F	41G
01	ACADIANA	106455	78854	26416	18050	11649	8275	6164	4476	8197	0	8197	238	628	2129	383	406	1195	843	5584
02	ALEXANDRIA	92969	87054	23059	21318	10177	9159	5383	4878	3151	0	3151	1097	425	1815	81	217	916	393	3847
03	BATON ROUGE	188138	181915	47279	42095	19419	16684	11085	9562	51675	10	51685	1434	2005	10888	1291	500	3947	2125	20756
04	LAKE CHARLES	124467	115338	30708	28422	13238	11873	7207	6608	16045	6179	22224	730	780	4569	365	703	2060	770	9247
05	MONROE	132354	114801	32851	27972	14482	11814	7661	6071	17803	25	17828	496	836	3717	267	203	1395	474	6892
06	NEW ORLEANS	177731	145501	44118	30371	19450	13159	10295	6663	19676	2470	22146	667	1712	4467	1023	727	3143	1816	12888
07	NORTH SHORE	113495	110088	27951	26297	12293	11613	6573	6007	5830	0	5830	516	496	2554	234	412	1562	604	5857
08	RUSTON	100906	96349	25045	23832	10980	9819	5843	5255	37425	1350	39282	57	413	2746	239	346	1535	266	5679
09	SHREVEPORT	223482	205121	55717	49117	24854	21505	12996	11394	7353	1533	8896	450	699	4171	324	549	1446	488	7677
		1259997	1135021	313144	267474	136542	113901	73207	60914	167165	11567	179239	5685	7994	37056	4207	4063	17199	7779	78427

CONNECTONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS																			
BENEVOLENCES																			
Christian Education Sunday	Educational Priorities Fund	Conference Advance Specials	Centenary College	Wesley Foundations	Dillard University	Good Samaritan Offerings/Institutions	Minister's Emergency Fund	Louisiana Interchurch Conference	Benevolences paid directly by local church	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Apportioned	General Administration Fund Paid	Jurisdictional Administration Fund Apportioned	Jurisdictional Administration Fund Paid	Area & Conference Administration Funds Apportioned	Area & Conference Administration Funds Paid	District Administration Funds Apportioned	District Administration Funds Paid		
42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52A	52B	53A	53B	54A	54B	55A	55B	56A	56B
347	6381	36331	30108	33574	4095	19487	1658	1885	457510	1778	1350	4723	3490	2529	1851	41972	31745	49009	43100 01
120	6733	33614	37086	37214	4197	17962	1751	2164	246900	1551	1404	4123	3746	2216	2016	36863	34042	26077	25457 02
785	12539	73373	67354	73685	8059	47524	3012	3780	1361786	3135	2809	8435	7583	4477	4021	75679	68440	64124	59270 03
445	8483	26662	51852	50524	5636	30405	1777	2634	750859	2078	1934	5479	5055	3182	2964	49370	43919	69449	68916 04
396	8814	38314	50352	49659	5345	40151	2354	2655	440006	2207	1751	5878	5162	3153	2770	52478	46110	42597	40218 05
1215	10170	31887	48273	47659	6848	28028	2485	3070	286327	2949	2224	7893	6021	4230	3237	70054	50535	70966	54925 06
291	8215	36970	45566	46284	5127	19535	2392	2336	215356	2519	1707	5043	4730	2699	2513	44970	43740	45930	43631 07
386	7519	39294	46418	42832	4493	46980	1683	2244	184242	1683	1587	4478	4362	2405	2328	40009	39768	57671	56896 08
792	15644	49304	97866	87200	9824	36316	3884	4704	744149	4323	3938	9964	9012	5341	4833	89009	83155	54496	51733 09
4777	84498	365749	474875	468631	53624	286308	20996	25472	4687135	22223	18704	56016	49161	30232	26533	500404	441454	480319	444146

CONNECTICIONAL CLERGY SUPPORT													
CLERGY SUPPORT-LOCAL													
DISTRICT	MPP & CPP paid	Pension and Benefit Funds Apportioned	Pension and Benefit Funds Paid	District Superintendents' Fund Apportioned	District Superintendents' Fund Paid	Episcopal Fund Apportioned	Episcopal Fund Paid	Equitable Salary Fund Apportioned	Equitable Salary Fund Paid	Pastors' Base Compensation Set	Pastors' Base Compensation Paid	Associates' Base Compensation Set	Associates' Base Compensation Paid
	±58	±59A	±59B	±60A	±60B	±61A	±61B	±62A	±62B	±64A	±64B	±65A	±65B
01 ACADIANA	93897	61061	59801	54269	52040	11390	10842	5066	4913	618916	620838	60964	60964
02 ALEXANDRIA	85734	53452	51933	47477	45880	9950	9774	4425	4317	526516	574621	53600	53600
03 BATON ROUGE	152955	109912	108060	97771	96264	20492	20275	9094	8825	816021	967474	172637	172637
04 LAKE CHARLES	122659	71557	68890	62993	59509	13325	12849	5921	5723	780975	780975	35208	35208
05 MONROE	126823	76091	73251	67596	64242	14170	13429	6295	6005	790666	790866	45000	45000
06 NEW ORLEANS	146524	102192	92364	90773	80860	19029	17284	8457	7756	1021146	1015711	45742	45742
07 NORTH SHORE	95141	65248	64729	57964	57752	12153	11705	5398	5303	641405	643153	30609	30609
08 RUSTON	76913	58012	57906	51532	51234	10803	10729	4797	4764	555221	603958	44864	44864
09 SHREVEPORT	147094	137195	135328	114669	112821	24169	23739	10700	10192	900987	894442	218483	218483
	1047740	734720	712262	645044	620602	135481	130626	60153	57798	6651853	6892038	707107	707107

CLERGY SUPPORT-LOCAL CHURCH										LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES							UMW	GRAND TOTAL PAID (Lines 35-75)
Utilities and housing-related allowances paid to/for Pastor	Utilities and housing-related allowances paid to/for Associates	Total Paid (66a & 66b)	Travel Paid to/for Pastors	Travel Paid to/for Associates	Travel Paid (67a & 67b)	Other Cash Allowances Paid to/for Pastors	Other Cash Allowances Paid to/for Associates	Total Paid (68a & 68b)	Diaconal Ministers Total Compensation	Other Staff Compensation	Current Expenses for Program (Including Church School)	Other Current Operating Expenses (Not Including Program Expense)	Principal & Interest Paid on Indebtedness	Paid on Buildings & Improvements (excluding funds borrowed)	UMW Cash sent to District or Contrc. UMW Treasurer	GRAND TOTAL PAID (Lines 35-75)		
66A	66B	66C	67A	67B	67C	68A	68B	68C	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76		
76726	20700	97426	109286	13500	123436	41658	9180	50838	0	454081	116589	399266	402532	275984	21926	3584459 01		
76827	8000	84827	101914	11120	113034	42831	5052	47883	23320	538800	120536	412726	181694	192843	18507	3091532 02		
143547	47013	190560	167228	40000	207228	76603	17065	93668	0	1295433	258970	782994	841404	554186	41442	7747490 03		
124727	10050	134777	161964	8250	170214	90226	4006	94232	14738	741937	168274	578454	411738	285299	41955	4954204 04		
111201	6600	117801	152029	9000	161029	86446	7426	93872	0	655864	145555	560057	520111	325594	24521	4599068 05		
182049	15575	197624	155427	12237	167664	113837	6467	120304	19036	1003745	185057	935174	538249	526451	38697	5906992 06		
100980	12100	113080	127928	9000	136928	58741	1998	60739	0	591141	124108	456344	436993	365970	22138	3845035 07		
99683	11850	114833	142250	8700	155450	65514	7516	73030	30000	615886	130913	486778	592193	240298	37372	3956006 08		
141146	78740	219886	162107	47722	209829	72365	22655	95020	29100	1772629	374094	1031534	959885	323455	41678	7996793 09		
1056886	210628	1270814	1280133	159529	1444812	648221	81365	729586	116194	7669516	1624096	5643327	4884799	3090080	288236	45681579		

EDITOR'S NOTE

The Journal of the Louisiana Annual Conference is intended to be helpful to members of the Conference. We have tried to make it as accurate as possible within the time limits available.

Corrections in the Conference Registry (Section VII) should be given to your District Office.

Suggestions on how the Journal may be made more useful and helpful to you in the future may be sent to the Editor.

CORRECTIONS

To publish a volume of this size and detail without errors is virtually impossible. Would you please assist by notifying us and your District Office of any errors which should be corrected before the next edition. Your cooperation in calling this to our attention is both appreciated and helpful.

Thank you.

CORRECTION NOTATION

On page _____, which reads _____

should be corrected to read: _____

Signed: _____

Send to: Dr. Donald C. Cottrill
Louisiana Annual Conference
527 North Boulevard
Baton Rouge, LA 70802-5720



INDEX

	Page
Appointments	177
Conference Calendar	9
Conference Registry	105
Conference Rules	209
Daily Proceedings	56
Disciplinary Questions	87
District Superintendents	4
Members of Boards, Commissions, Committees, Etc.	14
Memoirs	229
Officers of the Annual Conference	4
Pastoral Records	194
Reports of Councils:	
Finance and Administration	335
Council on Ministries	256
VISION 2000	258
Reports of Boards:	
Church and Society	265
Diaconal Ministry	330
Discipleship	276
Global Ministries	284
Higher Education and Campus Ministry	306
Laity	314
United Methodist Men	315
United Methodist Women	316
United Methodist Youth	318
Ordained Ministry	332
Pensions	347
Reports of Commissions:	
Archives and History	321
Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns	323
Equitable Salaries	368
Religion and Race	324
Status and Role of Women	328
Reports of Committees:	
Courtesies	375
Disaster Preparedness and Relief	260
Episcopacy	377
Special Ministries	329
Committee on Conference Rules	389
Louisiana CrossLines	259
Louisiana Legislative Liaison	262
Other Reports:	
Louisiana Interchurch Conference	377
Louisiana Moral & Civic Foundation	379
Minister's Emergency Aid Fund	371
South Central Jurisdiction	383
Statistician's Report	344
United Methodist Foundation	372
Conference Center	395
Conference Board of Trustees	406
Petitions	410

